

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

VOLUMES OF
THE LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

- VOL. I.** PART I. INTRODUCTION.
PART II. COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. II.** MŌN-KHMER & TAI FAMILIES.
- VOL. III.** PART I. HIMALAYAN DIALECTS, NORTH ASSAM GROUPS.
PART II. BODONAGĀ & KOCHIN GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
PART III. KUKI-CHIN & BURMA GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. IV.** MĪNDĀ & DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. V.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, (EASTERN GROUP)
PART I. BENGALI & ASSAMESE.
PART II. BHĀRT & ORIYĀ.
- VOL. VI.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, MEDIATE GROUP (EASTERN HINDI)
- VOL. VII.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, SOUTHERN GROUP (MARĀ[THI].
- VOL. VIII.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, NORTH-WESTERN GROUP.
PART I. SINDHI & LAHNDĀ.
PART II. DARDIC OR DISAGIA LANGUAGES (INCLUDING KASHMIRI).
- VOL. IX.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, CENTRAL GROUP.
PART I. WESTERN HINDI & PANJĀBI.
PART II. RAJASTHĀNĪ & GUJARĀTĪ
PART III. BHIL LANGUAGES INCLUDING KHANDESI, BANJARI OR LAHIANI, BAHURPIA ETC.
PART IV. PAHARI LANGUAGES & GUJURĪ
- VOL. X.** ERANIAN FAMILY.
- VOL. XI.** "GIPSY" LANGUAGES.

2/12/276
E

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY



G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D. I.C.S. (RETD.)

"Forwarded with the compliments from the
Ministry of Education, Government of India."

● MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHAR NAGAR, DELHI-7
NEPALI KHAPRA, VARANASI, (U.P.)
ASHOK RAJ PATHI, (OPP. PATNA COLLEGE) PATNA (BIHAR)

R

With kind permission of Govt. of India.

FIRST EDITION 1928

REPRINT 1967

Price Rs. 1250/- (\$ 200) for the complete set.

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTILAL JAIN, AT SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS,
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7 AND PUBLISHED BY
SUNDARLAL JAIN, MOTILAL BANARNDAM, BUNGALOW ROAD,
JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7



राष्ट्रपति भवन, नई दिल्ली-4.

RASHTRAPATI BHAVAN,
NEW DELHI-4.


October 20, 1966.

Dear Sri Sundarlal,

Thank you very much for undertaking the task of republication of Grierson's LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA. It is a pleasure to know that you were able to complete the republication of the 50 volumes of Max Muller's 'Sacred Books of the East' within 3 years. Your work, I may assure you, is of the greatest value to the intellectuals of the world.

With the best wishes,

Yours sincerely,


(S. Radhakrishnan)

Sri Sundarlal,
Motilal Banarsidass,
Post Box 1586,
Bungalow Road,
Jawaharnagar,
Delhi-7

"Forwarded with the compliments from the
Ministry of Education, Government of India."

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Chain	6
Salòn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mër	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sénang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Munda	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Âhom	13
K'âmli	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungôu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsü	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiên	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21

Si-hia	22
------------------	----

Lolo	22
----------------	----

A-hi Lolo	22
---------------------	----

Lo-lo p'lo	22
----------------------	----

A-ka, A-kü	23
----------------------	----

Lisu	23
----------------	----

Lis'a	23
-----------------	----

Mo-s'o	23
------------------	----

Lahu	23
----------------	----

Pyen	23
----------------	----

Nung	24
----------------	----

Tibetan Group	24
-------------------------	----

Gyãrüng	24
-------------------	----

Mànyàk	24
------------------	----

T'auchü	24
-------------------	----

Tàkpà	24
-----------------	----

Haurpà	24
------------------	----

Tibetan	24
-------------------	----

Bàrã Group	25
----------------------	----

Naga Languages	25
--------------------------	----

Western	25
-------------------	----

Sema	25
----------------	----

Central	25
-------------------	----

Eastern	25
-------------------	----

Kachin Languages	25
----------------------------	----

Chingpã	25
-------------------	----

Maran	25
-----------------	----

Kuki-Chin Languages	25
-------------------------------	----

Meit'ei	25
-------------------	----

Old Meit'ei	25
-----------------------	----

T'ado	25
-----------------	----

Lai	27
---------------	----

Thayetmyo Chin	27
--------------------------	----

Sö	27
--------------	----

Taungöa	27
-------------------	----

Chinbök, Yádwín	27
---------------------------	----

Chinbôn	27
-------------------	----

K'ami	27
-----------------	----

Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
-------------------------------	----

Kadu	27
----------------	----

Burma Group	28
-----------------------	----

Szi	28
---------------	----

Laíi	28
----------------	----

Maru	28
----------------	----

Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
------------------------------	----

P'un	28
----------------	----

Mrt	28
---------------	----

Burmese	29
-------------------	----

Arakanese	29
---------------------	----

Taungyo	29
-------------------	----

CONTENTS.

	Page.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES— <i>cont'd.</i>	
Burma Group— <i>cont'd.</i>	
Danu	29
Inga	29
Tavoyan	29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kolāmi	29
Kui	30
ARABIC	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Panjabi	30
VOCABULARY	1
One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

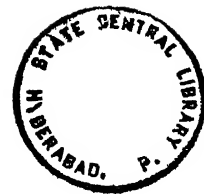
	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>conid.</i>	
Iron	78-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl'd.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	



VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ă, i, ē, u, ū, r, e, ē, ăi, ai, o, ă, ău, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ă*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ă, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ă, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ă* or, in some languages, by *ŏ*.

ă, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ă* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ă*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ŏ, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ŏ, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ŏ*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ü, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ü*, as in the Kashmiri *fürü*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ă, ă, ă, ă, ă, i, ē, u, ū, ū, ū, ū, r, e, ē, ăi, ai, o, ă, ă, ă, ă, oi, ou, ău, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balóchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balóchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ʃ*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *ʃ*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>č, č', ʃ, ʃ', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ṭ, ṭ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>ɖ, ɖ', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ʃ, ʃ', s, z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *maʔ*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^ʔ*, Burmese *tr^ʔ*, Palaung *pu^ʔ*, Cantonese *lo^ʔ*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma²*, in Cantonese *ma²*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *mā²*, in Burmese *mraṅgi*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

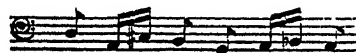
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

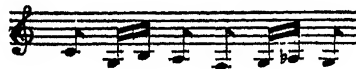
It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ‘^o’ after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *-y^o*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kuruk Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya^o* *pa^o*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ^h. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^*, a falling-rising tone by *v*, a level-falling tone by *~*, and a level-rising tone by *—*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *~ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *no -kin -tien tung -shên, mi tao che li -pu^o -chi shwei lu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *n̄*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes <i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ä</i>	„ <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„ <i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„ <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„ <i>n̄</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttäl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

- C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and
L. LANGLESS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonür and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 458ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ce'* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu " *ō*

h " *ḥ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy " *z̄*

sy " *s̄*

kh " *χ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh " *γ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn " *ñ*

nh " *h̄n*

final *h* " *◌* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *u* to *ū*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *o*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *œ* is changed to *ē*

m " *m̄*
ō " *oh*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *ḍa* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *h*, puisque le *dam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The S'lon words are taken from W. J. S. Carraplett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1908. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selangs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign " at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santal, Basque, and Santa [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sĕmang.

For the Sakai and Sĕmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sĕmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sĕmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sĕmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yā* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tēlās* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sĕmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā'* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sĕmang it seems that in certain cases *tādā'*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hū°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū^k*, an ox; *pē^s-i*, a duck; *hā^r*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *u* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

ā, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

ī and *ī̄*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 278) *lā^r* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dā* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindostānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehāh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mū^k* *kā^k-mā^k*, a cow; *bī^t*, a duck; *yā^t*, we two; *lā^r*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung:—

ǎ, as in *mǎt*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of ă.

ē, as in *rē-dēā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ōū. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ǎ, as in *ǎ-wēi*, three; *lǎ²⁴*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my ǎ.'

ə, as in *pən*, five; *bləm*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *ə*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ǎ shows a tendency to become ǎ. Thus we have *tǎk kən*, to a father, but *tǎk kən bləm*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dāt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tā*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dāi*, another as *dā*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Daxāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kängtūng Southern Shan State. Nōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, Kū, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kängtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kängtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'asi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarose.

The Nicobarose words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ǎ changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ǎ " " *ǎ*.

ǎ " " *ǎ*, as in 'mat.'

ǎ " " *ǎ*, as in 'pot.'

ǎ " " *ǎ*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ǎ " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ǎ " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ǎ " " .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *ka*, *-ka*, */ka*, *\ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *-yi*^o.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ai</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>au</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>au</i>
<i>e</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ē</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ā</i>
<i>e</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ā</i>
<i>o</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ō</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ai</i>
<i>ng</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ā</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of \ or '.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>-ka</i>
Low even	<i>_ka</i>
High rising	<i>'ka</i>
Low rising	<i>\ka</i>
High falling	<i>\ka</i>
Low falling	<i>\ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya'*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „	„ „ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „	„ „ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>-ya'</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>\ya'</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>\ya'</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

INTRODUCTION.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrādk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sām, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ā* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *o*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis:—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ง go (k'o)	ค k'o	ฅ g'o (k'o)	จ no
ช cho	ฌ ch'o	จ jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ no (yo)	
ฎ do (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ท do (t'o)	ฑ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ด lo	ด t'o	ท do (t'o)	ฑ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ hu (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o)
ม yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ā, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอ็ e, เอะ ē, อี i, อื i, โอะ o, โอ ō, เอาะ d, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ออ d, เอะ a, แอะ ā, เอ็ ā, อู u, อุ u, อึ u, อื u, โอ ai, โอ ai, เอ au, อ am.

MEDIAL DIPETHONGS.

กวง kuong, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kjang.

FINAL DIPETHONGS.

เกย kai, เกย kai, กาย kai, กาว kao, กิว kin, กิว kin, กิย kui, กิย kui, กุย kui, กุย kui, เกว kao, เกว kao, โกย kai, เกย kai, กว kua, เกยว kuo, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua, เกยว kua.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—


- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

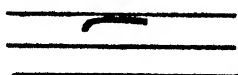
Thus —*mā*, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to


the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

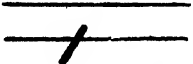
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

 . I represent this by —. Thus —*ma^h*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

 . I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

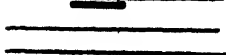
Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtung Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtung. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.


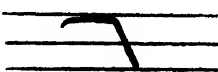
I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contribution à l'étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 164ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique des Langues Annamites* in Vol. XII of the same.

(4) A high level. Thus  . I represent this by $\bar{\cdot}$. Thus $\bar{m}a$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus  . It corresponds to the Siamese  . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ā* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ū* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'ūn, it should not be written *u* or *ü*. The letter *ś* corresponds to *s'* in Sān and *s* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Sān *s'*, but is sounded like a Bengali *s*. I have therefore written it *ś*.

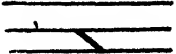
As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Sān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

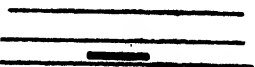
It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

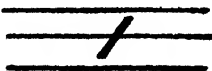
Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. *Quoc Ānū*) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ū*, *s* has become *ś*, and *x* has become *s*.


The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}a$, the cheek. Some authorities represent this as high level.

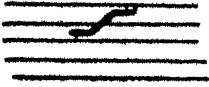
(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\grave{m}a$, but. Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $_m\grave{a}$, a rice seed-plot.

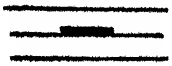
(4) Mid rising. Thus,  . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}a$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *mã*, here written $\wedge m\grave{a}$, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Calaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diquet represents it by  , and Durr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngữ *mā*, here written $-m\grave{a}$, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by $-$ on the line. Thus, $-ka$. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, $=ka$. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	ခ na	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	စ sa
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
ဝ ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	လ la	လှ la	င ga
စ x'a	၇ ḡa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ fa
င ba					

အ a	အ u
အိ i	အ (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü
အို o	အို u
အု u	အိ ö
အေ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ä	အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 15^s as if it were written 15^h4.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜨 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜨 = yā.

b. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜨 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜇 we get 𑜋𑜨𑜇 = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 𑜇. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 𑜇. Long, level and low.

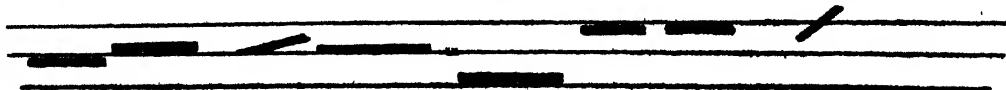
5. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 𑜇. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၂ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

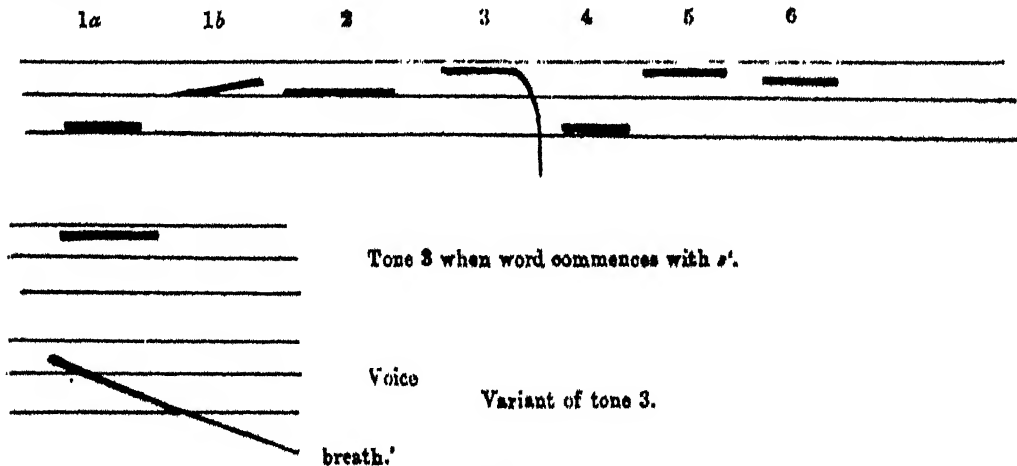
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in -ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) ka (there is no occurrence of ya in the list).
- (2) (including 9), ka.
- (3) (including 10), -ka.
- (4) (including 8), ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nd, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1888) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

'I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = ya.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၂, we get the word ၀၀၂ or ya. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No. 2. Words written with ၄. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

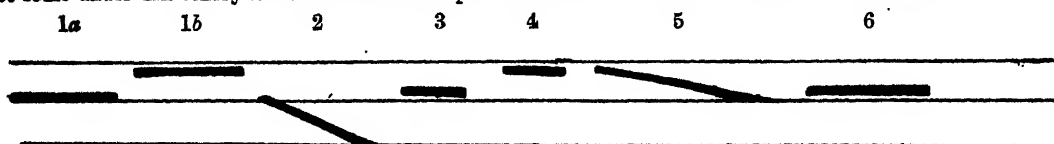
No. 3. Words written with ၄. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၄. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၄. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၄. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgá Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgá Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of ya with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) -ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) -ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgá Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brá°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbá, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu'teit' and Šu, and Sgá Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŕu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatŕn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatŕn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gèba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	se le	we le	ŕi le	so-tà-sd le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	sā bā-po	wā bā-po	ŕi bā-po	so-tà-sd bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	su pu	wu pu	ŕi pu	so-tà-sd pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	so po	wo po	ŕi po	so-tà-sd po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	sa la	wa la	ŕi la	so-tà-sd la
ŕi-ŕa, to fear.	yī ŕi-ŕa	nī ŕi-ŕa	sī ŕi-ŕa	wī ŕi-ŕa	ŕi ŕi-ŕa	so-tà-sd ŕi-ŕa
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	sā d	wā d	ŕi d	so-tà-sd d

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *a*,—thus, *ya*, *nā*, *zā*, and *wā*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plā*.
 " " " " big " " *mu*.
 " " " the hand is *dā*.
 To hit with a stone is *kwe*.
 " " " sword is *plō*.

Brā, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyethogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamethin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *g* represents a sound intermediate between *z* and *c*.

Yeinbā, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Darmuha (properly Dönnuga). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fe*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the *Vocabularies* in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Māpauk, Manū, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Māpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Māpauk *ā-er*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *o*, so that we should properly write *ā-pō*, *nō*, *sō*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yao, Miao, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Manchu.'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsu, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tsu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsu came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmōh' and 'Miao,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Hmōh.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmōh,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

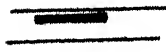
Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ə	ē	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>əē</i> , see below.
o	ō	
ɔ	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
äy	äi	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>ə</i> of 'père.'
ao	əō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
əu	əü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
əu	əü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	œü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
ḳ	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tṣ	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO, Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	ñž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
ṣ	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

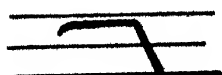
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dan*.

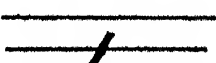
(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dan*.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,

 . Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dan*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ,. Thus, ,*dan*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dan*°.

The few words in Hsè Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1880). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pè Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hsè Miao list from the same source. The Hsè (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phò.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kuichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'h' becomes h

"	ks	"	s'
"	ng	"	ñ
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gā. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word gāou, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong ow, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pè Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kängtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pè Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pè Miao and the Miao-tsu of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quốc Ngử spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lan ten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for Dīmal, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpà (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū yu°, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng pi°, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu chō (spelt by Hodgson chōo), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpà, Dīmal, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=ā), *ē* (=āi) and *ō* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdāti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays* Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in *J. A. S. B.*, Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mes'ö Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in 'Young-pao,'¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1900). It illustrates the *N¹* dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nd*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nd*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nd*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nd*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these *N¹* Lolo tones :—

- (1) *-na*, much.
- (2) *-na*, to ask.
- (3) *\na*, sick.
- (4) */na*, you.
- (5) *—na*, to sow.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows *ñ* or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, *ñi*, *ñu*, *ñö*, *mⁱ*, *m^u*, *m^ö*. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétyard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 349ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of 'Young Pao.' When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the 'Young Pao' articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *m*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as *—a -lō m^o*, a horse (p. 104). Liétyard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétyard's <i>ka</i>	becomes	<i>-ka</i> .
" <i>ka¹</i>	"	<i>ka</i> .
" <i>ka²</i>	"	<i>/ka</i> .
" <i>ka³</i>	"	<i>\ka</i> .
" <i>ka⁴</i>	"	<i>ka^o</i> .

¹ *2nd Series*, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1914.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jūh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kängtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawjin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgħ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgħā* and *rgħe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*¹, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tā*², to soak, here represented by *tā*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*³, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*⁴, white, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*⁵, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*⁶, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*², on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'as of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷa*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kängtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuh) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifān and Hōrōk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyāring (Hodgson's Gyārūng), Mānyāk (Hodgson's Manyak), T'anchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Takpā (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpā (Hodgson's Hōrpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpā, Hodgson's Sōkpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyāmi, Hodgson's Gyāmi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhenūr to Yúnán the continuous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sōkpa above spoken of, by the Anidōans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyārūng, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himalaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyārūng and Kwombō, the region of the Takpa, or Takyoul. . . . Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifān, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpā (Hōrpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Igháirs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 3rd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *te* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *ʃ*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *ʃ*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ndāul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chād*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chāʔ*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ʌ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Bengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Bengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ə*, and sometimes like *ɑ*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ə*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- '(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-āa*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *rdāul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ḍ*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ḍ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chāḥ*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *è* and *ũ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ḍ*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Bengmā and Kōzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Bengmā and Kōzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- '(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by $_wa$, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by $_wa$, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, $_wa$, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kachin, we can illustrate it by $_wa$, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by $_wa$, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, $_wa$. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'eī list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'eī) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'eī possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'eī and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Naga, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as $pā$, father, $mā$ or (T'ado) $nā$, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, $-pā$, $-mā$, $-nā$,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'eī is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'eī dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'eī. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'eī character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siya is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundell's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. ii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadu),—also called 'Asā',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne', a day; a mid-level, as in -ā, I; and a low-falling, as in 'nun, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the — indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingōa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwā of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwā or M'ru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *k* and *g*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (χang), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (myi-ye), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingōa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingōa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Namong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingōa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about M'ru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgeon's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Lā's* on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ā*, I; a low-falling, as in *-ā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *śe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyah. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taunggyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wó, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRavidian Family.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍi and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1908. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūī Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	o	ط	t
ع	ʾ	ظ	ḏ
خ	x	ز	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *هـ* is represented by ḏ. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paštō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Faṭḥa-š-Afṣāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'i, both being written *a*.

So also the Ūrmurī, Balōchī, and Ghālchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Šīyūi, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ūrmurī the letter written *sh* in the Survey, here appears as *ʃ*. Shaw's *š* (Survey, *š*), I represent by *ʃ*. His *sch* appears as *ʃ* and his *sch* as *ʃ*.

Dardic or Pišācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjabī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitoten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yino</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānd, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>omu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burmaki . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
--------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ad</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āhālāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mwai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, nui</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palawng-W'a.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>z, hēz</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kle</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hiz</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>id, id</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>id</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-lōi . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i> }</i> (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i> }</i>
Dau . . .	<i>a</i>
Yia or Biang . . .	<i>hdk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>wei, yi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mi, yi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wari, Santāl . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>mā', maya', m'</i>
25. Kārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>moi, mo'id, mu'q</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, do, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rā, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-g'o</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kā, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ānāp</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ānāp</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā . . .	<i> }</i> <i>nā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i> }</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i> </i> <i>uē</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i> }</i> <i>lū</i>
52. K'ami . . .	<i> }</i>
Annamese . . .	<i> </i> <i>mō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, lūā</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>lā', k'dū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'da</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t', tū</i>
33. Bwā . . .	<i>ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ta</i>
33. Karenhya . . .	<i>du mā</i>
Buā . . .	<i>tū, dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>ta</i>
Maipauk . . .	<i>ta</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Palaung . . .	<i>la mā</i>
38. Yoinā . . .	<i>da</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ta</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>a mā</i>
Maipwa, Hilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>da</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Hmōng) . . .	<i> </i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i> </i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i> </i>
Man-lan-tān . . .	<i> </i>
Man-ta-pao . . .	<i>yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Maichāi or Patāl . . .	<i>id</i>
73. Chamba Lhalu . . .	<i>iti, i</i>
74. Kānāi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kānāri . . .	<i>id</i>
74. Rangka . . .	<i>taku</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ar-lā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>diwar</i>
85. Limbā . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ikku</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tham</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kam</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>t'-ka</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>it-ta, t-ti, t-k-la-pā</i>
93. Lohōng . . .	<i>yekū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t-ti, t-ti-hā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
95. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>t-ti-ta</i>
97. Kūngch'ānbāng . . .	<i>ak-cha, ik-pop, uk-ta</i>
98. Dāngual . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>āhā, ittu</i>
100. Nach'wāng . . .	<i>t-hāu</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>uhūm</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>kam, kōh, kōl</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>kūn</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tan, t-t-vo</i>
106. Dūm . . .	<i>tān, t-t-va</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>tik-pa</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kōlu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'i</i>
113. Murmi . . .	<i>li, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kāt</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>t-t-ki</i>
118. Bōng or Lepōhā . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i> }</i> <i>a-ka, a-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i> }</i>
125. Dāka . . .	<i>a-kin</i>
126. Miamī, Digārā . . .	<i>a-kin</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kam, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Lolo p'u . . .	<i>t'i</i>
276. A-ka (KA) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>to</i>
277b. Lian . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Lia' or Yāin . . .	<i>to</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ji, ji, ji, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i</i>
277c. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277d. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-ti</i>
Tāucha . . .	<i>ā-r</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rd</i>
68. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
80. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
83. of Snti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kāgata . . .	<i>chik</i>
87. Sārpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
88. Dānjōngkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hlo . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bār or Bār . . .	<i>ad, ad</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>li</i>
135. Gāy, Achik . . .	<i>ad</i>
142. Kosh . . .	<i>ad</i>
151. Tipu . . .	<i>ad</i>
152. Dām-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>mo</i>
165. Kōrāma . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
164. Naga . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlō . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
170. Tangsa . . .	<i>kā-tu</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>kā-tu</i>
172. Yachui . . .	<i>kā-lā</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Bāpā . . .	<i>t-tā</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>rān-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chir</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>ā-ti</i>
183. Kōpō . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kābi . . .	<i>kāt</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>kāt</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tā</i>
195. Marma . . .	<i>kā-ti-nā</i>
197. Kōirang . . .	<i>kāt</i>
199. Tanglū . . .	<i>kāt-kā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kān-kāt</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ān-kā, kō-kā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāt</i>

One (1).

Number in
General
List.

4. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
56. Singp'o . . .

Kachin Group.

- or
l'ai, hai
n'ai
ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
106. Meit'ei . . .
107. T'ado . . .
113. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñi . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kóm . . .
246. Párum . . .
247. Anál . . .
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . .
256. Taungga . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
266. Sô or K'yang . . .
267. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Naru . . .
260. Maingga . . .
Ngaohang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyi . . .
264. Mrú . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . .
267. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
249. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kôta . . .
305. Kurux or Orú . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gôndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahûi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
391. Persian . . .
339. Paštô, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormurî . . .
363. Balôchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajî . . .
371. Siyri . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Ishkâmi, Zâbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungî . . .
378. Yûdyâ . . .

Dardic or Pîšācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasî-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāśa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ôwar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šîpa, Gilgitî . . .
394. Chikāsi . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmirî . . .
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pôgali . . .
404. Dôḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kôhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tôrwalli . . .
411. Maiyâ . . .

Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pôṭwari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichôli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭi, Dâli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōnkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak's . . .
605. Kanari . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabî, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pôwad'i . . .
648. Dôgri . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wad'i . . .
673. K'ar-wa . . .
676. G'isadi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . .
742. Jajpuri . . .
755. Mawati . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimadi . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andeshi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jaunari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ali . . .
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šôḍochi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Manḍali . . .
843. Chamali . . .
843. Gadî . . .
845. Paṅgwalli . . .
847. B'adrawahi . . .
849. Padari . . .

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>jutaisu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juso</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χoyār</i>
Saukphā	. . .	<i>hauyār</i>
Naagae	. . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>altā, altan, altā</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>duā, tui*</i>

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ph</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hā</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mār</i>
S'mang	. . .	<i>hā</i>

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang	. . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ār</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ā</i>
En	. . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lā-āi</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-ku	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā</i> (borrow from <i>hān</i>)
Danā	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Hiang	. . .	<i>hār</i>
K'a Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>ā</i>
---------------	-------	----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'etwāri, Santāl	. . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
26. Kurā	. . .	<i>bār-ā</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>bār-ā, bār, ābār</i>
28. Jūā	. . .	<i>bār</i>
29. Savār	. . .	<i>bār, bār</i>
30. Gadā	. . .	<i>bār-jā, bār</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ā, (Pekin āh), āyā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ā, āh</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>āh-āh, āh</i>
46. Shumwe, written	. . .	<i>āh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āh</i>
46. Lu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>āh</i>
49. Hān	. . .	<i>āh</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>āh</i>
52. K'mū	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>āh</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>āh</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>āh</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>āh</i>
34. Nga, literary	. . .	<i>āh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āh</i>
32. Bōh	. . .	<i>āh</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>āh</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Bra	. . .	<i>āh</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Majmuk	. . .	<i>āh</i>
39. Ghok	. . .	<i>āh</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
38. Yehlu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Mañu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>āh</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>āh</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Man	. . .	<i>āh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Man-lap-tien	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>āh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭi or Patni	. . .	<i>āh</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli	. . .	<i>āh</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>āh</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>āh</i>
78. Kanāni	. . .	<i>āh</i>
83. P'māl	. . .	<i>āh</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>āh</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>āh</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>āh</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>āh</i>
92. Mangpang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
93. Lohorung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
94. Lumbich'ang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>āh</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
97. Rungkh'abūng	. . .	<i>āh</i>
98. Dzungali	. . .	<i>āh</i>
99. Rudong	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Chamling	. . .	<i>āh</i>
100. Nāch'rang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
102. T'aluang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
103. Chauraya	. . .	<i>āh</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>āh</i>
105. Dami	. . .	<i>āh</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>āh</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
112. Mirmi	. . .	<i>āh</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>āh</i>
114. M'garī	. . .	<i>āh</i>
116. Nōwāri	. . .	<i>āh</i>
117. P'āp'ā, P'āp'ā, or P'āh	. . .	<i>āh</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>āh</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	<i>āh</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>āh</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>āh</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āh</i>
130. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Zolo-Mon Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>āh</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>āh</i>
A hi	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Lolo p'o	. . .	<i>āh</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āh</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>āh</i>
275. Lien	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Lik' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āh</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āh</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Manyāk	. . .	<i>āh</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
58. P'otā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>āh</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>āh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>āh</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>āh</i>
61. Ladak'ā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>āh</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>āh</i>
67. Burpa	. . .	<i>āh</i>
68. Panjunga	. . .	<i>āh</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āh</i>
131. Dima-as	. . .	<i>āh</i>
135. Garo, Achik	. . .	<i>āh</i>
142. Kōh	. . .	<i>āh</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>āh</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>āh</i>
159. Mema	. . .	<i>āh</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>āh</i>
165. Kōzama	. . .	<i>āh</i>
164. Mopyma	. . .	<i>āh</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āh</i>
169. Hlota	. . .	<i>āh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>āh</i>
171. T'akami	. . .	<i>āh</i>
172. Yehumi	. . .	<i>āh</i>
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>āh</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>āh</i>
175. Hanjara	. . .	<i>āh</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>āh</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
181. Mōsang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
183. Panjā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
187. Kabi	. . .	<i>āh</i>
188. K'irao	. . .	<i>āh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>āh</i>
198. Marau	. . .	<i>āh</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>āh</i>
199. Tangk'ni	. . .	<i>āh</i>
200. Padang	. . .	<i>āh</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>āh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'kauh, kauh*
Maran . . . *lā-koñ, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nī*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
210. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušei . . . *pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūruu . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hiri-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'anni . . . *nū*

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *kin hā*
270. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōh*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōh*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
260. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Intha . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irapq, ir, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rapq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *rapqā*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayalam . . . *rapq*
297. Kaunrese . . . *eraq, ibbar*
298. Badaga . . . *yeradu*
301. Kodagu . . . *danq*
302. Tuḷu . . . *radq*
303. Toda . . . *eq*
304. Kōta . . . *yeqē*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *eqq, irō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēpē-is, iur*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nq)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *inqā*
314. Gōpdi . . . *rapq*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *repq*
328. Brāhūi . . . *iraq, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *iḥnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Širni . . . *duyōn, ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍa, ḍau*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēhaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *dū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
396. of Dras . . . *dū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *z'h*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dih*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dīi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *doau*; (neut.) *dōē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, dōē*; (neut.) *dōppi, dōppi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *qū*
428. Hindki . . . *qūē*
432. T'āji . . . *qū*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'āli . . . *dō*
441. Punchi . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *bā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *dōn*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dōn*
484. Kōnkapi . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūi*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū, dūi*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūi*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dūi*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūi*
546. Eastern . . . *dūi*
548. of Cachar . . . *dūi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūi, dūā*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dūi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dūi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dūi, dō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bangarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *dūai*
606. Kanauji . . . *dūi*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dō*
650. Kāngra . . . *dō*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *bē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bē, dānnē*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *bē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bē*
676. G'iaḍī . . . *bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Nimādi . . . *dūi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dē*
708. K'andēli . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dūi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaurī . . . *dūi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dūi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *dūi, dūi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *dē*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōē*
833. Kuṇji . . . *dēi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dōi*
842. Chamāli . . . *dō*
843. Gadi . . . *dēi*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *dō, dōi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dōi*
849. Pādari . . . *dōi*

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sei, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>üan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yerbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hürur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiga</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>tloi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, mpe</i>
Simang . . .	(borrowed from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-d</i>
Katung . . .	<i>u-wei</i>
Darung . . .	<i>u-wei</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>la-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>oi</i>
Ang-ka . . .	(borrowed from Han)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrowed from Han)
Dau . . .	<i>oi, uoi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>lai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>lai</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lde, lde</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santall . . .	<i>pä-s, pä</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>api-d, api</i>
26. Kürku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savan . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tab-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-än</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-än</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>idä-kü, idä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>redm</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>redm</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>redm</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>redm</i>
49. Han . . .	<i>redm</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>redm</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>redm</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>öü</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>öü</i>
36. Taungü . . .	<i>öüm</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öü</i>
32. Hwä . . .	<i>öü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öü</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>öü mü</i>
Hra' . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öü</i>
Yintula . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hung . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>öün, öün</i>
39. Cheko . . .	<i>öü mü</i>
37. Padung . . .	<i>öü</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>öü</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>idä, idä</i>
Mapwa, Hilihi . . .	<i>idä, öü</i>
" Herintha . . .	<i>idä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hindong) . . .	<i>-pä</i>
Ha-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pa-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>pä, p'am</i>
42. Lantou-Yao . . .	<i>pi</i>
Mao-tai-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-to-pan . . .	<i>pu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patol . . .	<i>Yum</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>Yum</i>
76. Kanali . . .	<i>Yum</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>Yum</i>
78. Kangha . . .	<i>Yum</i>
83. L'imal . . .	<i>Yum</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>Yum-ai</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>Yum-ji</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>Yum-ki</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>Yum</i>
91. Balhi . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>Yum-cho, Yum-ku-ii, Yum-ku-lä-pai</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>Yum-cho, Yum-pai</i>
94. Lamchiung . . .	<i>Yum-cho, Yum-dan</i>
95. Wallung . . .	<i>Yum-yah</i>
96. Chinglang . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
97. Rungch'ung . . .	<i>Yum-yu, Yum-pai, Yum-ku-pai</i>
98. Dungmali . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
99. Rading or Chamlung . . .	<i>Yum-ro</i>
100. Nioh'ung . . .	<i>Yum-b'ou</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>Yum, Yum-ia</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>Yum-ma-h'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>Yum-po</i>
105. I'mi . . .	<i>Yum-po</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>Yum-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>Yum-yu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Yum, Yum</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>Yum</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>Yum</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>Yum</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>Yum</i>
121. Tö . . .	<i>Yum</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
126. Miam, Digaru . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
Mija . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Ni-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>Yum</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Lolo /p/ . . .	<i>Yum</i>
276. A-ka (Kai) . . .	<i>Yum</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>Yum</i>
275. Lian . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Lia' or Yäin . . .	<i>Yum</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>Yum</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>Yum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyikung . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
58. H'atia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Yum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Yum</i>
59. H'ati . . .	<i>Yum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Yum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>Yum</i>
62. of Hiti . . .	<i>Yum</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>Yum</i>
07. Sarpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>Yum</i>
69. Hloka . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bard . . .	<i>Yum</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrowed from Assamese)
131. Dima . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
142. Kich . . .	(borrowed from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>Yum</i>
152. Duri-Chatiyä . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>Yum</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
162. Khamti . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
165. Khamti . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
166. Mepre . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
168. A . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Yum</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>Yum</i>
175. Hapara . . .	<i>Yum</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>Yum</i>
181. Mönang . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
183. Rong . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
187. Kabi . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
188. K'irito . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
195. Martu . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Yum</i>
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>
202. Marung . . .	<i>Yum-ka</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>aeit, aci</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>äirur, äidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruäski . . .	<i>uakb, iekin, iekhi</i>
---------------------	---------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>elöi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>dei</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-d</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d-wei</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u-wei</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Hön . . .	<i>öi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ui</i>
Äng-kü . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Möng Lwa . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Dank . . .	<i>ui, uoi</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'mi, Standard . . .	<i>lai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>lai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lha, lha</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	<i>pa-d, pa</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>api-d, api</i>
26. Korku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apo</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-än</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-äm</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>sch-kü, sch</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sch</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sch</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>sch</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>sch</i>
48. Hän . . .	<i>sch</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>sch</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>sch</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>öä</i>
" Mantsein . . .	<i>öä</i>
36. TaungÖn . . .	<i>Ööm</i>
34. Ngä, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Ön</i>
32. Hwä . . .	<i>Ön</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>Ön</i>
38. Karenhyu . . .	<i>Ön mä</i>
Hra' . . .	<i>Ön</i>
40. Karenhi . . .	<i>Ön</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>Ön</i>
Sin-hung . . .	<i>Ön</i>
Mapach . . .	<i>Ön, Öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Ön mä</i>
37. Palawng . . .	<i>Öi</i>
38. Yainä . . .	<i>Öi</i>
Mand . . .	<i>sch</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tän, tun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>di, Öi</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>di</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Minotau (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-pa</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ju</i>
Man . . .	<i>pä, p'äm</i>
42. Lantao-Yao . . .	<i>ph</i>
Mondan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pun . . .	<i>pu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patäl . . .	<i>lum</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lum</i>
76. Kunäli . . .	<i>lum</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>lum</i>
79. Rangkam . . .	<i>lum</i>
83. P'mäl . . .	<i>sch</i>
84. T'än . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
87. K'mabu . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
90. Buhing . . .	<i>sch</i>
91. Bahlä . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-kü, sch-kü-lä-pah</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-pah</i>
94. Lamlichöng . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-pah</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
96. Chingting . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
97. Hingch'abang . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-pah, sch-kü-pah</i>
98. Dangmäl . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
99. Rädong or Chämling . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
100. Nách'örong . . .	<i>sch-kü</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-kü</i>
103. Chanakya . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch-kü</i>
104. Kaling . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
105. Idämi . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
88. Hal or Jindar . . .	<i>sch-pu</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>sch-pu</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>sch, sch</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sch</i>
113. Buzwir . . .	<i>sch</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>sch</i>
115. Nöwari . . .	<i>sch</i>
117. Päti, Päti, or Fahi . . .	<i>sch</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sch</i>
121. Töti . . .	<i>sch</i>
122. Äks . . .	<i>sch</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>sch-ai, sch</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
125. Däti . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
126. Mirai, Digaru . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>sch-ai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sichin . . .	...
273. Lolo, (S) . . .	<i>sch</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>sch</i>
Lolo (S) . . .	<i>sch</i>
276. A-hi (Kä) . . .	<i>sch</i>
277a. A-hi . . .	<i>sch</i>
275. Län . . .	<i>sch</i>
Lach or Yäin . . .	<i>sch</i>
274. Mök . . .	<i>sch</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>sch</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyikung . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
58. Böti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
59. Bati . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
68. Dzungkha . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>

Bädi Group.

128. Badi or Badi . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
130. Laling . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Bama . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tipura . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
162. Bauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
169. Bema . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
162. Kungu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
165. Kängu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
166. Kungu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
167. Ao . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
169. Hlo . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
170. Tängu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
171. Tökumi . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
173. Tabung . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
174. Tandu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
175. Bampur . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
181. Mökung . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
183. Kungu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
187. Kahi . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
188. Kahi . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
196. Maru . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
199. Tungkai . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
200. Pading . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
201. Kängu . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sch-lum</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

04. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^osum*
Maran . . . *m^osum*
05. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*
06. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*
07. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*
13. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*
19. Lai . . . *tum*
24. Luāi . . . *pa-tum*
27. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*
28. Pank'u . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*
29. Hrangkol . . . *in-tūm*
32. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*
36. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*
37. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*
38. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*
39. Kohreng . . . *kan-t'ūm*
40. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*
46. Pūm . . . *in-t'ūm*
47. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*
48. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *ka-tūm*
55. Taungōa . . . *tum*
52. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*
Yādwīn . . . *tum*
54. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*
56. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*
57. K'ani . . . *t'ūn*

Lüi Group.

79. Andro . . . *šom hā*
79. Sengmai . . .
80. Chairēl . . . *t'ūn-kōh*
81. Kadu . . . *sum*

Burma Group.

61. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*
62. Lāi or Iechi . . . *t'ūm*
63. Maru . . . *sām*
60. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sum*
72a. P'un, Samong . . . *sām-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *sām-kōn*
64. Mū . . . *t'ūm (šān)*
65. Burmese, written . . . *sum*
" spoken . . . *šoun*
68. Arakanese . . . *šōn ku*
Taungyo . . . *šon*
69. Danu . . . *šon*
68. Inōa . . . *šōn ku*
70. Tavoyan . . . *šoun ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

85. Tamil . . . *mūndr^o, mā, m^o*
87. Korava . . . *mūđ*
91. Kaikādi . . . *mūnđā*
99. Irula . . . *muru*
94. Malayalam . . . *mūnn^o*
97. Kanarese . . . *mū^o, mūvar^o*
98. Badaga . . . *mūru*
01. Kodagu . . . *mūnd^o*
02. Tulu . . . *mūji*
03. Toda . . . *mūđu*
04. Kōta . . . *mūnđā*
05. Kurux or Orāš . . . *mūnđ, nūb*
07. Malto or Maler . . . *tūn (Aryan)*
08. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mūji*
10. Kolāmi . . . *mūndān*
14. Gōpdi . . . *mūnđ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūđ^o*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mūsi, mūsi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šalāš*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *š'īya- (third)*
Avesta . . . *šri-*
Pahlavi . . . *si*
331. Persian . . . *si*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drē*
353. Waziri . . . *drē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *drē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'ē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*
366. Eastern . . . *sai*
370. Wayi . . . *trāi*
371. Siyui . . . *šarai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *arai, harai*
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rāi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šerai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *šuroi*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *treh*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *trē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ch'i*
383. Kalāšā . . . *treh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'āš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h'i*
387. " Western . . . *h'iš*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *troi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pāš*
394. Chilāi . . . *pāš*
396. of Drās . . . *trē, tērē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *trē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *trik, drēh*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *trē, tra*
403. Pōguli . . . *chāš*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *trēi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chāš*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwā . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chā*
411. Maiš . . . *chā*
Gypsy, European . . . *trin*
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayaš, (f.) tīraš, (neut.) tīrāpi*
Prakrit . . . *(m & f.) taš, (neut.) tiñpi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *trāš*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāš*
426. Multāni . . . *trāš*
428. Hindki . . . *trāš*
432. Tālī . . . *trāš*
433. D'anni . . . *trāš, tairāi*
436. Tinsuli . . . *trā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāš*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *trā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*
441. Punchī . . . *trā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *trā, trāš*
450. Lārī . . . *trā*
452. Kachchī . . . *trāš*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *tūn*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tūn*
494. Kōnkāli . . . *tūn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *tupa*
502. Opiya . . . *tini*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tini*
516. Magahi . . . *tūn*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tūn*
520. " South-ern . . . *tūn-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tūn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tūn*
" spoken . . . *tūn*
537. South-western . . . *tūn*
541. Širipuri . . . *tūn*
546. Eastern . . . *tūn*
548. of Cachar . . . *tūn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūn, tūnōš*
551. Chākma . . . *tūn*
558. Assamese . . . *tini*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tūn*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tūn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tūn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tūn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tūn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tūn*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tūn*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tini, tūn*
605. Kanauji . . . *tini*
611. Bundēli . . . *tūn*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tūn*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tinn, trāi*
" spoken . . . *trāi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tinn*
648. Dōgrī . . . *trāi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tran*
661. Charōtari . . . *tain*
666. Kā'tiyāwādī . . . *tain*
678. K'ar-wā . . . *tan*
676. G'isādī . . . *tūn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . *tūn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tūn*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tūn*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trāš*
761. Malvi . . . *tūn*
770. Nimādī . . . *tūn*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tūn*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *tūn*
678. B'ili . . . *tēn, tōn*
782. Eastern Pāhāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tūn*
785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumaunj . . . *tūn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tūn*
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jaunāri . . . *tūn*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chān*
920. Bag'āpi . . . *tūn*
922. Kūt'ali . . . *chān*
930. Šōdōchi . . . *chān*
933. Kului . . . *trāš, chān, chāu*
937. Mañdālī . . . *trāš*
943. Chamēli . . . *trāpi*
943. Gadi . . . *trāš*
945. Pañgwāli . . . *trāš*
947. B'adrawāli . . . *trāš, trāš*
949. Pādari . . . *trāš*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yotken
Ainu . . .	inu
Korean . . .	neib, nei
Turki . . .	tört
Manchu . . .	duin
Mongolian . . .	dürben
Saukpa . . .	tirbē
Basque . . .	lawr

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Baruański . . .	waltē waltē
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ampāt
Cham . . .	pāt
1. Salōa . . .	pāt

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	buon
3. Talaing, written . . .	pan
" spoken . . .	pōn

Nakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	'mpun
Séuang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'ōn
Katung . . .	p'ōn
Darāng . . .	pu-on

5. Wa . . .	hūn
Hōn . . .	wun
Hā . . .	pan
Tai-loi . . .	pum
A Mōk . . .	pu
Ang-kū . . .	(borrow from Hān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	pōn
Danā . . .	pōn
Yin or Riang . . .	k'pōm
K'u Muk . . .	...

K'dat Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	nāu
12. Wā . . .	xiā

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese . . .	shan
-----------------------	------

Mundā Group.

16. K'orwāl, Santāl . . .	pōn-s, pōn
16. Mundārī . . .	mpun-tā, mpun
26. Kārū . . .	mpun
27. Kārī . . .	p'pōn
28. Jākū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	uñi
30. Gadsā . . .	unw-rō, unni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	us
Cantonese . . .	us
Gyāni . . .	si-hā, si
Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	...
51. Ahua . . .	...
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-li
" Bassein . . .	...
" Mauluwa . . .	...
36. Taungōu . . .	li'
34. Ngā, literary . . .	lui
" spoken . . .	lui
32. Bwā . . .	lui
41a. Wewaw . . .	lui
33. Karenhyu . . .	lui mū
Bri' . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	lui
Yintala . . .	lui
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	lui
39. (theko) . . .	lui mū
37. Palaung . . .	lue
38. Yoinbā . . .	lui
Manō . . .	li
41. Zayin . . .	lui
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lui
" Dermaha . . .	lui

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tō (Huāng) . . .	plai
Hā-Miao . . .	Alan
Pā-Miao . . .	plu
Man . . .	p'is
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pā
Man-lan-tien . . .	pā
Man-ta pan . . .	pā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchātor Palai . . .	pi
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	pi
76. Kanasi . . .	pu
77. Kanasi . . .	pā
78. Ranghā . . .	pā
83. Dimal . . .	diā
84. Tām . . .	char (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ti ti
88. Yak' . . .	ti ti
87. K'ambu . . .	ti chi
90. Bāhing . . .	ti
91. Bālali . . .	ti ti
92. Sānpāng . . .	lak An-bu, lak-kā-lī, lak-ka-lu-pun
93. Lohorōng . . .	li-chi, ri-chi, li-han
94. Lāmbik'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	li-yak
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Runglōh'ānbūng . . .	li-gu, lu-wān, lu-wa-pup
98. Dungmāli . . .	li-chi, ri-chi
99. Rulōng . . .	or
Chauling . . .	lyā-ru
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	li-h'hu
101. Kalung . . .	li-chi
102. Tūlung . . .	li-li, li-lā
103. Chaurāya . . .	p'li-ba-l'a
104. K'aling . . .	hāl
105. Dūmā . . .	hāl
89. Rai or Jindar . . .	hāluk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	li-li-nā
111. Gurung . . .	li-li, li-li
112. Mumi . . .	pli, hā
113. Sanwār . . .	li
114. Māgari . . .	hāl
116. Nāwari . . .	pi
117. Pā'li, Pā'li, or Pā'li . . .	pi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	fa-li
121. Tōtō . . .	ji
122. Aka . . .	ji-ri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāka . . .	...
126. Mōmī, Digara . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	le
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	-li
A-hi . . .	li
Lālu p'ō . . .	li
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	o
277a. A-lō . . .	li
275. Lien . . .	-li
Lā' or Yāyū . . .	li
274. Mo'ā . . .	li
Laku . . .	ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	han lum
277a. Nang . . .	hyi

Tibetan Group.

Qy-rung . . .	hā-di
Mānyāk . . .	rai bi
Tānchu . . .	gā-rāi
Tākā . . .	pi
Hampā . . .	hā
68. Pōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	li
" spoken . . .	li
59. Balti . . .	sh li
60. of Pōtik . . .	shā, abyt
61. Ladakh' . . .	li
63. of Spiti . . .	li
70. Kagato . . .	li
67. Sārpa . . .	li
66. Panjongka . . .	li
69. Hlōko . . .	li

Hlōk Group.

128. Bodo or Hlōk . . .	hā, hā
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Aka)
131. Hmā . . .	hā
132. Hmā, Achik . . .	hā
132. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
131. Tipuā . . .	hā
132. Hmā Chutiya . . .	hā

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	da
155. Sema . . .	hā-di, hā-di
162. Kengma . . .	pōn
165. Kōkoma . . .	p'ā
194. Sāpōmā . . .	p'ā dai
191. Ao . . .	p'ā
169. Hlōta . . .	hā-di
170. Tengsa . . .	p'ā li
171. Tūkani . . .	hā-di
172. Yachani . . .	p'ā
173. Tālung . . .	p'ā li
174. Tālu . . .	hā li
175. Hāpōrā . . .	hā li
174. Nāwōngi . . .	hā li
179. Chāng . . .	li
181. Mōsāng . . .	hā li
183. Sāpōmā . . .	hā-di
187. Kābi . . .	p'ā dai
188. Kōmā . . .	hā-di
189. Miki . . .	p'ā li
195. Māwā . . .	hā-di
197. Kōwōng . . .	hā-di
199. Tāng'ni . . .	hā-di
200. Pādāng . . .	hā-di
201. K'āngai . . .	hā-di, hā-di
202. Māring . . .	hā-di

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m^{li}
Maran . . . m^{li}
205. Singp'o . . . na-lī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . m^{li}-ri
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri
207. T'ado . . . li
213. Siyin . . . li
219. Lai . . . li
224. Lu'ei . . . pa-lī
227. Banjōgi . . . pi-li, pa-li
228. Pank'ū . . . p'a-li, un-lī
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . min-li, mī-lī
232. Hallām . . . man-lī
236. Langrong . . . pā-lī, in-lik-kā
237. Aimol . . . man-li
238. Chiru . . . mi-li
239. Kolhreng . . . mīli
240. Kōm . . . malli
246. Pūrām . . . illi
247. Anāl . . . palli
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pilli
255. Taungṭa . . . li
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i
Yādwin . . . pyi
254. Chinbōn . . . hīi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hmlī
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hmlī
257. K'ami . . . p'li

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pī hū
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . ma-ri kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mīk
263. Maru . . . byi
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . mi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . si-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . tē-li (ta-li)
265. Burmese, written . . . lē
" spoken . . . le
266. Arakanese . . . le ku
267. Taungyo . . . le
269. Danu . . . le
268. Inṭa . . . le ku
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāl", nīṅg", nāl
287. Korava . . . nāl
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nāl
289. Irula . . . nālku
294. Malayāḷam . . . nāl
297. Kanarese . . . nāl", nālvar"
298. Badaga . . . nālku
301. Kodagu . . . nāl
302. Tuḷu . . . nāl
303. Toda . . . nāl
304. Kōta . . . nālke
305. Kurux or Orū . . . nāl, nāl
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nālgi
310. Kolāmi . . . nāl
314. Gōṇḍi . . . nāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nālug"
328. Brāhūi . . . chār (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . arba'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chaṭwārō
Pahlavi . . . chahār
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . šalōr
353. Waziri . . . tšalōr, tšalwār
354. of Kandahar . . . tšalōr
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tšār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār
366. Eastern . . . ch'iyār
370. Waxī . . . tšabūr
371. Šiyini . . . tšavūr
372. Sarikoli . . . tšavūr
376. Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . tšufūr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ch'ūr
378. Yādya . . . ch'ūr

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . što
380. Wai-ālā . . . što
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . chipū
383. Kalāša . . . chan
384. Gawar-bati . . . tšūr
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . chār
387. " Western . . . chār
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . chōr
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . chār
394. Chila-ī . . . chār
396. of Drās . . . chār
397. of Dāh-I-Ianū . . . chōr
400. Kāšmiri . . . tšōr
401. Ka tawāfi . . . tšōr
403. Pōguli . . . tšōr
404. Dōḡa Širāji . . . tšōr
405. Rāmbani . . . chōr, tšaur
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chār
409. Tōrwālī . . . chāu
411. Maiyā . . . au
Gypsy, European . . . štār
" Syrian . . . štār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chatvārāḥ
Prakrit . . . chātūri, chādō
430. K'ēlāni . . . chār
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chār
426. Multāni . . . chār
428. Hindki . . . chār
432. T'ālī . . . chār
433. Dānni . . . chār
435. Tīnāli . . . chār
442. of Salt Range . . . chār
437. Pōt'wari . . . chār
440. Chibālī . . . chār
441. Pūnehī . . . chār
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chār
450. Lārī . . . chār
452. Kachchī . . . chār
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . chār
478. Nāḡpuri . . . chār
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . . chār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara
502. Oṛiyā . . . ch'iri
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chār
516. Magahī . . . chār
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chār
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō
526. Nāḡpuriā . . . chār
530. Bengali, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
537. South-western . . . chār
541. Siripurā . . . chār
546. Eastern . . . tšār
548. of Cachar . . . tšār
550. of Chittāḡong . . . chār, chārḡṇā
551. Chākma . . . chār
553. Assamese . . . sār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chār
560. Baḡ'eli . . . chār, chār
573. Ch'attīḡaḡī . . . chār
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār
587. Dak'ini . . . chār
589. Bāḡarū . . . chār
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chār, chār
606. Kanaui . . . chār
611. Bundēli . . . chār
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
639. Pōwadī . . . chār
648. Dōḡri . . . chār
650. Kāḡrā . . . chōr
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chār
661. Charōtari . . . tšyār
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . chār
673. K'ar'wa . . . chār
676. G'wāḍi . . . chyār
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . chyār, chiyār
742. Jaipurī . . . chyār
755. Mēwāti . . . chyār
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chār
761. Mālvi . . . chār
770. Nīmāḍi . . . chār
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chār
708. K'āndōli . . . chār
678. B'ili . . . ayār, ygar
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . chār
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumauni . . . chār
805. Gar'wāli . . . chār
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jaunsāri . . . chār
816. Sirmauri . . . chār
820. Baḡ'āti . . . chār
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . tšār
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tšār
833. Kului . . . chār
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . chār
842. Chamāḡi . . . chaur
843. Gōḍi . . . chaur, chōḍr
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . chaur
847. Bādḡwāli . . . tšār, tšār
849. Pāḡari . . . tšār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ikétru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>alétru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bé</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tàbu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ádd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *sundó, sindí*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>líma</i>
Cham . . .	<i>líma</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>lí-má</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prám</i>
3. Thalaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'són</i>

Sakai-Némalang.

Sakai . . .	<i>márok</i>
Sémalang . . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>p'áa</i>
Katug . . .	<i>pán</i>
Darug . . .	<i>pán</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>pán</i>
Són . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pán</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pán</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Áng-kú . . .	(borrow from Sán)
Móng Iwe . . .	
Dan . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hén</i>
K'a Muk . . .	

K'el Group.

8. K'el, Standard . . .	<i>sán</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>sán</i>

*Nicobaric.*18. Nicobaric . . . *tanai**Munda Group.*

16. K'ewari, Santali . . .	<i>má'dá</i>
18. Mupari . . .	<i>má'dá</i>
26. Kúru . . .	<i>mon</i>
27. K'áda . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Jukag . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>moloi</i>
30. Gadab . . .	<i>manúli, manu'li</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>rou</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>uá-há, uá</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>h</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lá . . .	<i>h</i>
47. K'ín . . .	<i>h</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>h</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>h</i>
52. K'ámti . . .	<i>h</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ánm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yai</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>hít</i>
34. Hga, literary . . .	<i>ya</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ya</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>ya</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ya</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
37. Hra . . .	<i>ya</i>
40. Karuni . . .	<i>hít</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hít</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>hít</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>hít</i>
39. Hhoko . . .	<i>hít</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hít</i>
38. Yoinhá . . .	<i>hít</i>
Manú . . .	<i>hít</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>hít</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>hít</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>hít</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>chi</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>chi</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mau . . .	<i>ti, piá</i>
43. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ti, piá</i>
Man-lao-tien . . .	<i>piá</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>piá</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patál . . .	<i>hít</i>
73. Chambo Lahuli . . .	<i>hít</i>
76. Kanabá . . .	<i>hít</i>
77. Kanabá . . .	<i>hít</i>
78. Rangko . . .	<i>hít</i>
82. D'hal . . .	<i>hít</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>páná (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>hít</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hít</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>hít</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>hít</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>hít</i>
92. Hángpang . . .	<i>hít, há-ba, há-ká-lí, há-ká-la-pán</i>
93. Lohóng . . .	<i>hít, há-ba</i>
94. Lambi-lóng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>hít, há-ga-lí</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Rangch'abang . . .	<i>hít, há-ga, há-sa, há-ká-pap</i>
98. Dangmali . . .	<i>hít</i>
99. Redong . . .	<i>hít</i>
Chumling . . .	<i>hít</i>
100. Nach'ong . . .	<i>hít, há-ba</i>
101. Kalang . . .	<i>hít</i>
102. Talung . . .	<i>hít, há-ba</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'ling . . .	<i>hít</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>hít</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>hít, há-pa</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>hít, há, há-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hít</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>hít</i>
113. Buniar . . .	<i>hít</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>hít</i>
116. Nawari . . .	<i>hít</i>
117. Pá'd, Pá'di, or Pá'di . . .	<i>hít, há-pa</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hít</i>
121. Tóto . . .	<i>hít</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>p'ám</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pi-hít</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hít, há-ká</i>
125. Ina . . .	<i>hít</i>
126. Mami, Digaru . . .	<i>hít, há</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hít, há</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Há-há . . .	<i>ku-yá, k-há</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>hít</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hít</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hít</i>
276. A-ká (Ká) . . .	<i>hít</i>
277a. A-kú . . .	<i>hít</i>
276. Lúu . . .	<i>hít</i>
Lúu or Yáya . . .	<i>hít</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>hít</i>
Láhu . . .	<i>hít</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyia . . .	(borrow from Sán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hít, p'án</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárbang . . .	<i>hít, há</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>hít</i>
T'ancha . . .	<i>hít</i>
T'akpa . . .	<i>hít</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>hít</i>
54. B'áti . . .	<i>hít, há</i>
" written . . .	<i>hít</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hít</i>
60. Balli . . .	<i>hít</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>hít</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>hít, há, há</i>
62. of Apiti . . .	<i>hít</i>
70. Kápa . . .	<i>hít</i>
67. Sapa . . .	<i>hít</i>
68. Dajungka . . .	<i>hít</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>hít</i>

Bá'd Group.

124. Hloko or Bá'd . . .	<i>hít</i>
120. Laling . . .	(borrow from Annamese)
121. Dima . . .	<i>hít</i>
122. Gá'd, Achik . . .	<i>hít</i>
142. Kóch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipari . . .	<i>hít</i>
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hít</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>hít</i>
155. Nema . . .	<i>hít</i>
156. Kengma . . .	<i>hít</i>
157. Káma . . .	<i>hít</i>
158. Mupoma . . .	<i>hít</i>
161. Áu . . .	<i>hít</i>
160. Hlota . . .	<i>hít</i>
170. Tengma . . .	<i>hít</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>hít</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>hít</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>hít</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hít</i>
175. Bampai . . .	<i>hít</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>hít</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hít</i>
181. Mókang . . .	<i>hít</i>
182. Bupha . . .	<i>hít</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hít</i>
188. K'áka . . .	<i>hít</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hít</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>hít</i>
197. Kóirang . . .	<i>hít</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>hít</i>
200. Pádang . . .	<i>hít</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hít</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hít</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *m^a-ná*
Maran . . . *mu-ná*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-ná*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-ná*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-ná*
207. T'ado . . . *ná*
213. Siyin . . . *ná*
219. Lai . . . *ná*
224. Luñši . . . *pa-ná*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-ná*
228. Pank'u . . . *ra-ná*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ri-ná*
232. Hallan . . . *ra-ná*
236. Langrong . . . *pá-ná, re-ná-ká*
237. Ainol . . . *vá-ná*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-ná*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ra-ná*
240. Kóm . . . *ra-ná*
246. Púrūm . . . *ra-ná*
247. Anál . . . *pa-ná*
248. Hiról-Langang . . . *pa-ra-ná*
255. Taungōa . . . *ná*
252. Chinbók . . . *hmá*
Yádwín . . . *hmá*
254. Chinbón . . . *hnd*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnd*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *hno*
257. K'aml . . . *pán*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ná-há*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairé . . . *má-ná-kón*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Špi or Atoi . . . *ná*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *nu*
263. Maru . . . *ná*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ná*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
264. Mru . . . *ta-ná*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ná*
" spoken . . . *ná*
266. Arakanese . . . *ná ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ná*
269. Danu . . . *ná*
268. Inōa . . . *ná ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ná ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ciñd^a, cim*
287. Korava . . . *añja*
291. Kaikādi . . . *añj*
289. Irula . . . *ciñdu*
294. Malayalam . . . *añj^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ciñd^a, ciñcar^a*
298. Badaga . . . *ciñdu*
301. Kodagu . . . *añji*
302. Tułu . . . *ciñ^a*
303. Toda . . . *úch*
304. Kōta . . . *añje*
305. Kurux or Oraš . . . *pañchāš (Aryan)*
307. Mlito or Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *siñgi*
310. Kōlāni . . . *aiñ*
314. Gōpdi . . . *siñyūñg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
323. Brahūi . . . *pañch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañcha*
Pahlavi . . . *pañch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinā*
353. Waziri . . . *pinā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pēnā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pañch*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anch'*
370. Wajri . . . *pānz*
371. Šiyāi . . . *pinz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-alā . . . *puch*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāš . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panis*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panj*
387. " Western . . . *panj*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāl . . . *pōnj*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *puš, pōš*
394. Chilas . . . *puš*
396. of Dras . . . *pōš*
397. of Pāh-Hant . . . *pūš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pōntš*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panis, panz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāts*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *pāntš*
405. Rambani . . . *panj, pan's*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāts*
Gypsy, European . . . *pañch, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *panj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pañ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*
426. Multāni . . . *pañ*
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*
432. T'alī . . . *pañ*
433. D'anni . . . *pañ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pañ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pañ*
440. Chit'ālī . . . *pañj*
441. Panch'i . . . *pañj*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *panj^a*
450. Lāri . . . *panj^a*
452. Kachch'i . . . *panj*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *pāts*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāts*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *pāts*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paḥa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pāts*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāts*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchokhōd*
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pāts*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'ali . . . *pāch, pāch*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
587. Dakini . . . *pāch*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*
616. Banp'ari . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *panj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *panj*
648. Dōgri . . . *panj*
650. Kāngra . . . *panj*
663. Gujratī, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāts*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *pāts*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'iesdī . . . *pāch*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāch*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *panj*
761. Malvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nīnāḍi . . . *pāch*
771. Lab'ani of Bernar . . . *pāch*
708. K'andēši . . . *pāch*
678. B'ili . . . *pāts, pōts*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāch*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pāj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāj*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pāñj, pāns*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāñj*
833. Kulul . . . *pāñj*
837. Mandāli . . . *pāñj*
842. Chamṭāli . . . *pāñj*
843. Gādi . . . *pāñj*
845. Pangwāli . . . *pāñj*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *panis*
849. Pādari . . . *pānz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mutter</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inu(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>gradt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>alti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ninqun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jiryuyin</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>chaurka</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ari</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruésaki . . .	<i>mañindó, mañindé</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anám</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nam</i>
1. Salóu . . .	<i>anam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pram may</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rá</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>tár, tá</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tár</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ad</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ták</i>
Hón . . .	<i>lu-á</i>
Bu . . .	<i>líd</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrow from Hán)
A Mók . . .	<i>tál</i>
Áng-ku . . .	(borrow from Hán)
Móng Lwé . . .	(borrow from Hán)
Dau . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riung . . .	<i>teal</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'wai Group.

8. K'wai, Standard . . .	<i>hiarim</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>t'rau</i>

Nicolarene.

13. Nicolarene . . .	<i>tafául</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupia Group.

15. K'erwári, Santali . . .	<i>turái</i>
16. Mundári . . .	<i>turui</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>turui</i>
27. K'arú . . .	<i>tiburú</i>
28. Jukúg . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tudru, turru</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo², (Pekin, Min)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lo²</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>lú-kh, lú</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hok</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hok</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hok</i>
48. Hón . . .	<i>-hok</i>
51. Áhom . . .	(written) <i>rak</i> , (pronounced) <i>rek</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hok</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'fau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" Basarin . . .	<i>hu</i>
" Maichuin . . .	<i>hu</i>
36. Tawneón . . .	<i>hu</i>
34. S'pa, literary . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>zhu</i>
32. Bwe . . .	<i>hu, hu</i>
41a. Wecan . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Kainhyu . . .	<i>"mu hu hu</i>
Bra . . .	<i>hu hu</i>
40. Kainmi . . .	<i>hu hu</i>
Yutala . . .	<i>son su</i>
Sai kua . . .	...
Majauk . . .	...
39. Ghok . . .	<i>so mi</i>
37. Palauing . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yenla . . .	<i>su</i>
Mau . . .	<i>su su</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ser, ad</i>
Mopua, Hilehi . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" Detouba . . .	<i>zhu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>trou</i>
He Miao . . .	<i>tin</i>
Pe Miao . . .	<i>trou</i>
Man . . .	<i>tin, lán</i>
42. Lanten Yao . . .	<i>tu, lí</i>
Man-lan tian . . .	<i>ku</i>
Man-tai-jan . . .	<i>chu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayas Languages.

72. Munchak (or Patu) . . .	<i>trou, trou</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trou</i>
76. Kana . . .	<i>tu, chu</i>
77. Kama . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>tá</i>
84. Tama . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limba . . .	<i>tuk-ai</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>rak-ba</i>
91. Halali . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>tuk-ku ba, tuk-ku-li, tu-a-la-pu</i>

93. Lohorong . . .	<i>tuk-chi, tup-pau</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Walling . . .	<i>tuk-ya-k</i>
96. Chinglung . . .	...
97. Rungchenbung . . .	<i>tuk-ya, tuk-wah, tuk-ku pup</i>
98. Pangmali . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
99. Hódong . . .	or
Chomling . . .	<i>tu-ká-ru</i>
100. Nach'ong . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>tu-chi</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaur'aya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rá</i>
105. Lami . . .	<i>ru-ru</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>rak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tá</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tá</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>ch'u (Aryan)</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ku</i>
117. Pado, Pado, or Pado . . .	<i>ku-ya</i>
118. Róng or Lopeha . . .	<i>tu-rak</i>
121. Tshé . . .	<i>tá</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>rák</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>tu-ká</i>
124. Mui . . .	<i>tu-ká</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>tu-ká</i>
126. Miao, Bigard . . .	<i>tu-ká</i>
Mijó . . .	<i>ku-tam</i>

Lolo-Miao Group.

Si-hu . . .	...
273. Lolo, Lolo . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
A-hu . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lo-lo-pu . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
274. A-ku (Ká) . . .	<i>ku</i>
275a. A-ku . . .	<i>ku</i>
276. Lolo . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lolo or Yá-yin . . .	<i>tá</i>
274. Mo-ku . . .	<i>ku, ku</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tá</i>
277a. Lye or Lye . . .	(borrow from Hán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'au, t'au</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	<i>ku-tak</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>tu-ku</i>
Tachu . . .	<i>chi-tu-ru</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ku</i>
Hauja . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
56. Botsa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ding</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. Botsa . . .	<i>trou</i>
61. of Pank . . .	<i>trou</i>
61. Laski . . .	<i>duk, rak</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Sarja . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjungka . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hoke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bók . . .	<i>di, ad</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Annamese)
131. Dama . . .	<i>dá</i>
132. Goro, Achik . . .	<i>duk</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tqura . . .	<i>duk</i>
152. Duri-Chitliya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Boma . . .	<i>taryu, argh</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
163. Kozama . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
164. Sopoma . . .	<i>ch'u-ru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>trou, te-ruk</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>te-ruk</i>
170. Tengma . . .	<i>te-ruk</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ruk</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ruk</i>
175. Baqura . . .	<i>ruk</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>ruk</i>
177. Chang . . .	<i>ruk</i>
181. Mōang . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
182. Knpa . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
187. Kubi . . .	<i>ch'u-ruk</i>
188. K'oiru . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>trou</i>
195. Muram . . .	<i>su-ruk</i>
197. Kwidang . . .	<i>ch'u-ruk</i>
199. Tang'ni . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ār*</i>	490. Singhalese	. . . <i>haya</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kro*</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>šāš</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kluk</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ch'ao</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'rū</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>sitt</i>	516. Magalāi	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpnri, North- ern	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ta-ruk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>ch'au-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ta-rūk</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurā	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gūp, wūp</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>χšvaš</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>ch'ay</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>lōk, luk</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>šāš</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ch'āš, ch'š</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ru'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šāš</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>ch'ay</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>pa-ruk</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>špag</i>	541. Siripurā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-rūk</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>špēš</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>say</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>rūk</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>špaš</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>say</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>ruōk, ga-rūk</i>	360. Ōmuṛi	. . . <i>š'h</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ch'ay, ch'awā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-rūk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šāš</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chay</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-rūk, rūk-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šāš</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>sōy</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-rūk</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>šāš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ū-rūk</i>	371. Šiyūi	. . . <i>χāuš</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kū-rūk</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>χel</i>	573. Ch'attī-gar'i	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rūk</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>χal, χol</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-rūk</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>āχē</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rūk</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>uχšō</i>	587. Dak'iāi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>tū-rūk</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarā	. . . <i>ch'i</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ru</i>	379. Bālgali	. . . <i>šō</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
252. Chinbāk	. . . <i>k'rūk</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>šū</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ch'ai, ch'ah</i>
Yidwin	. . . <i>kroak</i>	381. Was't-veri or Veron	. . . <i>ušū</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šō-ke</i>	393. Kalāšā	. . . <i>šōh</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>so</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>šoh</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'ok</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>š'</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>t'rū</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>χš</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ch'i</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	. . . <i>ch'oi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kok hā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ch'oi</i>	650. Kāgrā	. . . <i>ch'i, ch'š</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . <i>šā</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>lū koñ</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>šak</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>š'a, š'š, šā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>šā</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>šō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanu	. . . <i>šā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
261. Szi or Atei	. . . <i>chu</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>šāh</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>chuk</i>	401. Kuš'awārī	. . . <i>šē</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar- wārī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>chau</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>šē</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	404. Pōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>šāh, šē</i>	755. Mēwālī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ho</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>šē, ch'š</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
272a. P'un, Semong	. . . <i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>šō</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>šō</i>	770. Ninnādī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>to-rūk (ta-rū)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šoh</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>ch'ō</i>
265. Burnese, written	. . . <i>k'rōk</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>šō</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>ch'a, saw</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>chau*</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>šā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>šō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>krauk ku</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
267. Tanungyo	. . . <i>chāk</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>šar, šaf</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumonnī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
269. Dnuu	. . . <i>chō*</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>ch'a</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chauk ku</i>	430. K'ōstrāni	. . . <i>ch'i</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>chōk ku</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	816. Simnārī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Māltāni	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'i</i>	820. Bag'āfi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
285. Tunnīl	. . . <i>āχ'', ar''</i>	428. Hīndki	. . . <i>ch'i</i>	822. Kiūt'āli	. . . <i>š'š</i>
287. Koravu	. . . <i>āra</i>	432. Taji	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'au</i>
291. Kniakāli	. . . <i>āra</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	833. Kājui	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>aru</i>	435. Tinauli	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	837. Mapdēlī	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
294. Malayālām	. . . <i>āχ''</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
297. Kanarase	. . . <i>ār''</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ār''</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'š</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>ār''</i>	441. Panch'i	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>šāh</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āj'š</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>ch'a</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>š'āi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ār</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>ch'ah*</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āre</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>ch'a</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāš	. . . <i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēš'i	. . . <i>šāh</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>chō (Aryan)</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>šāh</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>ajgi</i>	494. Kōhkanl	. . . <i>šō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>ār</i>				
314. Gōpāli	. . . <i>šārūg</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nikip</i> (pronounced <i>ilkip</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>giliti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>naddan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyan</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tauiau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>nanpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . . *t'aiō, t'aiū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūju</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pīl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempu</i>
S'mang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālīh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
Ku . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pwi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>poi-ut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pui</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>hinnaw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>hūnt'idi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tsadi</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupō Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>lā</i>
16. Mupōari . . .	<i>ede</i>
25. K'urku . . .	<i>i, yē</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Jukhg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>guji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>to'ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'ō-bū, ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chot</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>cho'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>ch</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ch</i>
48. Sōn . . .	<i>ch</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chōi</i> , (pronounced) <i>chot</i>
52. K'umti . . .	<i>chot</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>nuē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nuē</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nuē</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>nd'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nuē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nuē</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>ōō ōō tū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nuē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōā ōā dā mē</i>
Bra . . .	<i>ōā ōā tū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō ōō tū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ōō ōō tū</i>
Nin-hmā . . .	<i>nuē</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>nuē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nuē mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wāi</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>nuē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ōō ōō tū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nuē, dā, nd</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nuē</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nuē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>nyān</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>n'wāi</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tan</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yau . . .	<i>tiā</i>
Man-lan-tiā . . .	<i>n'wāi</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>tiā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>niē</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hō</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>nuē</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>tiā, tiā</i>
78. Rangka . . .	<i>hō</i>
83. Imāli . . .	<i>hō</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>nd (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nd-ō</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>nu-ohi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chān-ni</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>nō-ji</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>nōh-ka-ho, nōh-ka-ti, nōh-ka-ta-pāh</i>

93. Lōhōng . . .	<i>nō-ohi, nu-wāh</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangh'abang . . .	<i>b'āh-ya, b'āh-wah, b'āh-ka-pup</i>
98. Dungmāli . . .	...
99. Rādōng or Chāmli . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'ōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nō-ohi</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>nor-on, nor, nor-lo</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tdr</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>roh-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nē</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
113. Sonwār . . .	<i>chā-ni</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>nd (Aryan)</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>hā-ya, hā-na</i>
117. Paḍi, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hā-kyok</i>
121. Tō . . .	<i>ōn</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulā</i>

Number in
(General)
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kt-nit-kt</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kt-nit-kt</i>
125. Bāha . . .	<i>kan-ni</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>hō</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nūn</i>

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Ni-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hō</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hō</i>
278. Lio . . .	<i>hō</i>
Lio'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hō</i>
274. Mo'ān . . .	<i>hō, hō</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>hō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nuang . . .	<i>hō</i>

Tibetan Group.

tiyāng . . .	<i>hō-nai</i>
Māyāk . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>hō</i>
Hārpā . . .	<i>hō</i>
84. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hō</i>
89. Bāti . . .	<i>hō</i>
90. of Purik . . .	<i>hō</i>
91. Ladak' . . .	<i>hō</i>
93. of Hpiti . . .	<i>hō</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hō</i>
97. Hārpā . . .	<i>hō</i>
98. Hānjōgkā . . .	<i>hō</i>
99. Hōke . . .	<i>hō</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>hō, hō</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Annamese)
131. Dima-ā . . .	<i>hō</i>
132. Hāro, Aōhik . . .	<i>hō</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipara . . .	<i>hō</i>
152. Dān-Chatiya . . .	<i>hō</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angkai . . .	<i>hō-nd</i>
159. Kōm . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
162. Hōngmā . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
165. Kōhāmā . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hō-nd</i>
166. A . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
169. Hōtā . . .	<i>hō-ni, hō-ni</i>
170. Tongka . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
172. Tākumi . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
173. Tāblong . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
175. Hānpā . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
178. Nāmāngk . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hō</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
182. Kūpō . . .	<i>hō-nd</i>
187. Kābā . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
188. K'ōirā . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
190. Mikir . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
195. Māram . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
197. Kwāreng . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>hō-ni, hō-ni</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>hō-ni</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>s'nit</i>
Maran		<i>s'nit</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>si-nit</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>ta-ret</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ta-rēt.</i>
207. T'ado		<i>sa-gi</i>
213. Siyin		<i>sa-i</i>
219. Lai		<i>s'-ri</i>
224. Lušei		<i>pa-sa-ri'</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>pa-sā-ri</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>sā-ri</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>sā-ri</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sa-ri</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pa-sarri, sarri-kā</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sa-ri</i>
238. Chiru		<i>si-rik</i>
239. Kolhreg		<i>sā-ri</i>
240. Kōm		<i>sa-ri</i>
246. Pürūm		<i>sā-ri</i>
247. Anāl		<i>tak-si</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng		<i>tik-siyū</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>s'-ri</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>seir</i>
Yādwīn		<i>k'-ri</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>Yei</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>si</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>si</i>
257. K'ami		<i>s'-rū</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>si-nit hā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		<i>si-nit kōn</i>
281. Kadu		(borrows from Šan)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		<i>šit, nit</i>
262. Laši or Lechi		<i>šet</i>
263. Maru		<i>nai</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>šit</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>s'ip-ān (Šan)</i>
Me-gyā		<i>s'it-ān (Šan)</i>
264. Mru		<i>ra-nit (ra-hnit)</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>k'unach</i>
" spoken		<i>k'un hni'</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>kōnaik ku</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>ku ni'</i>
269. Danu		<i>ko ni'</i>
268. Inōa		<i>ku-nek ku</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ku-ni' ku</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>šr", ep"</i>
287. Korava		<i>aga</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>aga</i>
289. Irula		<i>elū</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>yār"</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>šr"</i>
298. Badaga		<i>yēllū</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>yēl'</i>
302. Tulu		<i>yēl'</i>
303. Toda		<i>el</i>
304. Kōta		<i>yēyo</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō		<i>sattē (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond		<i>odgi</i>
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōṇḍi		<i>yārūg</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>yēd'</i>
328. Brāhui		<i>haft (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>sab'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>hapta</i>
Pahlavi		<i>haft</i>
331. Persian		<i>haft</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>uwo'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>ōwa</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>uwa</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>kō</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrānī		<i>haft, haft'</i>
366. Eastern		<i>haft', haft'</i>
370. Wāxi		<i>hūb</i>
371. Širni		<i>wvōd</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>ūd</i>
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki		<i>ūd</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		<i>avde</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>avdo</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bālgali		<i>sūt</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>sūt</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		<i>sete</i>
383. Kalāša		<i>sāt</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>sāt</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>sāt</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'owar	or	
Chitrali		<i>sot</i>
392. Šina, Gilgit		<i>sāt</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>satt</i>
396. of Dras		<i>sāt</i>
397. of Dah-Hanu		<i>sāt</i>
400. Kāšmiri		<i>sāt'</i>
401. Kāšāwāri		<i>sāt', satt</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>satt</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		<i>satt</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>satt</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi		<i>sāt</i>
409. Tōrwali		<i>sāt</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>sāt</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>eftā (Greek)</i>
" Syrian		<i>hōḍ (Persian)</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>sapta</i>
Prakrit		<i>satta</i>
430. K'ōtrāni		<i>sāt</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>satt</i>
426. Multāni		<i>satt</i>
428. Hindki		<i>sāt</i>
432. T'ālī		<i>satt</i>
433. D'annī		<i>satt</i>
435. Tinsuli		<i>satt</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>satt</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>satt</i>
440. Chib'ālī		<i>satt</i>
441. Panchī		<i>satt</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		<i>sāt'</i>
450. Lari		<i>sāt'</i>
452. Kachohī		<i>satta</i>
456. Maratī, Dēsi		<i>sāt</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>sāt</i>
494. Kōnkaṇi		<i>sāt</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>kata</i>
502. Opiya		<i>sāta</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>sāt</i>
516. Magahi		<i>sāt</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>sāt</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>sāt-gō</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>sāt'</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>sāt</i>
" spoken		<i>šāt</i>
537. South-western		<i>sāt</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>sāt</i>
546. Eastern		<i>šāt</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>hāt</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>hāt, hāt'wōd</i>
551. Chākma		<i>sāt</i>
553. Assamese		<i>χāt</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		<i>sāt</i>
560. Bag'ēli		<i>sāt</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		<i>sāt</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		<i>sāt</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>sāt</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>sāt</i>
589. Bangaru		<i>satt</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		<i>sāt</i>
605. Kanaui		<i>sāt</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>sāt</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>sāt</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>satt</i>
" spoken		<i>satt</i>
639. Pōwad'ī		<i>satt</i>
643. Dōgri		<i>sāt</i>
650. Kāṅra		<i>satt</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>sāt</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>hāt</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī		<i>sāt</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>sāt</i>
676. G'isādī		<i>sāt</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri		<i>sāt</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>sāt</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>sāt</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara		<i>satt</i>
761. Malvi		<i>sāt</i>
770. Nīmadī		<i>sāt</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>sāt</i>
708. K'andōšī		<i>sāt</i>
678. B'ili		<i>χāt</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura		<i>sāt</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		<i>sāt</i>
805. Gar'wālī		<i>sāt</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri		<i>sāt</i>
816. Sirmāwī		<i>sāt</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>sāt</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī		<i>sāt</i>
830. Šōḍōhi		<i>sāt</i>
833. Kulū		<i>sāt</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		<i>sāt</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>satt</i>
843. Gādī		<i>sāt</i>
845. Paṅgwālī		<i>satt</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>satt</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>satt</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yatsu
Ainu . . .	tupescen
Korean . . .	yeldip
Turki . . .	akka
Manchu . . .	ikkon
Mongolian . . .	naiman
Saukpa . . .	naimil
Bamque . . .	zotzi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	altambô, altambô
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dalipih
Cham . . .	dalapin
1. Salôn . . .	wale

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'môv.

K'môv . . .	pram bot
3. Talung, written . . .	dacham
" spoken . . .	lam, k'jam

Sakai-Sâmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sâmang . . .	

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	ta
Katung . . .	lah
Darung . . .	n'da
5. W'a . . .	ula
Bon . . .	dai
Ku . . .	pin-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sâu)
A Muk . . .	n'da
Ang-ku . . .	{ (borrow from Sâu)
Mông Lwe . . .	
Danâ . . .	teim
Yin or Riang . . .	proik
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ant Group.

8. K'ant, Standard . . .	p'ra
12. W'a . . .	kampai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	enfan
----------------------	-------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	irai
16. Mundari . . .	irai, irai
26. Kurka . . .	ilar
27. K'agis . . .	lam
28. Jang . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tampi
30. Gadaba . . .	haga punna

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pa'
Cantonese . . .	pa'
Gyami . . .	pa-kô, pi
45. Hmaw, written . . .	pa'
" spoken . . .	pa'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lâ . . .	{ pot
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sâu . . .	pi
51. Alohi . . .	(written) pi, (pronounced) pot
52. K'anti . . .	pot
Annamite . . .	lam

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary . . .	yo
" Bassein . . .	yo
" Maulmein . . .	yo
36. Taungtha . . .	0at
34. Ngâ, literary . . .	yo
" spoken . . .	yo
32. Bad . . .	yo
31a. Wewaw . . .	yo
33. Karenbyu . . .	yo
Ila . . .	yo
40. Karen . . .	yo
Yintala . . .	yo
Sin lung . . .	yo
Majank . . .	yo

39. Gheko . . .	yo
37. Palaung . . .	yo
38. Yemâ . . .	yo
Mamo . . .	yo
41. Zayem . . .	yo
Mopwa, Lilihi . . .	yo
" Demeha . . .	yo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	yo
Ho-Miao . . .	yo
Pe-Miao . . .	yo
Mao . . .	yo
42. Lantao Yao . . .	yo
Mao-lan-tien . . .	yo
Mao-ta-pau . . .	yo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manikhet or Patau . . .	yo
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	yo
76. Kanak . . .	yo (Aryan)
77. Kanam . . .	yo
78. Kangkai . . .	yo
93. Dimal . . .	yo
81. Tami . . .	yo (Aryan)
85. Lumbu . . .	yo
86. Yak's . . .	yo
87. Kambu . . .	yo
90. Bahung . . .	yo
91. Halali . . .	yo
92. Sangrang . . .	yo

93. Lohlong . . .	yo
94. Lambachong . . .	yo
95. Waling . . .	yo
96. Chinglang . . .	yo
97. Kungchuhung . . .	yo
98. Dugmali . . .	yo
99. Rodong . . .	yo
Chamling . . .	yo
100. Nacherang . . .	yo
101. Kulung . . .	yo
102. Tulung . . .	yo
103. Chauranya . . .	yo
104. K'aling . . .	yo
105. Dumi . . .	yo
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	yo
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	yo
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Murni . . .	yo
113. Sunwar . . .	yo
114. Megri . . .	yo (Aryan)
116. Nwari . . .	yo
117. Pahi, Pahi, or . . .	yo
Pahi . . .	yo
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	yo
121. Teta . . .	yo
122. Aka . . .	yo

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ pa-ki-kid
124. Mini . . .	
125. Dada . . .	yo
126. Mimi, Digan . . .	yo
Miju . . .	yo

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Nishia . . .	yo
273. Lolo, S'N . . .	yo
A lu . . .	yo
Lo lo pu . . .	yo
276. A ka (K'k) . . .	yo
277a. A lo . . .	yo
275. Lolo . . .	yo
Lo'k or Yayin . . .	yo
274. Mo'lo . . .	yo
Lahu . . .	yo
277a. Pien or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sâu)
277a. Nung . . .	yo

Tibetan Group.

Gekong . . .	yo
Manyak . . .	yo
Tachu . . .	yo
Takpa . . .	yo
Hauja . . .	yo
58. Boda, Tulu . . .	yo
written . . .	yo
spoken . . .	yo
59. Bala . . .	yo
60. of Pook . . .	yo
61. Lada . . .	yo
62. of Spiti . . .	yo
63. Kach . . .	yo
64. of Pook . . .	yo
65. of Pook . . .	yo
66. of Pook . . .	yo

Hill Group.

128. Boda or Boda . . .	yo
129. Lahu . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
131. Dima . . .	yo
132. Lahu, Aho . . .	yo
133. Kach . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
134. Lahu . . .	yo
135. Dima . . .	yo

Miao Group.

154. Angam . . .	yo
155. Sema . . .	yo
156. Rongma . . .	yo
157. Kozama . . .	yo
158. Sema . . .	yo
159. Ao . . .	yo
160. Hmaw . . .	yo
161. Tunga . . .	yo
162. Tulami . . .	yo
163. Yachun . . .	yo
164. Tulu . . .	yo
165. Bapara . . .	yo
166. Namong . . .	yo
167. Chong . . .	yo
168. Mung . . .	yo
169. Kalam . . .	yo
170. Kalam . . .	yo
171. Mikir . . .	yo
172. Maran . . .	yo
173. Kwong . . .	yo
174. Tangal . . .	yo
175. Padang . . .	yo
176. K'ang . . .	yo
177. Moring . . .	yo

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimidi</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>aṭa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wa-sāt</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		ern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Old Persian	. . . ...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	ern	. . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>hašt</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āṭ', aṭ'a</i>
224. Luṣi	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wōla</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>riet</i>	360. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-riit, ga-rit</i>	360. Ormuṣi	. . . <i>kānšt</i> (3 <i>hāšt</i>)	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>hašt</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	560. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āṭ'a, āṭ'wā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>hāt</i>	561. Chākna	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>wašt</i>	563. Assamese	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>	372. Savikoli	. . . <i>wōxt</i>	568. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ōt, āṭ'</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ā-ri</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>āṭ'kie</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rik</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>āṭ'cho</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ri'</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ṣit</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'et</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ṣut</i>	Veron	. . . <i>astē</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā</i>	383. Kalāṣa	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>aff'</i>
256. Sū or K'yang	. . . <i>s'o°</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>lā-ya</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>axt</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ōṣt</i>	633. Paṭjābi, written	. . . <i>aff'</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>	392. Śiṅā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>āṣ</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>aff'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Śān)	394. Chīlāsi	. . . <i>āṣ</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>aff'</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>āṣrt</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>ṣit</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>āṣrt</i>	660. Kāngra	. . . <i>aff'</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>ṣet</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>ōṭ'</i>	668. Gujārāṭi, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>ṣā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>ōṭ', āṭ'</i>	dard	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āṣt'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ko'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>aff'</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyyawādī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Śān)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Śān)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>roat</i> (rī-yāt)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>rhach</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	wāri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
" spoken	<i>ṣi'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxōō</i> (Greek)	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ṣaik ku</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ṭaišt</i> (Persian)	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ṣi'</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujari	of
269. Dannu	. . . <i>ai'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>astau</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>aff'</i>
268. Inḥa	. . . <i>chit ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ṣit ku</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahudā, of Shāh-		771. Lab'ani	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>aff', en</i>	pur	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Berar	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>aff'</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
291. Kaikadi	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	678. Bili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>yeṭtu</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāri	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>yeṭt'</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>aff'</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>enṭ'</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>aff'</i>	785. Central Pāhāri,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>yeṭtu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>yeṭt'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>aff'</i>	805. Gar'wali	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>yenma</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>	815. Western Pāhāri,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>	441. Pūnch'i	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Jaunsari	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>yeṭto</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)	450. Lāri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>at</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	822. Kūt't'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āṭu</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	833. Kuṭai	. . . <i>ōṭt'</i>
310. Kōlāni	. . . ...	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>	837. Maṇḍali	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>armur</i>			842. Chāndāli	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				843. Gadi	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				845. Paṅgwāli	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>aff'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hito-pe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ihop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>thjdz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyuu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yianu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaukau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>hunché, hunché</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Chau . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
1. Salou . . .	<i>la-wu</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'nie.

K'mér . . .	<i>pram huon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'it, k'it</i>

Sakau-Sémang.

Bakai . . .	(borrow from Malay)
Bémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'im</i>
Daring . . .	<i>tim</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lutim</i>
Hon . . .	<i>dim</i>
En . . .	<i>dia</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sín)
A Mók . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Ang-ka . . .	(borrow from Sín)
Mong Lwe . . .	
Dand . . .	<i>tyen, tyin</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	<i>tim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>k'inddi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'inddi</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heán-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ard</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>are</i>
20. Kurku . . .	<i>ard</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>lumsing</i>
28. Jukng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, itji</i>
30. Gadabu . . .	<i>hgy punai hgyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chku</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hou</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>chyá-há, chyá</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hou</i>
" spoken . . .	
Leo . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>hou</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hou</i>
49. Sín . . .	<i>hou</i>
51. Abon . . .	<i>hou</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hou</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chín</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
" Basou . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
" Mouloum . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
36. Tammie . . .	<i>l'at</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
32. Báb . . .	<i>l'ari ba bi</i>
41a. Wawaw . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
33. Kari . . .	<i>l'ari ba du mu</i>
Ba . . .	<i>l'ari ba</i>
31. Kari . . .	<i>l'ari ba</i>
Yabala . . .	<i>l'ari ba</i>
Don . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Mapath . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
39. Gho . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
37. Pado . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
38. Yembá . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Mame . . .	<i>l'ari ba</i>
41. Zeyu . . .	<i>l'ari ba</i>
Mopwa, Báb . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
" Don . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzu, Hunan . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Há Miao . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Há Miao . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Miao . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Man-lin-tien . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Man-tapan . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchali or Patni . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
73. Chamba Lalou . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
77. Kanai . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
78. Rangha . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
84. T'and . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
85. T'and . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
91. Balai . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
92. Sanyang . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
93. Lohong . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
94. Lanchi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
96. Ching . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
97. Rung . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
98. Dugali . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
99. Ródong . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
100. Nách . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
103. Chaur . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
115. N'war . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
117. Padi, Padi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Padi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
118. Rong or Lopeha . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
121. Tóto . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
126. Miam, Dogru . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Mijn . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Lolo-Mocho Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
273. Lolo, ZN . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Lolo . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
274. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
275. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
276. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
277. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
278. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
279. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
280. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
281. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
282. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
283. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
284. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
285. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
286. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
287. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
288. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
289. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
290. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
291. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
292. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
293. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
294. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
295. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
296. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
297. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
298. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
299. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
300. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
301. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
302. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
303. A bi . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyung . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Tanchu . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
Han . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Bodhi, Tibetan.

written . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
spoken . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Bali . . .

59. Bali . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
----------------	--------------

of Parik . . .

60. of Parik . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
--------------------	--------------

Ladak . . .

61. Ladak . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
-----------------	--------------

of Spiti . . .

62. of Spiti . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
--------------------	--------------

Kagate . . .

70. Kagate . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
------------------	--------------

Sapa . . .

67. Sapa . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
----------------	--------------

Dangjunga . . .

68. Dangjunga . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
---------------------	--------------

Huko . . .

69. Huko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
----------------	--------------

Hdpl Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
130. Lalou . . .	(borrow from Assamese)
131. Dima . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
132. Gao, Achil . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
133. Koch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
134. Tjara . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
135. Duri Chutya . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
155. Senuk . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
156. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
157. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
158. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
159. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
160. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
161. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
162. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
163. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
164. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
165. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
166. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
167. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
168. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
169. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
170. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
171. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
172. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
173. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
174. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
175. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
176. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
177. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
178. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
179. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
180. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
181. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
182. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
183. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
184. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
185. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
186. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
187. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
188. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
189. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
190. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
191. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
192. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
193. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
194. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
195. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
196. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
197. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
198. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
199. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
200. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
201. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>
202. Kengko . . .	<i>l'ari</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	. <i>ch^hko</i>
	Maran	. <i>ch^hku</i>
205. Singp'o		. <i>cha-kū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pal</i>
206. Meit'ei		. <i>mā-pal</i>
207. T'ado		. <i>kō</i>
213. Siyin		. <i>kūō</i>
219. Lai		. <i>kw^h</i>
224. Luāšē		. <i>pa-kūā</i>
227. Banjōgi		. <i>pa-koā</i>
228. Pank'ū		. <i>kūwa</i>
229. Hrāngk'o'		. <i>gūōk</i>
232. Hallam		. <i>ā-kūōk</i>
236. Langrong		. <i>pā-kūāde, ā-kā</i>
237. Aimol		. <i>kūō</i>
238. Chiru		. <i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolbreng		. <i>kūō</i>
240. Kōm		. <i>kū</i>
246. Pūrūm		. <i>a-kū</i>
247. Anal		. <i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng		. <i>ta-kū</i>
255. Taungōa		. <i>krā</i>
252. Chinbōk		. <i>ko</i>
	Yādwīn	. <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn		. <i>kū</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		. <i>ko</i>
257. K'ami		. <i>ta-kā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		. <i>tū-hū hā</i>
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. <i>hānjā</i>
281. Kadu		. (borrows from Šān)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		. <i>kao</i>
262. Lāši or Leohi		. <i>kok</i>
263. Mara		. <i>go^h</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	. <i>kau^h</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
	Me-gyā	. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū		. <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written		. <i>ku^h</i>
	" spoken	. <i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese		. <i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo		. <i>kō</i>
269. Danu		. <i>ko</i>
268. Inōa		. <i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan		. <i>ko ku</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil		. <i>onbād^h</i>
287. Korava		. <i>ōmbīdi</i>
291. Kaikādi		. <i>vamdi</i>
289. Irula		. <i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayalam		. <i>onbād^h</i>
297. Kanarese		. <i>omb'att^h</i>
298. Badaga		. <i>vombattu</i>
301. Kodagu		. <i>oyimbād^h</i>
302. Tuju		. <i>vormba</i>
303. Toda		. <i>avpaθ</i>
304. Kōta		. <i>vorupāde</i>
305. Kurux or Orō		. <i>nau (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler		. <i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or		
	Khond	. <i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmī		. ...
314. Gōndī		. <i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. <i>tommiđi</i>
328. Brāhūī		. <i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	. <i>tiš'</i>
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	. <i>navama- (ninth)</i>
	Avesta	. <i>nava</i>
	Pahlavi	. <i>nūh (?)</i>
331. Persian		. <i>nu</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		. <i>n^hh</i>
353. Waziri		. <i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar		. <i>na</i>
360. Ormuři		. <i>n^hh</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		. <i>nōh, nūh</i>
366. Eastern		. <i>nūh</i>
370. Wāxi		. <i>nau</i>
371. Širni		. <i>nāo</i>
372. Sarikoli		. <i>nāno</i>
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki		. <i>nāo, nau</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		. <i>nau</i>
378. Yūdyā		. <i>nov</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali		. <i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-ālā		. <i>nū</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
	Veron	. <i>nūh</i>
383. Kalāša		. <i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-bati		. <i>nūh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>nō</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrālī	. <i>nōh</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī		. <i>nau</i>
394. Chilasī		. <i>nau</i>
396. of Dras		. <i>nau</i>
397. of Dab-Hanū		. <i>nū</i>
400. Kāšmīri		. <i>nau</i>
401. Kaštawāri		. <i>nau, nō</i>
403. Pōgull		. <i>nāu</i>
404. Dōdā Širāji		. <i>nau</i>
406. Rāmbarī		. <i>nau</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī		. <i>num</i>
409. Tōrwālī		. <i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā		. <i>nāu</i>
	Gypsy, European	. <i>eneā (Greek)</i>
	" Syrian	. <i>nā</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	. <i>nava</i>
	Prakrit	. <i>nava</i>
430. K'ētrāni		. <i>nō</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		. <i>nā</i>
426. Multāni		. <i>nā</i>
428. Hindkī		. <i>nō</i>
432. T'nī		. <i>nā</i>
433. D'nnūi		. <i>nāu</i>
435. Tinnāli		. <i>nā</i>
436. of Salt Range		. <i>nāh</i>
437. Pōt'wāri		. <i>nāu</i>
440. Chibālī		. <i>nāu</i>
441. Punchī		. <i>nau</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		. <i>nau^h</i>
450. Lāri		. <i>nū</i>
452. Kachohī		. <i>nō</i>
456. Marātī, Dēsi		. <i>nāu</i>
478. Nāgpuri		. <i>nā^h</i>
494. Kōhkanjī		. <i>nau, nōu</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		. <i>navaya</i>
502. Oriya		. <i>nau</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		. <i>nau</i>
516. Magahi		. <i>nau</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		. <i>nau</i>
520. " South-ern		. <i>nau-gō</i>
526. Nāgpuriā		. <i>nō</i>
530. Bengali, written		. <i>nay</i>
	" spoken	. <i>nō, nō</i>
537. South-western		. <i>lay</i>
541. Siripurī		. <i>na</i>
546. Eastern		. <i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar		. <i>nay</i>
550. of Chittāgong		. <i>na, nauō</i>
551. Chākmā		. <i>na</i>
553. Assamese		. <i>nō</i>
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		. <i>nau</i>
560. Bag'ālī		. <i>nau</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī		. <i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		. <i>nau</i>
583. Vernacular, Hindōstāni		. <i>nō</i>
587. Dak'ini		. <i>nau</i>
589. Bangarū		. <i>nū</i>
593. Brāj B'ālī		. <i>nau</i>
605. Kanauji		. <i>nau</i>
611. Bundēli		. <i>nau, nō</i>
616. Banāp'ari		. <i>nau</i>
633. Panjābi, written		. <i>nau</i>
	" spoken	. <i>nau</i>
639. Pōwadī		. <i>nāu</i>
648. Dōgrī		. <i>nau</i>
650. Kāšgrī		. <i>nau</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		. <i>nau</i>
661. Charōtari		. <i>nāu</i>
666. Kātīyāwāli		. <i>nau</i>
673. K'ār'wā		. <i>law</i>
676. G'isādi		. <i>nau</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		. <i>nau</i>
742. Jaipurī		. <i>nau</i>
755. M'ewāti		. <i>nau</i>
777. Gujari	of	
	Hazara	. <i>nō</i>
761. Malvi		. <i>nau</i>
770. Nīmādi		. <i>nau</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Berar	. <i>nau</i>
708. K'andēsi		. <i>nāu</i>
678. B'ili		. <i>nau, nōu</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā	. <i>nau</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		. <i>nau</i>
805. Gar'wālī		. <i>nau</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri		. <i>nō</i>
816. Sirmāuri		. <i>nau</i>
820. Bag'āti		. <i>nau</i>
822. Kīft'ali		. <i>nau</i>
830. Šōdōchi		. <i>nau</i>
833. Kulni		. <i>nōu</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		. <i>nau</i>
842. Chamāli		. <i>nau</i>
843. Gādi		. <i>nau</i>
845. Paṇḍwālī		. <i>nāu</i>
847. B'adrawālī		. <i>nāu</i>
849. Paḍari		. <i>nau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ts
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	gel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	juwäi
Mongolian . . .	arban
Saukpa . . .	arbi
Basque . . .	hascar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmaki . . . tsrmi, tsrmi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sa-paloh
Cham . . .	sa-pluh
1. Salon . . .	ch'pd

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dap
3. Talaing, written .	chah
" spoken .	joh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kör, kân
Katung . . .	hug, üw kur
Daräng . . .	gö
5. Wa . . .	kau
Sön . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šan)
A Mök . . .	n'kyu
Äng-ku . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	mä-kyen, mä-kye
Yin or Riäng . . .	s'kall
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	si-p'ew
12. War . . .	si-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	šom
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	gäl
16. Mundäri . . .	gäl
26. Kürku . . .	gel
27. K'aria . . .	goi
28. Jukäg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gadaba . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sz ^o (Pekin, ^{ših})
Cantonese . . .	ša
Gyami . . .	šä-sä
45. Siamese, written .	šip
" spoken .	šip
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} šip
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Šan . . .	šip
51. Šom . . .	šip
52. K'ün . . .	šip
53. K'ün . . .	šip
54. K'ün . . .	šip
55. K'ün . . .	šip
56. K'ün . . .	šip
57. K'ün . . .	šip
58. K'ün . . .	šip
59. K'ün . . .	šip
60. K'ün . . .	šip
61. K'ün . . .	šip
62. K'ün . . .	šip
63. K'ün . . .	šip
64. K'ün . . .	šip
65. K'ün . . .	šip
66. K'ün . . .	šip
67. K'ün . . .	šip
68. K'ün . . .	šip
69. K'ün . . .	šip
70. K'ün . . .	šip
71. K'ün . . .	šip
72. K'ün . . .	šip
73. K'ün . . .	šip
74. K'ün . . .	šip
75. K'ün . . .	šip
76. K'ün . . .	šip
77. K'ün . . .	šip
78. K'ün . . .	šip
79. K'ün . . .	šip
80. K'ün . . .	šip
81. K'ün . . .	šip
82. K'ün . . .	šip
83. K'ün . . .	šip
84. K'ün . . .	šip
85. K'ün . . .	šip
86. K'ün . . .	šip
87. K'ün . . .	šip
88. K'ün . . .	šip
89. K'ün . . .	šip
90. K'ün . . .	šip
91. K'ün . . .	šip
92. K'ün . . .	šip
93. K'ün . . .	šip
94. K'ün . . .	šip
95. K'ün . . .	šip
96. K'ün . . .	šip
97. K'ün . . .	šip
98. K'ün . . .	šip
99. K'ün . . .	šip
100. K'ün . . .	šip
101. K'ün . . .	šip
102. K'ün . . .	šip
103. K'ün . . .	šip
104. K'ün . . .	šip
105. K'ün . . .	šip
106. K'ün . . .	šip
107. K'ün . . .	šip
108. K'ün . . .	šip
109. K'ün . . .	šip
110. K'ün . . .	šip
111. K'ün . . .	šip
112. K'ün . . .	šip
113. K'ün . . .	šip
114. K'ün . . .	šip
115. K'ün . . .	šip
116. K'ün . . .	šip
117. K'ün . . .	šip
118. K'ün . . .	šip
119. K'ün . . .	šip
120. K'ün . . .	šip
121. K'ün . . .	šip
122. K'ün . . .	šip
123. K'ün . . .	šip
124. K'ün . . .	šip
125. K'ün . . .	šip
126. K'ün . . .	šip
127. K'ün . . .	šip
128. K'ün . . .	šip
129. K'ün . . .	šip
130. K'ün . . .	šip
131. K'ün . . .	šip
132. K'ün . . .	šip
133. K'ün . . .	šip
134. K'ün . . .	šip
135. K'ün . . .	šip
136. K'ün . . .	šip
137. K'ün . . .	šip
138. K'ün . . .	šip
139. K'ün . . .	šip
140. K'ün . . .	šip
141. K'ün . . .	šip
142. K'ün . . .	šip
143. K'ün . . .	šip
144. K'ün . . .	šip
145. K'ün . . .	šip
146. K'ün . . .	šip
147. K'ün . . .	šip
148. K'ün . . .	šip
149. K'ün . . .	šip
150. K'ün . . .	šip
151. K'ün . . .	šip
152. K'ün . . .	šip
153. K'ün . . .	šip
154. K'ün . . .	šip
155. K'ün . . .	šip
156. K'ün . . .	šip
157. K'ün . . .	šip
158. K'ün . . .	šip
159. K'ün . . .	šip
160. K'ün . . .	šip
161. K'ün . . .	šip
162. K'ün . . .	šip
163. K'ün . . .	šip
164. K'ün . . .	šip
165. K'ün . . .	šip
166. K'ün . . .	šip
167. K'ün . . .	šip
168. K'ün . . .	šip
169. K'ün . . .	šip
170. K'ün . . .	šip
171. K'ün . . .	šip
172. K'ün . . .	šip
173. K'ün . . .	šip
174. K'ün . . .	šip
175. K'ün . . .	šip
176. K'ün . . .	šip
177. K'ün . . .	šip
178. K'ün . . .	šip
179. K'ün . . .	šip
180. K'ün . . .	šip
181. K'ün . . .	šip
182. K'ün . . .	šip
183. K'ün . . .	šip
184. K'ün . . .	šip
185. K'ün . . .	šip
186. K'ün . . .	šip
187. K'ün . . .	šip
188. K'ün . . .	šip
189. K'ün . . .	šip
190. K'ün . . .	šip
191. K'ün . . .	šip
192. K'ün . . .	šip
193. K'ün . . .	šip
194. K'ün . . .	šip
195. K'ün . . .	šip
196. K'ün . . .	šip
197. K'ün . . .	šip
198. K'ün . . .	šip
199. K'ün . . .	šip
200. K'ün . . .	šip
201. K'ün . . .	šip
202. K'ün . . .	šip
203. K'ün . . .	šip
204. K'ün . . .	šip
205. K'ün . . .	šip
206. K'ün . . .	šip
207. K'ün . . .	šip
208. K'ün . . .	šip
209. K'ün . . .	šip
210. K'ün . . .	šip
211. K'ün . . .	šip
212. K'ün . . .	šip
213. K'ün . . .	šip
214. K'ün . . .	šip
215. K'ün . . .	šip
216. K'ün . . .	šip
217. K'ün . . .	šip
218. K'ün . . .	šip
219. K'ün . . .	šip
220. K'ün . . .	šip
221. K'ün . . .	šip
222. K'ün . . .	šip
223. K'ün . . .	šip
224. K'ün . . .	šip
225. K'ün . . .	šip
226. K'ün . . .	šip
227. K'ün . . .	šip
228. K'ün . . .	šip
229. K'ün . . .	šip
230. K'ün . . .	šip
231. K'ün . . .	šip
232. K'ün . . .	šip
233. K'ün . . .	šip
234. K'ün . . .	šip
235. K'ün . . .	šip
236. K'ün . . .	šip
237. K'ün . . .	šip
238. K'ün . . .	šip
239. K'ün . . .	šip
240. K'ün . . .	šip
241. K'ün . . .	šip
242. K'ün . . .	šip
243. K'ün . . .	šip
244. K'ün . . .	šip
245. K'ün . . .	šip
246. K'ün . . .	šip
247. K'ün . . .	šip
248. K'ün . . .	šip
249. K'ün . . .	šip
250. K'ün . . .	šip
251. K'ün . . .	šip
252. K'ün . . .	šip
253. K'ün . . .	šip
254. K'ün . . .	šip
255. K'ün . . .	šip
256. K'ün . . .	šip
257. K'ün . . .	šip
258. K'ün . . .	šip
259. K'ün . . .	šip
260. K'ün . . .	šip
261. K'ün . . .	šip
262. K'ün . . .	šip
263. K'ün . . .	šip
264. K'ün . . .	šip
265. K'ün . . .	šip
266. K'ün . . .	šip
267. K'ün . . .	šip
268. K'ün . . .	šip
269. K'ün . . .	šip
270. K'ün . . .	šip
271. K'ün . . .	šip
272. K'ün . . .	šip
273. K'ün . . .	šip
274. K'ün . . .	šip
275. K'ün . . .	šip
276. K'ün . . .	šip
277. K'ün . . .	šip
278. K'ün . . .	šip
279. K'ün . . .	šip
280. K'ün . . .	šip
281. K'ün . . .	šip
282. K'ün . . .	šip
283. K'ün . . .	šip
284. K'ün . . .	šip
285. K'ün . . .	šip
286. K'ün . . .	šip
287. K'ün . . .	šip
288. K'ün . . .	šip
289. K'ün . . .	šip
290. K'ün . . .	šip
291. K'ün . . .	šip
292. K'ün . . .	šip
293. K'ün . . .	šip
294. K'ün . . .	šip
295. K'ün . . .	šip
296. K'ün . . .	šip
297. K'ün . . .	šip
298. K'ün . . .	šip
299. K'ün . . .	šip
300. K'ün . . .	šip
301. K'ün . . .	šip
302. K'ün . . .	šip
303. K'ün . . .	šip
304. K'ün . . .	šip
305. K'ün . . .	šip
306. K'ün . . .	šip
307. K'ün . . .	šip
308. K'ün . . .	šip
309. K'ün . . .	šip
310. K'ün . . .	šip
311. K'ün . . .	šip
312. K'ün . . .	šip
313. K'ün . . .	šip
314. K'ün . . .	šip
315. K'ün . . .	šip
316. K'ün . . .	šip
317. K'ün . . .	šip
318. K'ün . . .	šip
319. K'ün . . .	šip
320. K'ün . . .	šip
321. K'ün . . .	šip
322. K'ün . . .	šip
323. K'ün . . .	šip
324. K'ün . . .	šip
325. K'ün . . .	šip
326. K'ün . . .	šip
327. K'ün . . .	šip
328. K'ün . . .	šip
329. K'ün . . .	šip
330. K'ün . . .	šip
331. K'ün . . .	šip
332. K'ün . . .	šip
333. K'ün . . .	šip
334. K'ün . . .	šip
335. K'ün . . .	šip
336. K'ün . . .	šip
337. K'ün . . .	šip
338. K'ün . . .	šip
339. K'ün . . .	šip
340. K'ün . . .	šip
341. K'ün . . .	šip
342. K'ün . . .	šip
343. K'ün . . .	šip
344. K'ün . . .	šip
345. K'ün . . .	šip
346. K'ün . . .	šip
347. K'ün . . .	šip
348. K'ün . . .	šip
349. K'ün . . .	šip
350. K'ün . . .	šip
351. K'ün . . .	šip
352. K'ün . . .	šip
353. K'ün . . .	šip
354. K'ün . . .	šip
355. K'ün . . .	šip
356. K'ün . . .	šip
357. K'ün . . .	šip
358. K'ün . . .	šip
359. K'ün . . .	šip
360. K'ün . . .	šip
361. K'ün . . .	šip
362. K'ün . . .	šip
363. K'ün . . .	šip
364. K'ün . . .	šip
365. K'ün . . .	šip
366. K'ün . . .	šip
367. K'ün . . .	šip
368. K'ün . . .	šip
369. K'ün . . .	šip
370. K'ün . . .	šip
371. K'ün . . .	šip
372. K'ün . . .	šip
373. K'ün . . .	šip
374. K'ün . . .	šip
375. K'ün . . .	šip
376. K'ün . . .	šip
377. K'ün . . .	šip
378. K'ün . . .	šip
379. K'ün . . .	šip
380. K'ün . . .	šip
381. K'ün . . .	šip
382. K'ün . . .	šip
383. K'ün . . .	šip
384. K'ün . . .	šip
385. K'ün . . .	šip
386. K'ün . . .	šip
387. K'ün . . .	šip
388. K'ün . . .	šip
389. K'ün . . .	šip
390. K'ün . . .	šip
391. K'ün . . .	šip
392. K'ün . . .	šip
393. K'ün . . .	šip
394. K'ün . . .	šip
395. K'ün . . .	šip
396. K'ün . . .	šip
397. K'ün . . .	šip
398. K'ün . . .	šip
399. K'ün . . .	šip
400. K'ün . . .	šip
401. K'ün . . .	šip
402. K'ün . . .	šip
403. K'ün . . .	šip
404. K'ün . . .	šip
405. K'ün . . .	šip
406. K'ün . . .	šip
407. K'ün . . .	šip
408. K'ün . . .	šip
409. K'ün . . .	šip
410. K'ün . . .	šip
411. K'ün . . .	šip
412. K'ün . . .	šip
413. K'ün . . .	šip
414. K'ün . . .	šip
415. K'ün . . .	šip
416. K'ün . . .	šip
417. K'ün . . .	šip
418. K'ün . . .	šip
419. K'ün . . .	šip
420. K'ün . . .	šip
421. K'ün . . .	šip
422. K'ün . . .	šip
423. K'ün . . .	šip
424. K'ün . . .	šip
425. K'ün . . .	šip
426. K'ün . . .	šip
427. K'ün . . .	šip
428. K'ün . . .	šip
429. K'ün . . .	šip
430. K'ün . . .	šip
431. K'ün . . .	šip

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si tsi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, h'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lušei . . . *lom*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom, pa-rā*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *lom*
232. Hallam . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-šūom, sām-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhreg . . . *som*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*
246. Pūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anāl . . . *som*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som*
255. Taungā . . . *hā, rui k'ā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*
Yādwin . . . *hār*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hār*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hā, ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šit*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairul . . . *hā-rūk*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'tsā, rā tsā*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *t' tsā*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō' s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šan), tō s'i*
264. Mru . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . (tā) *s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ja*
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*
268. Inā . . . *tā sū, tā jait*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt*
287. Korava . . . *patt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayalam . . . *patt*
297. Kannarese . . . *patt, hatt*
298. Badaga . . . *hatt*
301. Kodagu . . . *patt*
302. Talu . . . *patt*
303. Toda . . . *pad*
304. Kōta . . . *patto*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *dasā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *daśu (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dah (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ašr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dasa*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Waziri . . . *las*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ōnauri . . . *das*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Waxi . . . *šas*
371. Šiyai . . . *šis*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šis*
376. Iškasni, Zebaki . . . *dōs, dah*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dah*
378. Yūdyā . . . *los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *dōš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāšā . . . *daš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dōš*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *još*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *daii*
394. Chilasī . . . *daš*
396. of Dras . . . *daš*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *daš*
400. Kašmiri . . . *dah*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dah*
403. Pōguli . . . *dah*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *das*
405. Rāmbani . . . *das*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *daš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *daš*
411. Maiyā . . . *šas*
Gypsy, European . . . *deš*
" Syrian . . . *dās, des*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *daśa*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, dāsa*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *qđāh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*
426. Multāni . . . *qđāh*
428. Hindki . . . *qđāh*
432. Talī . . . *qđāh*
433. D'anni . . . *dāh*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *das*
440. Chib'ali . . . *das*
441. Punchi . . . *das*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *qđāh**
450. Lāri . . . *qđāh*, qđō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *qđ*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *dahā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dahā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *d's*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dahaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *daša*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *das*
516. Magahi . . . *das*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *das*
520. " South-
ern . . . *das-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daš*
" spoken . . . *dōš*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *daš*
548. of Cachar . . . *daš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daš, dašwō*
551. Chakmā . . . *daš*
553. Assamese . . . *dōh*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . *das*
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*
573. Ch'atūsgar'i . . . *das*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*
589. Bangarū . . . *das*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *das*
605. Kananji . . . *das*
611. Bundēli . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *das*
648. Dōgri . . . *das*
650. Kāngrā . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kātiyāwādi . . . *dah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *qas*
676. Giesādi . . . *das*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
755. Mēwāti . . . *das*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *das*
761. Malvi . . . *das*
770. Nimādi . . . *das*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *das*
708. K'andēsi . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *daš, dōš*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *das*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunāri . . . *dōš*
816. Sirmauri . . . *daš*
820. Bag'āti . . . *daš*
822. Kit't'ali . . . *daš*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōš*
833. Kulni . . . *dōš*
837. Man'pāli . . . *das*
842. Chamālī . . . *das*
843. Gādi . . . *daš*
845. Pan'gwalī . . . *daš*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *daš, dōš*
849. Padari . . . *daš*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sōmul, sūmu
Turki . . .	gigarmah
Manchu . . .	orin
Mongolian . . .	horin
Saukpa . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hogei

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruésaki . . . altar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloh
Cham . . .	dua-pluh
1. Salón . . .	two-pld*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	muy p'ei
3. Talain, written . . .	bā choh
" spoken . . .	bā jōh

Sakai-Sémanq.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémanq . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ar kōr
Katung . . .	ar kur
Darung . . .	à gō
5. Wa . . .	hā
Són . . .	hā
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyū
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Dani . . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Biang . . .	ar kāl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	ar-p'ew
12. War . . .	ar-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hān-momchitama
----------------------	----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bār-gāl, iet, mi' iet
16. Munda . . .	hāi, iet
26. K'urū . . .	iet
27. K'arū . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūōg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo kōfi
30. Gadaba . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ni' -sə ^o
Cantonese . . .	y' iə'
Gyāmi . . .	ai' sē
45. Siamese, written . . .	y' i' -sē
" spoken . . .	y' i' -sē'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'un . . .	
48. Sān . . .	-s'au
49. Ahom . . .	kaū
50. K'amti . . .	kaū
Annamese . . .	-hāi -mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-nē -s'ē
" Bassein . . .	} ni' si
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōn . . .	ni' chī
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'ī -s'ē
" spoken . . .	chī si
32. Bwē . . .	ki' si
41a. Wewaw . . .	ki' s'ī
33. Karenbyu . . .	gi si
Bra ^o . . .	gi si
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'ō
Yintālā . . .	ni' sai
Sin-hmā . . .	} ni' si
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	nōh sō
37. Padaung . . .	hō chō
38. Yeinbā . . .	hū sū
Manō . . .	ki' ni' si
41. Zayin . . .	ner ser, sin ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sz si, chī si
" Dermuha . . .	si se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	-nēh, hōū
Hē-Miao . . .	au chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	nēh kau
Man . . .	ni' tye
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni' sup
Man-lan-tiē . . .	ni' iap
Man-ta-pan . . .	ni' -tēiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	ni' sa
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	nizā
76. Kanāsi . . .	ni' sa
77. Kansuri . . .	nizā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. D'imāl . . .	ai-loh bled (Aryan)
84. Tāmi . . .	bis (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ni' bōh
86. Yak'ta . . .	hi' bōh
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bahing . . .	āim
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	ni' bōh
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēndung . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ōn u-sāi
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'āl-taū, kāl
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	sāhāi
106. Vayu or Hāyū . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hāt-siu
112. Murmi . . .	bō-gal
113. Sunwār . . .	k'āl-kā, bis (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	bis (Aryan)
116. Newārī . . .	hiē
117. Pač'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	ni' i-gi, ni' gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā hāt
121. Tōtō . . .	nidā
122. Aka . . .	biā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-in ā-āi-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	ni' krū
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	kā-yin hā-lān, hālān-hālān
Miju . . .	ketag

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	/N' /s'ē
A-hi . . .	ni' /s'ō
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	n'ō /s'ō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni' tso
277a. A-kō . . .	ōn sō
275. Lisu . . .	-nē -tēi
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ni' tēi
274. Mo-w'ō . . .	ni' tse
Lahu . . .	ni' chī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrow from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni' sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kin-ni' si
Manyāk . . .	nā-chā-hi
T'achū . . .	ni' nā-sō
Tākpa . . .	k'ā-i
Haurpā . . .	nās-kā
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	ni' xu
" spoken . . .	ni' xu
59. Balti . . .	ni' yā
60. of Parik . . .	ni' yā
61. Ladakī . . .	ni' yā
63. of Spiti . . .	ni' yā
70. Kagato . . .	ni' yā
67. Šarpa . . .	ni' yā, k'āl-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'ē-chik
69. Hloke . . .	ni' yā-l'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zak'at-bā
130. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tron
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	kul-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ol
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me-kwū
159. Semā . . .	mu-ku
162. Bengmā . . .	nki
165. Kōzāmā . . .	me-chi
164. Sopyomā . . .	ma-kā
166. Āo . . .	me-tā
169. Hlōtā . . .	me-kwū
170. Tengsa . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-kā
172. Yachumi . . .	mu-ku
173. Tablung . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	hā
175. Banparā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūāb-ni
179. Chāng . . .	san-chic
181. Mōsāng . . .	rok, rug-ni
183. Kōmpō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	in-kui
195. Marān . . .	mā-kā
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-kai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ja
200. P'adāng . . .	mā-kūi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-kū-het
202. Maring . . .	som-ni

Number in
General
List.*Kuchin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn ši, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'un*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kuł*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kuł*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kuł*
219. Lai . . . *kuł*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom hui*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallam . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hui*
246. Pādum . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som hui*
248. Hirāl-Lamgāng . . . *som hi nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *vi-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *un-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kuar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-pōn-rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *k'ēn dāk*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *ī-tšē*
262. Lēši or Lēchi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ī-tšē*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *tā sauh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu luh* (corrupt Šān)
Me-gyā . . . *s'auh* (Šān)
264. Mru . . . *pīr-mī* (*pī-ra-mī*)
265. Burmese, written . . . *uhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hui -s'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *na šē*
269. Danu . . . *n' sū*
268. Inōa . . . *nī vū, nī jāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad*
287. Korava . . . *raṇḍr kappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadū*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*
298. Baḷaga . . . *ēbbatta*
301. Kōḷagu . . . *iruvad*
302. Tulu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evuḍ*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *bīs* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brahūi . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*
Pahlavi . . . *višt*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'ī*
353. Waziri . . . *š'ī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šal*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gišt, gišt'*
370. Wazī . . . *višt*
371. Širini . . . *du diē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *višt*
376. Lākāmi, Zēhaki . . . *višt*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *višt*
378. Yūdya . . . *višto*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *višt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *višt*
381. Wast-veri or
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *iš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wōst*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *bīš*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilasi . . . *bāh*
396. of Dras . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *bīzā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *wuh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wāh*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbasi . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīh*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīh*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīs*
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vi-śātiḥ*
Prakrit . . . *viśai*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *vih*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vih*
428. Multāni . . . *vih*
428. Hindki . . . *vih*
432. T'ali . . . *vih*
433. D'anni . . . *vih*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vih*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *vih*
440. Chibālī . . . *vih*
441. Pūnehī . . . *vih*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vih*
450. Lari . . . *vih, vi'*
452. Kachchī . . . *vi, viy*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *vi*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *vi, is*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *vi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *wīsa*
503. Oriya . . . *kōḷiē*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahi . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīh, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīh, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīh, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīh, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīs*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bangarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bīs*
606. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *vih*
" spoken . . . *vi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāḡra . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vi*
661. Charōtari . . . *vih*
668. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vih*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vi*
676. G'isādī . . . *is*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bīs*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Malvi . . . *vi*
770. Nimādī . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vi*
708. K'andēli . . . *vi*
878. B'li . . . *vi, viy*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīs*
922. K'it'ālī . . . *bīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīh, bī*
833. Kul'ri . . . *bīh, bīh*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
843. Chamālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gadi . . . *bīh, bīh*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Pādārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	u-an-e, ro-hot-ne
Korean . . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	illik
Manchu . . .	susi
Mongolian . . .	tābin
Saukpa . . .	tāchak
Basque . . .	ber-rogei eta hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . .	altā altar tōrmō
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	limā-puloh
Cham . . .	limō-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	hā sep
3. Talaing, written . . .	masun choh
" spoken . . .	p'sōn jōh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	p'ān kōr
Katung . . .	pan kur
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	puān kau
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng-Lwe . . .	
Dau . . .	tho-kyen, tho-kye
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	sān-p'ew
12. Wā . . .	sān-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ā-momchiama-dōktei
----------------------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	bār isī gāl, mār d' gāl
16. Mundari . . .	bār hīs gāla
26. Kurku . . .	ayhāt isā
27. K'aria . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juking . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bāgu kōdī galji
30. Gadabā . . .	bāgu mika galēgi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	u-an-s'ō
Cantonese . . .	p'ā-s'ō
Gyāmi . . .	wā-s'ō
45. Siamese, written . . .	hā-s'ip
" spoken . . .	hā-s'ip
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} hā-s'ip
47. K'in . . .	
49. Sān . . .	hā-s'ip
51. Ahom . . .	} hā-s'ip
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	ānām-mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yāi-s'ī
" Bassein . . .	} yāi si
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	nāt chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	yā-s'ī
" spoken . . .	yā si
32. Bwē . . .	yā si
41a. Wewaw . . .	thā-s'ī
33. Karenbyu . . .	yā si
Brā . . .	yā si
40. Karenni . . .	nā-s'ō
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	nai sō
37. Padaung . . .	nai chō
38. Yeinbā . . .	nai yü
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	zā si, yā si
" Dermuha . . .	ze se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-chi-kōū
Hē-Miao . . .	chit chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	ti chao
Man . . .	puā tyej
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	nāu-kāp
Man-ta-pan . . .	hūn-tāiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	nī-nīzo-sā
73. Chamba Lāhūll . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	nī-nīza uja dān
77. Kanāuri . . .	nī-nīzā u sai
78. Rangkas . . .	nīnā chī
83. D'māl . . .	...
84. T'ami . . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	nā-gip
86. Yak'a . . .	hī-boh hich-chī, hā i-boh
87. K'ambū . . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	nīk-si dām ā-p'lo
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nā-k-pōh
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'elung . . .	nā-a-sat ho-dyūm
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'al sāk-po tāu-d'am
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	bokari
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	nā chiu
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal nī-se-chui
113. Sunwar . . .	k'āk nīsi sasi-kā, paohāi
(Aryan)	
114. M'gari . . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwāsi . . .	nāe
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahl . . .	ho-e-gi, ho-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā nāt sa hā-lī
121. Tōtō . . .	nī-kōti-lāi, chu-lāmō
122. Aka . . .	p'amu-ru

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-in ā-nī-kēi
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāflā . . .	chā-mūn
126. Mīāmi, Digaru . . .	mā-nā hā-lāh
Mīju . . .	hūnāsi

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'ī . . .	-nā-s'ā
A-hi . . .	nā-s'ō
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	nā-s'ō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	hā-tse
277a. A-kū . . .	...
276. Liwa . . .	nūnā-t'p'ī
Li'ā or Yayin . . .	nūnā-t'p'ī
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	nā chī
277a. Pyon or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	p'nā-s'ī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kūn-nāu-si
Mānyāk . . .	nā-zu-bi
T'achū . . .	nā-s'ō
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	guais-k'i
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	written. hā-boku
" . . .	spoken. hāp-chū-t'am-pa
59. Dalti . . .	yaf-chū
60. of Purik . . .	yaf-chū
61. Ladak'i . . .	hāp-chū
63. of Spiti . . .	hāp-chū
70. Kagato . . .	hāp-chū
67. Sarpa . . .	nā-chū
68. Danjongkā . . .	nāp-chū
69. Hloke . . .	nā-chū-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	dān
135. Garō, Achik . . .	sāt bāni
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
161. Tipurā . . .	kuri nūi-chī
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kāi kin utu pekān

Nāgā Group.

164. Angami . . .	hī-pa-ān
169. Semā . . .	hū-pu-ān
162. Rengmā . . .	hem-p'fū
165. Kōzāmā . . .	hā-pa-ān
194. Bopyōmā . . .	va-pu-ān
166. Aō . . .	ho-nem
169. Hlōtā . . .	ti-inyā
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	to-nān
172. Yachumi . . .	to-nān
173. Tableng . . .	ti-chā-pān
174. Tamū . . .	pi-nī-lā ān
175. Banparā . . .	pu-nī-ban
178. Namsangā . . .	rūshā-bā-nā
179. Chang . . .	dn-chin-sām
181. Mōhāng . . .	rok hā-nā
188. Pēmpō . . .	nīnājo
187. Kabui . . .	lo-nā
188. K'oirā . . .	rō-nā
189. Mikir . . .	p'd-nā bep
195. Marām . . .	ro-nā
197. Kwoireng . . .	ri-nāyū
199. Tāngkul . . .	hāt p'a-nā
200. P'adāng . . .	hāt p'a-nā
201. K'angoi . . .	tāt p'a-nā
202. Maring . . .	so-nā

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
 204. Chingpá . . . or
 Kachin . . . m'áá íi
 Maran . . . mu-ná íi
 205. Singp'o . . . mu-ná íi
- Kati-Chin Group.*
 Old Meit'pi . . . yáñ-k'ac
 206. Meit'ei . . . yáñ-k'ei
 207. T'ado . . . sòm ná
 213. Siyin . . . sòm ná
 219. Lai . . . sòm ná
 224. Luáí . . . sòm ná
 227. Banjogi . . . sòm ná
 228. Pank'u . . . sòm ná
 229. Hrang'ol . . . sòm ri-ná
 230. Hallam . . . sòm rañ
 236. Langrong . . . sòm ra-ná
 237. Aimol . . . sòm ra-ná
 238. Chiru . . . sòm ra-ná
 239. Kolhreng . . . sòm ra-ná
 240. Kóm . . . sòm ra-ná
 246. Púrú . . . sòm ná
 247. Anál . . . sòm pa-ná
 248. Hiróí-Lamgáng . . . sòm pa-ra-ná
 255. Taungá . . . ri ná
 252. Chinbók
 Yádwín . . . kmá gyip
 254. Chinbón . . . kmá jib
 Thayetnyo Chin . . . kmá jít
 256. Sô or K'yang . . . kmá bhiit
 257. K'ami . . . wi-pán-ré
- Lüi Group.*
 279. Andro . . . náñ-jí
 279. Sengmai
 280. Chairol . . . yáñ-kei
 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sán)
- Burma Group.*
 261. Szi or Atei
 262. Láí or Lechi
 263. Maru . . . ná tsá
 260. Maingá . . . or
 Ngachang . . . ná che
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . há s'i (Sán)
 Me-gyá . . . há s'ip (Sán)
 264. Mrú . . . ná-kom
 265. Burmese, written . . . ná ch'ay
 " spoken . . . ná-zú
 266. Arakanese . . . ná sei
 267. Taungyo . . . ná áu
 269. Danu . . . ná áu
 268. Iná . . . ná sá, ná jaiik
 270. Tavoyan . . . ná sá, ná ji
- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.**
 35. Tamil . . . éimbad"
 37. Korava . . . áñjarkappatt
 31. Kaikáí . . . pannás (Aryan)
 39. Irula . . . ambadu
 34. Malayalam . . . ambad"
 37. Kanarese . . . áivatt"
 38. Badaga . . . áivattu
 31. Kodagu . . . éimbad"
 32. Tulu . . . éiva
 33. Toda . . . éibó
 34. Kóta . . . éivatté
 35. Kurux or Orú . . . pachás (Aryan)
 37. Malto or Maler . . . arai kópi (Aryan)
 38. Kui, Kandí, or
 Khond . . . ri kadí dáú
 3. Kólámí
 4. Gôñdí . . . pachás (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yáb'ái
 328. Brahú . . . panjá (Aryan)
- SEMITIC FAMILY.**
 Arabic . . . xamsún(a)
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**
 Kranjan Branch.
 Old Persian
 Avesta . . . pañcháśata-
 qhlaví . . . pañcháh
 331. Iranian . . . panjáñ
 339. Aśtá, of Peshawar . . . p'áśá
 353. Wazirí . . . pandáś
 354. of Kandahar . . . pindáś
 360. Ormurí . . . pandáśzī
 363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . panjáñ
 366. Eastern . . . p'anjáh
 370. Wayí . . . bú wist a śas, panjá
 371. Siyáí . . . pins dís
 372. Sarikolí . . . pinju
 376. Iškásmi, Zébaki . . . panjáñ
 377. Munjáni or Mungí . . . panjáñ
 378. Yúdya . . . lu wist o los
- Dardic or Pūācha Branch.*
 379. Bāśgali . . . diu vītā dāt
 380. Wai-ala . . . dū vītā dāt
 381. Wasí-veri or Veron . . . lejji bet
 383. Kalás . . . dū bītā dāt
 384. Gawar-batí . . . du tī o dāt
 386. Páśai, Eastern . . . panjá
 387. " Western . . . pinjá
 390. K'wār or Chitrālí . . . jū biśr-jōš
 392. Šipá, Gilgití . . . dī bu-ga dāt
 394. Chilasí . . . dū bē gah dāt
 396. of Dras . . . dū bío kē dāt
 397. of Ūsh-Hanū . . . dū buzū dāt
 400. Kásmirí . . . pāntśāñ
 401. Kaśtawārí . . . pāntśā, panzā
 403. Pógullí . . . pāntśā
 404. Dōda Sirají . . . panzā
 405. Rāmbaní . . . pāntśāñ
 408. Kōhistāni, Garwí . . . dāt o dū biś
 409. Tōrwāllí . . . dāt o dū biś
 411. Maiyā . . . dāt o dū biś
 Gypsy, European . . . pāñch vār dāt (5x10)
 " Syrian . . . pāñjá, pēñchē (Persian)
- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
 Sanskrit . . . pañcháśat
 Prakrit . . . pañchāśat
 430. K'etrāni . . . chālī ta dāt
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pañáh
 428. Multāni . . . pañáh
 428. Hindki . . . pañáh
 432. T'ālí . . . pañáh
 433. D'anni . . . pañáh
 435. Tināuli . . . dāt tē chālī
 442. of Salt Range . . . pañáh
 437. Pōt'wārí . . . pañáh
 440. Chib'ālí . . . panjáñ
 441. Pūñchí . . . dāt tē dō wāt
 444. Sindí, Vichálí . . . panjáñ
 440. Lápi . . . panjáñ
 452. Kachohí . . . panjá, pinjá
 456. Maratí, Dēśí . . . pannás
 478. Nagpurí . . . pannás
 494. Kōhkapí . . . pannás

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . paśaha
 502. Oriyá . . . pacháñ
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pachás
 516. Magahi . . . pachás
 521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . pachás
 520. " South-ern . . . pachás-gō
 526. Nagpurí . . . pachás
 530. Bengali, written . . . pañcháñ
 " spoken . . . pañcháñ
 537. South-western . . . pachás
 541. Siripurí . . . pachás
 546. Eastern . . . pāntśāñ
 548. of Cachar . . . pāñ
 550. of Chittagong . . . pañcháñ
 551. Chákma . . . panjáñ
 553. Assamese . . . pōñch
 558. Eastern Hindí, Awad'í . . . pachás
 560. Bag'ēli . . . pachás
 573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . pachás
 582. Western Hindí, Hindōstāni . . . pachás
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . pāñchāñ
 587. Dak'ini . . . pachás
 589. Bangarú . . . pachás
 593. Braj B'ak's . . . pachás
 605. Kanaují . . . pachás
 611. Bundēli . . . pachás
 616. Banp'ari . . . pachás
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . pañjáñ
 " spoken . . . panjáñ
 639. Pōwad'í . . . pañjáñ
 648. Dōgri . . . pañjáñ
 660. Kāhgrá . . . pañjáñ
 663. Gujarātí, Stan-dard . . . pachás
 661. Charótari . . . pacháh
 666. Kat'iyāwādi . . . pāñ
 673. K'ar'wā . . . pachcháñ
 676. G'isādi . . . pannás
 713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāpi . . . pachás
 742. Jaipurí . . . pachás
 755. Mēwāti . . . pachás
 777. Gujurí of Hazara . . . dāt tē chālī
 781. Malví . . . pachás
 770. Nimādi . . . pachás
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pachás
 708. K'andēśí . . . pachás, pannás
 678. B'ili . . . pāñch
 782. Eastern Pāñjāpi or K'as-kurá . . . pachás
 785. Central Pāñjāpi, Kumāni . . . pachás
 805. Gar'wāli . . . pachás
 815. Western Pāñjāpi, Jaunsāri
 816. Sirmaurí . . . dāt tē śau
 820. Bag'āpi . . . panjáñ
 822. Kūt't'ali . . . panjáñ
 830. Šōdōchi . . . panjáñ
 833. Kuluí . . . panjáñ
 837. Mandāli . . . panjáñ
 842. Chamālí . . . panjáñ
 843. Gādí . . . panjáñ
 845. Pāñwāli . . . panjáñ
 847. B'adrawāli . . . panjáñ
 849. Pādari . . . panjáñ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aisikno-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tàngū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jārun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chauvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki . . .	<i>t'ak</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sà-ratus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ratus</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>allatà*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai kiam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klém</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ā pa-ri-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūu pūrr ya'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>u-mā-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Son . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šan)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>si-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>si-siā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momohlama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mi' sde, mā'd is'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mā'd hie'</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>mono iā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pa°</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>roi nā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>-pāk /ti</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mā -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
36. Tai ngōu . . .	<i>t' red</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gā yā</i>
„ Brā . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tā yā, t' zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t' zā t' g' yā</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>t' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -puā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pūā</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>u /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yē /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, nā nizza</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>nā b'ān</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahē (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t' t' bōn hēp, t' t' kēp</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāh-k'al</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nā āsim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ip-pōn-pōn</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'olung . . .	<i>ho-sān</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-nān chōlōh</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahē (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fa-nā</i>
121. Tōpā . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwā, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>lūg</i>
126. Mīāni, Digarū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wāyā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t' /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t' /yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>p' yā</i>
275. Liāu . . .	<i>-t' /hāyā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hāyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t' hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t' yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtung . . .	<i>pār-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nāh'i</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bryya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ryyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ryā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ryya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kārate . . .	<i>gyu-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bīpī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dimā-wā . . .	<i>rajā-āi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ri-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-moa</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-kēh</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>t'ri</i>
165. Kēzuma . . .	<i>kāi</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>kā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāh-lāh, tā-lāh</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nāu, nū</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>mā-sūh p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā</i>
172. Yochumi . . .	<i>chā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangm . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nāu</i>
181. Mōlōng . . .	<i>roh-ā-āi</i>
183. Āmpō . . .	<i>kāi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>fūi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>kā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-āi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kāi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . l'sā
Maran . . . le-sā
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y' k'at
224. Inšei . . . zā
227. Banjōgi . . . zā
228. Pank'u . . . zā^o
229. Hrangk'oi . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallam . . . ra-jā k'at-tā, rā k'at
236. Langrong . . . ra-jā k'at
237. Aimol . . . rā k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at
239. Kohreng . . . rat k'at
240. Kōm . . . rā k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h
247. Anal . . . a-yā k'at
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at
255. Taungtha . . . t' rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwīn . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'yā hwat
Thayemyo Chin . . . pyā ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā^o
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rā

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . chā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . tā-šā
263. Maru . . . i' yā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . i' šā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō' yā
Me-gyā . . . tō' yā
264. M'rū . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
" spoken . . . tā-yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . i' rā
268. Danu . . . i' yā
268. Intha . . . tā rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūr^u
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikādī . . . nūr
289. Iruka . . . nūru
294. Malayalam . . . nūr^u
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^u
298. Badaga . . . nūr^u
301. Kodagu . . . nūr^u
302. Tuju . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . naddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
306. Kurux or Orāš . . . onq sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōri
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pāu kađi
310. Kōlami
314. Qōpđi . . . nūr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr^u
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ōrmuri . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Waxi . . . sad, panu wist
371. Siyri . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Išāšāni, Zēbaki . . . sad
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . sad
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . puch višī
380. Wai-ālā . . . puch višī
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ocheq-zū
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj bišī
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāšī
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-tia
387. " Western . . . sad
390. K'ōwā . . . or
Chitrāli . . . šor, pōnj bišī
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šal
394. Chilāsi . . . šall
396. of Drās . . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō
400. Kāšmiri . . . hat
401. Kaštawāri . . . hat, haf'ā
403. Pōguli . . . hat
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . šō
405. Rāmbani . . . šau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj bišī
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj bišī
411. Maīyā . . . šal
Gypey, European . . . šel
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šatam
Prakrit . . . saah, sayah
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sđ
426. Multāri . . . sđ
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. Tālī . . . sđ
433. D'anni . . . sau
435. Tinsuli . . . sđ
442. of Salt Range . . . sđ
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sau
440. Chibālī . . . sau
441. Punohī . . . pañj wilā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . sau
450. Lārī . . . saō, sđ
452. Kachohī . . . sđ
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šl
478. Nagpuri . . . šamb'ar
494. Kōhkapl . . . šembār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . siya
502. Ōriyā . . . šaš
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
" spoken . . . šo, šō
537. South-western . . . šk sa
541. Siripurī . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
548. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chakmā . . . šk šat
553. Assamese . . . šō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sau
560. Bag'ēli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sō
587. Dak'ini . . . sau
589. Bāngarū . . . sau
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sau
605. Kanañji . . . sau
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāp'ari . . . sau
633. Pañjābi, written . . . sau
" spoken . . . saō
639. Pōwādī . . . sau
648. Dōgri . . . sau
650. Kāngrā . . . sau
653. Gujāratī, Standard . . . sō
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō
676. G'isādī . . . sau
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . sō, saik'fō
742. Jaipurī . . . sau
755. Mēwātī . . . sau
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau
761. Mālvi . . . sō
770. Nīmādī . . . sau
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō
708. K'andēši . . . sō, sam'b'ar
678. B'ili . . . šō
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . sad
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunāri . . . šō
816. Sirmāuri . . . šau
820. Bag'āṭī . . . šau
822. Kīṭṭ'āli . . . šau
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau
833. Kulūi . . . šauš
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sau
842. Chamālī . . . sau
843. Gadī . . . šau
845. Paṅgwālī . . . sō
847. B'adrawālī . . . šauš, šōš
849. Pādāri . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašaši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà</i> , <i>naikà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mìn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>abū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . .	<i>jě, jã</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kou</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>choā, chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nāch</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yě, yě, yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>ālā, kau</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āū</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>āiā, āe, -o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āhāg, āh, āh</i>
26. Kūrkā . . .	<i>āh</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>āh</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>āiā, āiāji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āiāg, āiāga</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā, āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>ch'ān, -kū, āā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāā, kau</i>
52. K'amāi . . .	<i>āāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>yā</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>kwe ŕu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga, -sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, āā u", nā w", w", w"</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brāo . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwa</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>āi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>āā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āā swun, āā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z, z', e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā, dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kankāi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g"</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kon, kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ubūng . . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā, an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an-kā, in-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn, āā-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>āā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āa</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Puq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	Pahī . . .
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āa, āā, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfū . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>kī</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā, nā-yau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>chi, kā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nai, nāi</i>
Hanrpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā, nā-raā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā(ā)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āā</i>
135. Gwā, Achik . . .	<i>āāā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nēgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kōātmā . . .	<i>iyā, yā</i>
194. Sopvornā . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē</i>
169. Hlōia . . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>kū</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>mi, nā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. Kimpō . . .	<i>u-nāi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>yā, ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai*
Maran . . . *nai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
207. T'ado . . . *kā*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā*
219. Lai . . . *kai(-mā)*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei(-mā)*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā*
228. Pank'u . . . *koi-mā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai*
238. Chiru . . . *kai*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai*
247. Anal . . . *ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye*
252. Chinbēk . . . *che*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-māi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē*
257. K'ami . . . *kai*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-hak*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *nā*
262. Šaši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā, nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mru . . . *nā, nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *-nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Intha . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān*
287. Korava . . . *nā, nānu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nā*
289. Irula . . . *nānu, nā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā(n')*
298. Buḍaga . . . *nānu, nā*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nān, nā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān*
303. Toda . . . *nā, nānu*
304. Kōta . . . *nāne*
305. Kurny or Orōō . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nānu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *nā (f)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *and, annā, nannā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *i*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adam, (of me) manā*
Avesta . . . *azem, (of me) mana*
Pahlavi . . . *az (?), man*
331. Persian . . . *man*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'*
353. Waziri . . . *z'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zka*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az, haz*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, mā*
370. Wajri . . . *vuz*
371. Širyni . . . *vuz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vaz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo*

Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ōntz*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *awa*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *mā, mā*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh*
396. of Dras . . . *mō*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *mō, mi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ā, amī*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā, ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā*
" Syrian . . . *āmā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham*
Prakrit . . . *aham, haṇ, haū*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā*
426. Multāni . . . *mā, mā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā*
432. Tāli . . . *mā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā, mā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā, māh*
441. Punch'i . . . *mā, māh*
446. Sind'i, Viehōti . . . *ā*
450. Lāri . . . *ā, ā, mā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ā*
456. Marāṭi, Dēṭi . . . *mā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *hā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *nama*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu, āmbō, āmmē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mē, ham*
516. Magahi . . . *ham*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mē, ham, hamē*
520. " South-ern . . . *mē, ham*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami*
" spoken . . . *mi, āmi*
537. South-western . . . *mi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mi, ham, hām*
546. Eastern . . . *ami*
548. of Cachar . . . *mi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ā*
551. Chākma . . . *mi, āmi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mē, mā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mā, hā*
605. Kanaūji . . . *mā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā, mā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā, mā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mā*
" spoken . . . *mā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā*
643. Dōgri . . . *ā*
650. Kangra . . . *mā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *hā*
676. G'isādi . . . *hā*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *hā, mā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā*
756. Mēwādī . . . *mā*
777. Gujardī of Hazara . . . *hā*
761. Mal'vi . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā, mā, mā*
708. K'andēli . . . *mā, mā*
678. B'ili . . . *hā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura . . . *mā, mā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā*
806. Gar'wali . . . *mā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *hā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *ā*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā*
833. Kulū . . . *hā*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā*
843. Gādī . . . *ā, ā, mā*
845. Paḍwāli . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ā*
849. Paḍari . . . *ā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi-mo</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)	123. Abor . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . .	<i>y^h-</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y^h-</i> (P.)	125. Dafia . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mining</i> (P.), -m (F.)	36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>kwo</i> (P.)	126. Miŕmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ha, hã</i> (P.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ni-ŕge</i> (P.)	34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.), <i>yã y^h</i> (P.), <i>yã y^h</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.), <i>yã y^h</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-ra</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd</i> (P.), <i>nd w^o</i> (P.), <i>w^o</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>yo (dyi^o)</i> (P.), <i>yo (vi)</i> (P.)
850. Buruŕaski . . .	<i>jã</i> (P.)	Brãc . . .	<i>yü</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p ^o . . .	<i>no</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ra</i> (P.), <i>ra v^h</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na o</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)	Yintalã . . .	<i>kwa</i> (P.)	277a. A-kõ . . .	<i>na</i> (P.) (P)
Cham . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)	Sin-hmã . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nwa</i> (P.)
1. Salõn . . .	...	Mãpauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)	Lisã or Yãyin . . .	<i>nwa</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>tⁱ</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na gò</i> (P.), <i>na i</i> (P.)
<i>Mõn-K'mër.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na vi</i> (P.)
K'mër . . .	<i>p'ãh k'om</i> (F.)	38. Yeinhã . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ga</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)	Manõ . . .	<i>hã</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>oã</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>na swun</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakai-Sẽmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^h</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zã s^h</i> (P.), <i>zã e</i> (P.)	Gyãrũng . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nãh</i> (F.)	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dã</i> (P.)	Mãnyãk . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)
Sẽmang . . .	<i>hã</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Taucha . . .	<i>kã-k-chi</i>
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tu (Hmõng) . . .	<i>kõ</i> (P.), <i>kõ -i</i>	Tãkpa . . .	<i>nai-kũ</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	Hã-Miao . . .	<i>vai-pich</i> (F.)	Haurpa . . .	<i>na</i> (?)
Katung . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)	Pã-Miao . . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)	53. B'õpia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na-i</i> (P. or F.)
Darãng . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>yõ-nã, tã-nã</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>na</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ãu</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>nã</i>
Sõn . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /nãh</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-ri, nã</i>
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /tãg</i>	61. Ladak ⁱ . . .	<i>nai, nã</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nã</i>
A Mõk . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-i-di</i>
Ang-kũ . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	72. Manchãpi or Fãpi . . .	<i>giu, gyu</i> (P.)	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-yi</i>
Mõng Lwe . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>geũ, geõ</i> (P.)	68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>ne</i>
Danã . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)	76. Kanãhi . . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ãkã</i> (P.)	69. Illoke . . .	<i>na-yi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	Bĩrĩ Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jã-g</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>ãh-nĩ</i> (or <i>-hã</i>) (P.)
<i>K'ãsi Group.</i>		83. D'imãl . . .	<i>kãh-ko</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>ãhã</i> (P.)
8. K'ãsi, Standard . . .	<i>jon nã</i> (F.)	84. T'amĩ . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dima-nũ . . .	<i>ãni</i> (P.)
12. Wãr . . .	<i>jon nã, jon nã, joño</i> (F.)	85. Limbũ . . .	<i>an ã-in</i> (P.), <i>ã-</i> (P.)	135. Gãrũ, Achik . . .	<i>ãh-nĩ</i> (P.)
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yãkã . . .	<i>ãgã</i> (P.), <i>ã-</i> (P.)	142. Kõch . . .	<i>ãnĩ</i> (P.), <i>ãh-nĩ</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chũa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)	87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)	151. Tiparũ . . .	<i>ãni</i> (P.)
<i>Mupãdã Group.</i>		90. Bãhing . . .	<i>wã</i> (P.)	152. Deurĩ-Chutiya . . .	<i>ayõ</i> (P.)
15. K'erwãri, Santãli . . .	<i>iñ-rũn</i> (P.), <i>iñ-ã</i> (P.)	91. Balãli . . .	<i>ãh, um</i>	Nãgã Group.	
16. Mupãdã . . .	<i>ãing-rũn</i> (P.), <i>ãiñ-ã</i> (P.)	92. Sãngpãng . . .	<i>ã</i>	154. Angãmi . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
26. Kũrkũ . . .	<i>ing-ya</i> (P.)	93. Lõhõrõng . . .	<i>ãh</i> (P.)	159. Semã . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
27. K'ãrĩã . . .	<i>ing-ã</i> (P.)	94. Lãmbich'õng . . .	<i>ãh</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>	162. Rangmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
28. Jũkũg . . .	<i>ãiñjã</i> (P.)	95. Wãling . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>nẽn</i> (F.)	96. Ch'ingtãng . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	194. Sopvãmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>nẽng-nõ</i> (P.)	97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	160. Åo . . .	<i>ka, kã, k-</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES:		98. Dũngmãli . . .	<i>an</i>	169. Ilõtã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rõdõng or Chãmiling . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)	170. Tongen . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nãch'erẽng . . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wã-ti^o</i> (P.)	101. Kũlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>nã kã</i> (P.)	102. T'ũlung . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
Gyãmi . . .	<i>nau-ti</i>	103. Chaurũsya . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	174. Tanlu . . .	<i>hãmã</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ik'ĩ /oh'ãn</i> (F.)	104. K'ãling . . .	<i>ã</i>	175. Rãnpãrã . . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ik'ĩ /oh'ãn</i> (F.)	105. Dũmi . . .	<i>õ</i>	178. Nãmsãngiã . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	88. Rãi or Jĩmãr . . .	<i>wã-po</i> (P.)	179. Chãng . . .	<i>kã-</i> (P.), <i>kũ-</i> (P.)
46. Lũ . . .	<i>k'ũn</i> (F.)	106. Vãyu or Hãyu . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	181. Mõkãng . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
47. K'ũn . . .	<i>k'ũn</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-lã, na-o</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpãrõ . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
49. Šãn . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>na-lã, nã</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ã-ke, ã</i> (P.)	188. K'oirãc . . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
52. K'ãmĩ . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	114. Mũguri . . .	<i>no, nau</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-tĩ</i> (F.)	116. Nẽwãrĩ . . .	<i>jĩ-gũ, jĩ-hãmã, jĩ</i> (P.)	195. Marãn . . .	...
		117. Pũt'ĩ, Pãhĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>nũ-gũ, nũh, nũ</i> (P.)	197. Kwoirẽng . . .	...
		118. Rõng or Lepõhã . . .	<i>ka-nũ-sã, ka-su</i> (P.)	199. Tangk'ũl . . .	<i>t(-wui)</i> (P.)
		121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>ka-tũk</i> (P.)	200. Pãdãng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>na, nã</i> (P.)	201. K'angõĩ . . .	...
				202. Marĩng . . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *hai* (P.)
Maran . . . *hai* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *hā* (P.), *hā-nā* (P.), *hai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-hi* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *kī-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *ka-* (P.)
224. Luāsi . . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ka-* (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . *ka-* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gā-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gā-ni* (P.)
232. Hallsm . . . *kā-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *kā-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. A'niol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kohreng . . . *kā-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.)
246. Pūrum . . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
247. Anal . . . *ka-* (P.), *ni-* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-tā* (P.)
255. Taungōa . . . *kya-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
204. Chinbōn . . . *kya-* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)
256. Šš or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chā-gu* (P.)
257. K'ami . . . *kai* (P.)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-gā*
279. Sengm' . . .
280. Chārel . . .
281. hadu . . . *hā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *hā* (P.)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngaohang . . . *hā* (P.)
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *hā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *hā* (P.)
264. Mru . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
" spoken . . . *hā* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *hā* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *hā* (P.)
268. Inōa . . . *hā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ev*
287. Korava . . . *nan, naing*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nannād*
289. Irula . . . *yennadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *enā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nann*
298. Badaga . . . *yennā*
301. Kodagu . . . *ennadu, ēda*
302. Tulu . . . *yena*
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . . *yen*
305. Kurux or Oru . . . *ēhā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēhā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nā, nāi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ka* (F.), *hānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -i (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mai* (F.)
Avesta . . . *mā* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *m* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *me, z'mā*
353. Waziri . . . *ā'mō, ē mō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dāmā*
360. Ormuri . . . *tar mun*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *manī*
366. Eastern . . . *manī*
370. Waziri . . . *ziti* (P.)
371. Širini . . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)
376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki . . . *nen, mun* (P.)
377. Manjāni or Mungi . . . *ze men* (P.)
378. Yādys . . . *wa men* (P.)

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ē, ē-stē*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ima*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Feron . . . *um, um-ūri*
383. Kalāsi . . . *mai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mō-nā*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *ma*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*
394. Chilas . . . *mai*
396. of Dras . . . *miš, mišānō*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *mī, mii*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *myān*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *miāun*
403. Pōgali . . . *mīun, mī'n*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mīnō, mīnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mīnā, mīnā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mā, māi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mīrō, mō*
" Syrian . . . *-m; māki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mā, mādyā*
Prakrit . . . *maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, mahāru*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *mājā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mārā*
426. Multani . . . *māqā, māqā*
428. Hindki . . . *māqā*
432. T'ali . . . *māqā*
433. D'anni . . . *māqā, māhāqā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *māhā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māqā, māqā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *māqā, māhāqā, māqā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *māqā*
441. Panchi . . . *māqā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māqā-jō*
450. Lari . . . *māqā*
452. Kachohi . . . *māqā*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *māqā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māqā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *māqā*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . *mayā, māgā*
502. Oriya . . . *mōra, āmō'ara, āmmara*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
520. " South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*
570. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*
" spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . . . *mōr*
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . . . *mōr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ā'r, āyār*
551. Chākmā . . . *mār, mā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mōār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mōrā*
589. Bangari . . . *mōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mōrau, mōrgau*
605. Kanauji . . . *mōrō*
611. Bundēli . . . *mōrō, mō-kō*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mōār, mōāru*
633. Pašjabī, written . . . *mōār*
" spoken . . . *mōār*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mōār*
648. Dōgri . . . *mōār*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mōār*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mārō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mārō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mārō*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *mārō, mārō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mārō*
755. Māwāti . . . *mārō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *mārō*
761. Malvi . . . *mārō, mārō*
770. Nimsādi . . . *mārō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mārō, mārō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mana*
678. B'ili . . . *mārō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mārō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mero, mōro*
805. Gar'wali . . . *mārō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *mārō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mārō*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mārō*
823. Kūti'ali . . . *mārō, mārō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mārō, mārō*
833. Kulji . . . *mārō*
837. Māqāsi . . . *mārō*
843. Chamāsi . . . *mārō*
845. Gādi . . . *mārō*
846. Pāngwāli . . . *mārō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mārō, mārō*
849. Pādari . . . *mārō, mārō*

In. = including; Ex. = excluding the person addressed.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. wataši-domo
Ainu	. chi, -as
Korean	. uri
Turki	. bis, bis-lar
Manchu	. be, (In.) muse
Mongolian	. bide
Sankpà	. mini
Baqqe	. gu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . mē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. kāmī (Ex.), kītā (In.)
Cham	. gītā
1. Salōn	. kāmī

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. yōn
2. Talaing, written	. puai
" spoken	. pue, pue n' tō

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. hi, en, nān
Sēmang	. hō

Palauung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai
Katung	. e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yu'
Darung	. yō

5. Wa	. ei, i; (dual) iā, yō
Sōn	. au
En	. āo
Tai-loi	. u
A Mōk	. yi
Ang-kū	. ā
Mōng Lwe	. ā, ā
Danā	. i, e, o-ni
Yin or Riang	. e
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. ni
12. Wār	. ēi, i

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaoi
----------------	---------------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali	. ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)
16. Mundāri	. ā-bā (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)
26. Kūrkū	. ā-bung (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)
27. K'apā	. āniṅ (In.), cīe (Ex.)
28. Juāṅg	. niṅje, neiṅje
29. Sava	. rilen
30. Gadabā	. nāiṅ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. wō mān
Cantonese	. ā, ā
Gyāmi	. āau-mai
45. Siamese, written	. -rau.
" spoken	. ...
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	. ...
47. K'ūn	. ...
49. Sān	. -lau
51. Āhom	. rām, rau
52. K'āmī	. lau (In.), tū (Ex.)
Annamese	. (chān) -ā, chān -āi (In.); 'ōi -kūā (Ex.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa
" Bassein	. pā, pā we
" Maulmein	. -pa -klā
36. Taungŋu	. kwe ōn, ōi, ni ōn ōi
34. Sgā, literary	. -pa -klā
" spoken	. p' wā, pā
32. Bwē	. pā, wā, kā, kā t' zā
41a. Wewaw	. nā t' s' ā, nā w' dē t' an (t' pā, t' k' wā, t' nā)
33. Karenbyu	. wā
Bra	. gū
40. Karenni	. pā
Yintālā	. kuai tā k'li
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	. pā
39. Gheko	. bā, pā
37. Padaung	. bā, pā
38. Yeinbā	. pā
Manō	. ā tā po
41. Zayeyin	. nā t' ar, nā nun, nā plā
Mopwa, Bilichī	. k' d' g'
" Dermuha	. yu t' pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. -yō
Hō-Miao	. piē
Pē-Miao	. ga-gu
Man	. hūā
42. Lanten-Yao	. ...
Man-lan tiēn	. /ya /bu
Man-ta-pan	. /ya /bua

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. nye-r
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. yor
76. Kanāī	. ni, ni nīsmis
77. Kannari	. kiān (In.), nīnān (Ex.); (dual) kaūn (In.), nīī (Ex.)
78. Rangkas	. nu
83. D'imāl	. kyāil
84. T'ami	. ni, ai-mi
85. Limbū	. ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gō (Ex.)
86. Yak'ā	. ā-nī, ā-nīn-kī, kā-ni
87. K'ambū	. ke, kei
90. Bāhing	. gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)
91. Bālālī	. i-kīn (In.), i-k-kā (Ex.)
92. Sāngpāng	. kō-yī, kōye (In.), kō-ni, kō-kī-ā (Ex.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. kō-ni (In.), kō-nīn-kā (Ex.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. kō-ni (In.), kō-nīn-ā (Ex.)
95. Wāling	. i-kā, ā-kā, i-n-kā, i-n-kā-ni (In.); kōn kō-kā (Ex.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. kōnā-nā, kōnā-nā (In.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. u-n-kān (In.), u-n-kān-kā (Ex.)
98. Dūngmālī	. ān-kān, i-n-kān (In.); i-n-kān- ga (Ex.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	. kai, kō-i (In.); kai, kō (Ex.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. kō-i (In.), kōi-kā (Ex.)
101. Kūlung	. kō-kā-ā, kō-i, kō-ni (In.)
102. T'ōlung	. gō-ku (In.), gōi (Ex.)
103. Chaur'sya	. ān gū-tīcha (In.)
104. K'āling	. i-k (In.), ā-k (Ex.)
105. Dūmī	. i-kī, i-n-kī (In.); ā-nō, ān-kū (Ex.)

88. Rai or Jimdār	. i-n-kī (In.), ān-kū (Ex.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. gō k'ā-ta
111. Gurung	. hnoo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)
112. Murmi	. nā-ni
113. Sunwār	. gō-patchi, gō-pati, gō-pukī
114. Māgari	. kōn, kōn-kō
116. Nōwārī	. j' i-jī, j' i-p' i, j' i-jī, j' i-p' i
117. Paq'i, Pabri, or Pahi	. j' ā-rī
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. kō-yū, kō; (dual) kō-āi
121. Tōtō	. nā-lā, dēnīnīnī dēnīnīnī
122. Aka	. ni

123. Abor	. ...
124. Mīri	. ...
125. Dāfā	. ...
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. hīn-lān, i-n-mō kī-t' al
Mija	. ...
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. /a -se (In.), /āa (Ex.)
A-hi	. /go hī, a' -sō
Lo-lo p'o	. /āu vū
276. A-ka (Kā)	. hā mī, (dual) ā hā
277a. A-kō	. hā
275. Lisu	. -rā (In.), -nāwī -nā (Ex.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. hāwā ro, hāwā no
274. Mo-s'o	. hā kō
Lahu	. ni
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. gā
277a. Nung	. nā nīn, (dual) nā nī
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng	. yau
Mānyāk	. ā-ā, (dual) ā-jū
Tauchū	. chā-k-lār, chā-kī, (dual) chōn
Tākpā	. nā-rā
Haurpā	. nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-riggyā
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written	. nā-t'ā'o
" spoken	. nā-t'ā'o, nān-t'ā'o
59. Balti	. nā-yā
60. of Parik	. nā-chā, nā-tān
61. Eadāk'i	. nā-ā, (In.) nā-tān
63. of Spiti	. nā-ā
70. Kāgato	. nī-kyu
67. Šarpa	. dāk-pu
68. Dūnjongkū	. nā-cha
69. Hloke	. nā-chak
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā	. zān, zān-fur
130. Lālūng	. jīn-rau, chīn, chīn-k'ēdā
131. Dīmā-sā	. unī-rao
135. Gārō, Achik	. chīn ā, ā'-chīn-ā
142. Kōch	. chīn-ā
141. Tipurā	. chūn
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. ju-rū
Nāgā Group.	
164. Angāmī	. hō-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), hō-nā (Ex.)
169. Sēmā	. nū, nū-kō; (dual) i-kūzā
162. Reungmā	. ā-pwī, āg'u
165. Kēzāmā	. ā-u-u-kū
194. Sopomū	. i-kū
166. Ao	. ān, ānōk (In.); āu, āu-nuk, ānōk (Ex.)
169. Hlōtā	. e, ē
170. Tengsa	. ā-k'ala
171. Tūkūmī	. iā-kūn-kor
172. Yachūmī	. iā-bud-zūrr
173. Tableng	. tu-mai
174. Tamū	. hām-p'ūn
175. Banparā	. kem
178. Nannangā	. nī-mā
179. Chāng	. sām (In.), kām, kūnn (Ex.)
181. Mōāng	. nī-ī
183. Ēmpō	. ā-nūi-mī
187. Kabui	. hāi-gōi
188. K'oirā	. hāi-rāmī
189. Mikir	. i-tūm (In.), nē-tūm (Ex.)
195. Marām	. ...
197. Kwoireng	. ā-lyū
199. Tangk'ul	. i-tūm
200. Padāng	. i-tūmā
201. K'angoi	. i-rō
202. Marīng	. hā, hāi-yā

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .	35. Pwo, literary . . .	123. Apor . . .
Ainu . . .	" Bassein . . .	124. Miri . . .
Korean . . .	" Maulmein . . .	125. Dafia . . .
Turki . . .	36. Taungbu . . .	126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .
Manchu . . .	34. Sgā, literary . . .	Miju . . .
Mongolian . . .	" spoken . . .	
Saukpa . . .	32. Bwē . . .	
Basque . . .		
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . .	33. Karenbyu . . .	
" Bassein . . .	Brā° . . .	
" Maulmein . . .	40. Karenni . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	Yintālā . . .	
34. Sgā, literary . . .	Sin-huā . . .	
" spoken . . .	Māpauk . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	39. Gheko . . .	
	37. Padaung . . .	
	38. Yēinbā . . .	
	Manō . . .	
	41. Zayein . . .	
41a. Wewaw . . .	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	
33. Karenbyu . . .	" Dermuha . . .	
Brā° . . .		
40. Karenni . . .		
Yintālā . . .		
Sin-huā . . .		
Māpauk . . .		
39. Gheko . . .		
37. Padaung . . .		
38. Yēinbā . . .		
Manō . . .		
41. Zayein . . .		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>an</i> (or <i>i-teh</i> (P.)), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>nanā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmō'āmānāhāra, āumā-nāhāra</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516. Magahi	<i>ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rō-kēr</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmāderiger</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	" spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
219. Lai	<i>k-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monno-kār, āmānno-kār</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>koi-mā-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>z' māg</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-(mā)</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d' miz, ē miz</i>	546. Eastern	} <i>āmār</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>koi-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmāg</i>	548. of Cachar	
229. Hrangkol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gē-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōmuri	<i>tor māx</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>koi-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mai</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>mai</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Waxi	<i>spā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>koi-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Širni	<i>māš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>maš</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-i</i> (P.)	376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>hamārā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ze māx</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>māār</i>
247. Anal	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa māx</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	<i>māār</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	379. Bāgnli	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>hamārāu, hamārāu</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>yuma</i>	605. Kanaui	<i>hamārō</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>as</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	383. Kalāš	<i>hōna</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>"mei</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>i qāqā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	...	" spoken	<i>sāqāqā</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	} <i>hamā</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>sāqā</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī		648. Dōgri	<i>sāqā</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>asai, asaii</i>	650. Kāhgrā	<i>māār</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilsai	<i>asai</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amārō</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	<i>asō, asōānō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, amārō, am'pō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>nā -le</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>assū</i>	668. Kāt'iyawādī	<i>amārō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāšmīri	<i>sān</i>	673. K'ār-wa	<i>hamārō</i>
261. Szi or Aši	...	401. Kaštawārī	<i>asun</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asau</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wārī	<i>mārō, mārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>ān-nau</i> (In.), <i>ān-nō</i> (Ex.)	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>āhmō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>mārō-kō</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	<i>ān-ā</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>asau</i>	755. Mōwsti	<i>mārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>ān-k-su</i> (P.)	408. Kohistāni, Garwi	<i>mō</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>mārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwali	<i>mun</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>mārō-kō, mārō, hamārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-vi</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>hamārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ān tui' tui' (P.), ān tui' (P.)</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
" spoken	<i>ān tui' tui' (P.)</i>	" Syrian	<i>emikī</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>amā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ān dō</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ān dō</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, nāh, asmādīyāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hamārō</i>
269. Dann	<i>ān dō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'ān, am'āru</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	<i>hamaro</i>
263. Inṭa	<i>ān dō</i> (P.)	430. K'ōtrāni	...	805. Gar'wali	<i>hamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ān dō</i> (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>asāqā, hasāqā, sādā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī	<i>amārō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni	<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	816. Sirmāurī	<i>amārō</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>enāgā</i> (Ex.)	428. Hindki	<i>asāqā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>māhrā, māhrō</i>
287. Korava	<i>nānāgala</i>	432. Tālī	<i>asāqā</i>	822. Kūt'tālī	<i>māhrā (or -ō), māhrō (or -ō)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nānāgala</i> (Ex.)	433. D'aani	<i>asāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>māhrō</i>
289. Irula	<i>gemmūdu</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asāqā</i>	833. Kulni	<i>asāqā, mārō</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nammu</i> (In.), <i>ānānālu</i> (Ex.)	442. of Salt Range	<i>asāqā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>asāqā, mārō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>hamarā</i>
298. Badaga	<i>ānā</i> (In.), <i>gōnā</i> (Ex.)	440. Chib'ālī	<i>sāhīrā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>indā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>enāgala, nānāgala</i>	441. Punehī	<i>sāhīrā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>hā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>namu</i> (In.), <i>gōnā</i> (Ex.)	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>asāqā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>hā</i>
303. Toda	<i>ān, āndu</i> (In.), <i>gēm, gēmdu</i> (Ex.)	450. Lārī	<i>asāqā</i>	849. Paḍārī	<i>hā</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	452. Kachohī	<i>asāqā</i> (Ex.), <i>pāqā</i> (In.)		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>emhai</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>ām-tā</i>		
307. Mālto or Mālēr	<i>nam(-ki)</i> (In.), <i>em(-ki)</i> (Ex.)	478. Nagpurī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ammāns</i> (In.), <i>mā, mai</i> (Ex.)	494. Kōnkapi	<i>ām-tā</i>		
310. Kōlkami	<i>anet</i> (?)				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>aplōtūr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, onkai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burusaski . . .	<i>uā, uā</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'kau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañ, beñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beñ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā, mēh, mē'</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mi, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mi</i>
Darling . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>em, -m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, mē</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
28. Kurkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juaṅg . . .	<i>āman-ḡe, āmḡe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai, mau</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, nī, n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bri' . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yelnā . . .	<i>n', nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'o-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'āna, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbang . . .	<i>k'āna</i>
98. Dungmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'āna</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āo-mo, ānu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>yo, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāh</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abōr . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Iolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ān'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ān'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ān'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lōu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	<i>sūn-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>kūā, kūai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. H'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yā, k'ye</i>
59. Balta . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yo, k'yo-rañ</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mī, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī, nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
160. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nā</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tatalu . . .	<i>na-yuā, na-nā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
170. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>mūn</i>
188. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>nañ</i>
Maran		<i>nañ</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>nañ</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>nañ, nā-hāh</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>nañ, nā-hāh</i>
207. T'ado		<i>nañ</i>
213. Siyin		<i>nañ, nañ-mā, nā-mā</i>
219. Lai		<i>nañ, nañ-mā, nā-mā</i>
224. Luēi		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
232. Hallām		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
236. Langrong		<i>nañ(-mā)</i>
237. Aimol		<i>nañ</i>
238. Chiru		<i>nañ</i>
239. Kolbreng		<i>nañ</i>
240. Kōm		<i>nañ</i>
246. Pūrūm		<i>nañ</i>
247. Anāl		<i>nañ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng		<i>nañ</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>no</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>nañ</i>
Yādwīn		<i>hīn</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>nar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>naun</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>naun</i>
257. K'ami		<i>nañ</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>nañ</i>
279. Sengmai		<i>nañ</i>
280. Chairol		<i>nañ</i>
281. Kadu		<i>-nañ</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei		<i>myān</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi		<i>nañ</i>
263. Maru		<i>nō, nī</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>noñ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>nā</i>
Me-gyā		<i>no</i>
264. Mru		<i>in, en</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>nañ, māñ</i>
" spoken		<i>-nīn, mīn</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>māñ (m.), nañ (f.)</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>nā</i>
269. Danu		<i>mīññ, bgyā</i>
268. Inōa		<i>nañ</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>nañ</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>nī, nēr</i>
287. Korava		<i>nī, nīnu</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		<i>nī, nīn</i>
289. Irula		<i>nī</i>
294. Malayālam		<i>nī</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>nī(n')</i>
298. Badaga		<i>nī</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>nīn^u</i>
302. Tuḷu		<i>ī</i>
303. Toda		<i>nī</i>
304. Kōta		<i>nī, nīyo</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>nīn</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>nīn</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>īnu</i>
310. Kōḷami		<i>nīwa (f.)</i>
314. Gōḍḍī		<i>īmmā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>nīr'</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>nī</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>anta (m.), anti (f.)</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		<i>tuam (thou)</i>
Avesta		<i>tūm, (of thee) tava</i>
Pahlavi		<i>tu, tō</i>
331. Persian		<i>tū</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>t'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>ta</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>ta</i>
360. Ōrmuri		<i>tū</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranī		<i>tau</i>
366. Eastern		<i>t'au</i>
370. Wajī		<i>tu</i>
371. Siyūnī		<i>to, tu</i>
372. Sarikolī		<i>tao</i>
376. Iškāšunī, Zēbaki		<i>tō, tu</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī		<i>to</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>to</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡali		<i>tiu, tu</i>
380. Wai-alā		<i>to, tu</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron		<i>iyū</i>
383. Kalāšā		<i>tu</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>tu</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		<i>t'</i>
387. " Western		<i>tō</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī		<i>tu</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti		<i>tu, tus</i>
394. Chikāḷ		<i>tūh, tū</i>
396. of Drās		<i>tūḥ, tū</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanu		<i>tū, tī</i>
400. Kāšmīrī		<i>īr'h</i>
401. Kašāwārī		<i>tā, tū</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tu</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī		<i>tu</i>
405. Rāmbanī		<i>tū, tū</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi		<i>tū</i>
409. Tōrwālī		<i>tū</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>tū</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>tū</i>
" Syrian		<i>štu</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>tuam</i>
Prakrit		<i>tuñ, tuhū</i>
430. K'ētrānī		<i>t'ē</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>tū</i>
426. Multanī		<i>tū</i>
428. Hindkī		<i>tū</i>
432. T'alī		<i>tū</i>
433. D'aunī		<i>tū</i>
435. Tinsulī		<i>tū</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>tū</i>
437. Pōt'wārī		<i>tū</i>
440. Chib'ālī		<i>tū, tūh</i>
441. Punchī		<i>tū</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōḷī		<i>tū</i>
450. Lārī		<i>tū</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>tū</i>
456. Marātī, Deśī		<i>tū</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>tū</i>
494. Kōnkarnī		<i>tū</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>tō, umba</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>tu, tumā, tumā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih		<i>tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne</i>
516. Magahī		<i>tū, tū</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		<i>tū</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>tū</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>tōḥ</i>
530. Bengālī, written		<i>tui, tumi, āpani</i>
" spoken		<i>tūi, tumi, āpani</i>
537. South-western		<i>tui</i>
541. Širipurī		<i>tui, tai</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tui, tumi</i>
548. of Cochar		<i>tuiñ, tumi</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tui</i>
551. Chakma		<i>tūi</i>
553. Assamese		<i>tōy, tumi</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		<i>tū, taḥ</i>
560. Baḡ'ālī		<i>taḥ</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī		<i>taḥ, tū</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī		<i>tū</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī		<i>tū</i>
587. Dak'īnī		<i>tū</i>
589. Bāngarū		<i>tū, t'ū, taḥ</i>
593. Braj B'ak's		<i>tū</i>
605. Kanaujī		<i>tū</i>
611. Bundelī		<i>tū, taḥ</i>
616. Banāp'ārī		<i>tui, tai, taḥ</i>
633. Pañjābī, written		<i>tū</i>
" spoken		<i>tū</i>
639. Pōwadī		<i>tū</i>
648. Dōgrī		<i>tū</i>
650. Kāngrā		<i>tū</i>
653. Gujārātī, Standard		<i>tū</i>
661. Charōtārī		<i>tū, tu</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī		<i>tū</i>
673. K'ār'wā		<i>tū</i>
676. Gīśādī		<i>tū</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī		<i>tū, t'ū</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>tū</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>tū</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara		<i>tū</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>tū</i>
770. Nīmāḍī		<i>tū</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Betar		<i>tū, tū</i>
708. K'andēšī		<i>tū</i>
678. B'ih		<i>tū</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā		<i>tū</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī		<i>tu</i>
805. Gar'wālī		<i>tū</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī		<i>tū</i>
818. Sirmaurī		<i>tū</i>
820. Baḡ'atī		<i>tū</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī		<i>tū</i>
830. Šōḍōchī		<i>tū</i>
833. Kulū		<i>tū, t'ou</i>
837. Māpḍālī		<i>tū</i>
842. Chamḍālī		<i>tū</i>
843. Gādī		<i>tū</i>
845. Paṅḡwālī		<i>tū</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>tū</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>tū</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), - <i>ng</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi-zi-ae</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmaski . . . *uñē* (P.)

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān ēn</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manā</i> (F.), <i>beñ</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēman.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hē, hū</i> (F.)
Sēman	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dēi</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>āman-gā, āmā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē</i> ^{ti} (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā</i> ^{hē} (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'dā v'dān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'dā v'dān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>/k'dā mūn</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-māp</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māi</i> (F.)
52. K'mūl	. . .	<i>māi</i> (F.)
Atinamese	. . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpsuk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuī (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kās</i> (P.), <i>-kās -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moñ nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy' nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>kann</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kānā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kau-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kau-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>qū-q</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>uñ</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yo-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>i, i-ke, go-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)

117. Padā, Pahā, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'ā-kma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō-ka</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>i, nā-tak, no-tā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>n²(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mīāmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā s</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nān i-kā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na-yō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārting	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nau-e</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>kwaī-k-chi</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nāi</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yōd-kyi</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yōd-di, k'yo-rān-ni</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (or <i>-hi</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Jīmā-nā	. . .	<i>nā-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nāñ-nāi</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
154. Tīpārā	. . .	<i>nā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nīyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>u-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nān-nāi</i> (P.)
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwairang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā(-uāi)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		nān (P.)
Marau		nān (P.)
205. Singp'o		nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)
206. Meit'ei		nān-gi (P.), na- (P.)
207. T'ado		na- (P.)
213. Siyin		na- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai		nā- (P.)
224. Lušei		i- (P.)
227. Banjōgi		nā- (P.)
228. Pankū		nā- (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol		nā- (P.), nā- (P.), nān (P.)
232. Hallam		nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong		nai- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)
237. Ainol		na- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)
238. Chiru		na- (P.), nān (P.)
239. Kolhreg		na- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
240. Kōu		na- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)
246. Pūrtun		na- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
247. Anāl		na- (P.), nān (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		na- (P.), nān a- (P.)
255. Taungtha		no- (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		nar-ku (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin		nauñ (P.)
256. Šš or K'yang		na- (P.), nauñ-gu (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		nān-gā
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		-nān (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei		myān (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nī (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		noñ (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		nā (P.)
Me-gyā		no (P.)
264. Mru		in (P.), on (P.)
265. Burmese, written		nān šā° (P.), nāā° (P.)
" spoken		nin° (P.), min° (P.)
266. Arakanese		māñ (P.), nāñ (P.)
267. Taungyo		nā° (P.)
269. Danu		midāñ° (P.), byā° (P.)
268. Intha		nāñ (P.)
270. Tavoyan		nān (P.), nā- (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		uḡ, um
287. Korava		nīna
291. Kaikādi		nīn, nīnān, nīnūdd
289. Irula		nīna, nīnūdd
294. Malayalam		nīnū
297. Kanarese		nīnn
298. Badaga		nīnna
301. Koḍagu		nīnāda, nīda
302. Tuju		nīna
303. Toda		nīn, nīndu
304. Kōta		nīn
305. Kurux or Oraō		nīāhāi
307. Malto or Maler		nīā(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond		nī
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōpādi		nīwōr

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		nī
328. Brāhūi		-ne (F.), nā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		-taiy (F.)
Avesta		-tā (F.)
Pahlavi		-t (F.)
331. Persian		-a)t (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		de, stā
338. Waziri		d' tō, t tō
354. of Kandahar		stā
360. Ōrmuḡi		tar tū
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		taī, taiī
366. Eastern		t'ai
370. Wāyī		tī (P.)
371. Šiyāni		to, tu (P.)
372. Sarikolī		tā, tū (P.)
376. Tākāmi, Zēbaki		tī, tu (P.)
377. Munjāni or Munḡi		ze to (P.)
378. Yūdya		wa ta (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali		tu, tō-ete
380. Wai-ala		to-ba
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron		t, t-ūri
383. Kalāša		tai
384. Gawar-bati		to-ni, to-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	tā-nā
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrālī		ta
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		taī, taiī, t'ai, t'aiī
394. Chilasī		t'ai
396. of Drās		t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū		tiū
400. Kāšmiri		chyan
401. Kaštawāri		tānū, tādū
403. Pōguli		tūn, tūn
404. Dōda Sirāji		tānā, tōnā
405. Rāmbanī		tānā, tōnā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		ch'ā
409. Tōrwāli		ch'i
411. Maijā		tā
Gypsy, European		tinrō, tīrō, tō
" Syrian		-r; tūrki
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		tava, tē, tvadīyā
Prakrit		tukah, tujī'a, tē, tukāru
430. K'etrāni		t'ājā, t'ājā
417. Lahndā, of Shahrpur		tārā
426. Multāni		tāḡā, tēḡā
428. Hindki		taiḡā
432. T'ali		tāḡā
433. D'anni		tāḡā, tēḡā
435. Tināuli		tōhā
442. of Salt Range		taḡā, tēḡā
437. Pōt'wari		tāḡā, tukāḡā
440. Chib'ali		tukāḡā
441. Punchī		tukāḡā
446. Sindī, Vichōli		tūh'jō
450. Lāri		tō-jō
452. Kachchī		tō-jō
456. Marāḡī, Dēhī		tukāḡā
478. Nagpuri		tukāḡā, tukā
494. Kōhkapī		tukāḡā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhaliese		tāḡē, tāḡē, uñḡē, uñḡagē
502. Oriyā		tōra, tumb'ara, tumara
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		tōr, tōhar, tōhar, ahāk, ap'ne
516. Magahi		tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		tōr, tōhar
520. " South-ern		tōr, tōhar
528. Nagpurī		tōr, tōhar
530. Bengali, written		tōr, tōmār, āpanār
" spoken		tōr, tōmār, āpanār
537. South-western		tōr
541. Siripurī		tōr, tumhār
546. Eastern		tōr, tōmār
548. of Cachar		tōr
550. of Chittagong		tōr
551. Chākmi		tar, tōmār
553. Assamese		tor, tōmār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		tōr
560. Bag'eli		tōr, tūār
573. Ch'attisgarī		tōr
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		tārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		tārā
587. Dak'ini		tārā
589. Bāngarī		tārā
593. Braj B'ak's		tārā, tēryau
606. Kanauji		tārō
611. Bundēli		tārō, tārō
616. Banāpuri		tūār, tūārāu
633. Panjābi, written		tārā
" spoken		tārā
639. Pōwadī		tārā
648. Dōgri		tārā
650. Kangrā		tārā
653. Gujarātī, Standard		tārō
661. Charōtari		tārō, tārō
666. Kāṭiyāwādi		tārō
673. K'arwā		tārō, tārō
676. G'isādi		tārō
713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri		t'ārō
742. Jaipuri		t'ārō
755. Mēwāti		tārō
777. Gujuri of Hazara		tārō
761. Mālvi		t'ārō
770. Nimādi		t'ārō
771. Lab'āni of Berar		tārō
708. K'andēhi		tūna
678. Bili		tārō, t'ārō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		tārō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni		tōro, tōro
805. Garwāli		tārō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri		tārō
816. Sirmāuri		tārō, tārō
820. Bag'ati		tārō
822. Kiti'ali		tārō, tārō
830. Šōdōchi		tārō, tārō
838. Kulji		tārō
837. Manḡali		tārō
842. Chamālī		tārō
843. Gādi		tārō
845. Pangwāli		tārō, tārō
847. B'adrawāhi		tārō, tārō
849. Pādari		tārō, tārō, tar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>sta, sta-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasakki . . . *mah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kämu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'ür	. . .	<i>neä</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah (tä°), beh (tä°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bai, p'eh tö'</i>

Sakai-Sömang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>loi, hä</i>
Sömang	. . .	...

Palaueng-Wa.

4. Palaueng	. . .	<i>pä, äs; (dual) pä', äs</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pe; (dual) pä'</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>bä</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>me; (dual) pä</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>mä</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Äng-ku	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pö-pön</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>hi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>i'ä; (you two) inä</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali	. . .	<i>ä-pä</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>ä-pä</i>
26. Kürku	. . .	<i>ä-pä</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>hare, ä-pe-re</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>nöm, mängu, pēnchä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nt-man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä tä</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lü	. . .	<i>i'ü</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>i'ü</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>i'ü</i>
51. Ähou	. . .	<i>ü</i>
52. K'amtä	. . .	<i>ü</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bäg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -thi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nä thi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nä thi</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>thi pōh</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-thü</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-thü, öü, nä t'pä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>nä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä t'kwä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni, thi</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>nä d'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>thi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>yä, nä</i>
Sin-hmä		
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>nä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nä thü</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nä thü</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>nä thü, nä thü</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>se tä po</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nä ter, nä plä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mä</i>
Hä-Mio	. . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tä kö, mö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nä</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mäy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>ki</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>känän; (dual) kiä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganä, gan</i>
88. D'imäl	. . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nän</i>
86. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'e-ni</i>
86. Yakä	. . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niä-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>än, än-ä, än-ni</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>gä-ni; (dual) gä-si</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sänpäng	. . .	<i>änäni</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>hanina, aninä, kan-nä</i>
94. Lambichöng	. . .	<i>k'änäni</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hänani</i>
96. Ch'ingläng	. . .	<i>hänänina</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	<i>k'änänin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Düngrmäli	. . .	<i>hänanin</i>
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
(Chämling)	. . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Näch'eräng	. . .	<i>änimmo, ana-i</i>
101. Külang	. . .	<i>äni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ölang	. . .	<i>gäni</i>
103. Chauräsa	. . .	<i>ho-me-tirha, unu</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>gän</i>
105. Dümü	. . .	<i>än-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>än-ni, ä-nu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>göne k'ä-tä; (dual) gön-ch'ä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>äna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yo-ni</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Mäguä	. . .	<i>nä-ko, näk-ruk</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pi</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ä-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-yä; (dual) ä-nä</i>
121. Töfö	. . .	<i>mö-dän</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jö, zö</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä-tü</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lu</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nä-lu</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	<i>nä-lu</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>nä-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nä vü°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>nä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nä wä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>nä wä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä kapi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nän</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä nän, (dual) na ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>han</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>naun-dür</i>
T'anchu	. . .	<i>kwai-ni-ko, kwai-ni-k-lär</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>i-rä</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
68. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-tä'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yed-tä'o, k'gen-tä'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tän</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tän</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kägato	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo</i>

Bäp'i Group.

128. Lodo or Bäp'i	. . .	<i>nañ-kur (or -nar)</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>nä-rä, n-i-k'edä</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>nini-va</i>
135. Gärö, Achik	. . .	<i>nä-si-män°</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä-pä-rä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>nö-rök</i>
152. Deuri-'hutiyä	. . .	<i>nö-ru, tö-ru</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angümi	. . .	<i>no-kö; (dual) no-ni</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>nö; (dual) o-kuzo</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ayür-ñi (?), hägu (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. K'äzü	. . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvunä	. . .	<i>ni-tä-kru</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ne-nök</i>
169. Hlöts	. . .	<i>nä, n-i-nä, n-i, yä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>äm-p'äñ</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>häm</i>
176. Nannangü	. . .	<i>ne-mä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>kän</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	<i>nüm</i>
183. Kämpö	. . .	<i>nän-nü-mi</i>
187. Kalui	. . .	<i>nän-hü-gui</i>
188. K'öirä	. . .	<i>nän-rumi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nän-tum</i>
196. Marä	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>nü</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um, nä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>nä-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>nä-rö</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä, n-i-ri-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *nàn-tēh*; (dual) *nàn*
Maran . . . *nàn-tēh*; (dual) *nàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *nē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-ni, n'-ni*
224. Lušei . . . *nān(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān(-mā)(-ni)*
228. Pank'u . . . *nān-ni*
229. Hwangk'ol . . . *nān(-mā)-hai, nān-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *nān(-mā)-ni, nān-ni-hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nān(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-ni*
239. Kohreng . . . *nān-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-ni*
246. Pūm . . . *nān-hāi, nān-hi*
247. Anāl . . . *nān-hi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *nān-in*
253. Taungtha . . . *nān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hān*
Yidwin . . . *hān*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān(-mei); (dual) nān(-hnu)*
255. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān(-me); (dual) nān(-hni)*
pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chāi*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-gā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairael . . . *hān-akāi; nā*
281. Kadu . . . *hān-nēh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *nān-mā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nān-nān; (dual) nān-nā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nān-dū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nān-tāt-su; (dual) nān-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *nān-teik; (dual) nān-nei*
264. Mru . . . *nān-ni*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān tui, mān tui*
" spoken . . . *nān do, mān do*
266. Arakanese . . . *nān do (m), nān do (f.)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nān dū*
269. Danu . . . *nān do*
268. Intha . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nān no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān-gāi*
287. Korava . . . *nān-gā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān-gā*
289. Irula . . . *nān-gā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān-gā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān-gā*
298. Badaga . . . *nān-gā*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān-gā*
302. Tulu . . . *nān-gā*
303. Toda . . . *nān-gā*
304. Kōta . . . *nān-gā*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *nān-gā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān-gā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nān-gā*
310. Kolām . . . *nān-gā*
314. Gōpā . . . *nān-gā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nūm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum (m), antunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *yūzem, (your) xīmāka,*
yūšmāka-
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šisū*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōš*
334. of Kandahar . . . *tisū*
340. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūš*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā, šawāk-*
370. Wāxi . . . *šāš*
371. Širni . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
378. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *tōmā, tamū*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *māf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *miū*
383. Kalāš . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hēmā*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāl . . . *pisa*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *šō, šos*
394. Chilas . . . *šō*
396. of Dras . . . *chā, tō*
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *tū, tū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tāh*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tūh*
405. Rāmāni . . . *tus*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *tā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumē*
" Syrian . . . *ātme*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē, tum'ā, b'ē*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *avē*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē*
426. Multāni . . . *tussē*
428. Hindki . . . *tussē*
432. T'āl . . . *tussē*
433. D'annī . . . *tussē, tussē*
435. Tūānī . . . *tusē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tus, tusē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus*
441. Pūch'i . . . *tus*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tāhē, avē*
450. Lārī . . . *tāhē, avē*
452. Kāchē . . . *āē*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *tum'ē*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *tum'ē*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *tum'ē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *topi, umbalā*
502. Oriyā . . . *tum'ē, umānē, tumānē*
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh' sūb', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahī . . . *tōh, toh'ni*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'ni-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'ni(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *torā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *torā, tomrā, āpn'rā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomāne*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā*
548. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūi, tōrā*
551. Chākīnā . . . *tūmi, tui*
553. Assamēse . . . *tō-hōt, tomolā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'elī . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum*
589. Bāngarū . . . *t'am, tam'ē*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *tum*
605. Kānauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum*
618. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *tusē*
" spoken . . . *tusē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tusē*
653. Gujarātī, Stān-dard . . . *tamē*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tamē, tamē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn*
678. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē, tamē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam, tum, t'am*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'ē, t'ā, tam*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam, tamē*
708. K'andēśī . . . *tum*
678. B'ili . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi(-haru)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kurnāuni . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tum*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *tum*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *tūē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tumē, tussē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē*
838. Kulī . . . *tussē*
837. Māp'dālī . . . *tussē*
842. Chamāālī . . . *tusē*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē, tussē*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrāwālī . . . *tus*
849. Pādārī . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>'eiz-ning</i> (P.), <i>'ngiz</i> (F.), <i>'nglär</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tänu</i> (P.)
Saukpä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-nu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mār	. . .	<i>p'āh neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>monāh</i> (ta ^o) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta ^o) (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pū</i> (F.), <i>dō</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dō</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katung . . . *po* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)

Darang . . .

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Māk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wā	. . .	<i>joñ hī</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ijā</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-pō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pō-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'āiā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nā man -ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū -kō</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ān s'ān</i> (F.)
Laō	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	{ <i>k'ān</i> s'ā
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
51. Abom	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chiu -bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nu =ō</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' θi -</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' θi -</i> (P.)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōū</i> (P.), <i>nā t' pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t' pā n' pā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t' s'ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t' kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brāc	. . .	<i>nū t' d</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>gā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.), <i>nā θū nā θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tū pō</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā t' r</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni chō</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t' pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā</i> (P.) <i>-mō -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pich</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moō</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māu /wān</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>māy' būa t'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāji or Pañni	. . .	<i>kya-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chauba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanaāi	. . .	<i>kin-kā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kāi-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'en-t-in</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhāng	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Bālēli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ānnū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hāyēk'apik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>hānnyak'kwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ānno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>angā</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmliang	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amninim</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ānnini</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ānni</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>mūyem/eme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Yāy or Hāyū	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'ā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hna-mae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ā-gu, ch'i-ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jū(-ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-lān</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>/na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hī</i> (P.), <i>-na (vū)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā wō</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mē</i> (P.), <i>nā mē s</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō mē</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>-na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kīpui</i> (P.), <i>ni kīpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ni nūn</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dār-i</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>kwī-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i riyik</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>k'yut-t'ān-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yū -t'ān-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zū</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zū</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yut-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ū-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yut-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sū-ni</i>
130. Lālāng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
131. Dīnā-sū	. . .	<i>nini-rān-ni</i>
135. Hārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-nūnā-ni</i>
142. Kūch	. . .	<i>nā-pi-nā</i>
157. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rān-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>

Nāyī Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Soma	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
162. Dōngmā	. . .	<i>apū-rān-i</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (?)
194. Sopronā	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kw</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>no-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nān, nān</i> (P.)
170. Tēngā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'izim-kw</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>k-i</i> (P.)
181. Mōlāng	. . .	...
183. Pūpō	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-kūn</i> (P.)
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>nān-rāmī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>nā(-wū)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-yā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mī</i>		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>topē, topagē, uinbalāgē</i>	
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n'</i>)- <i>teñ</i> (P.); (dual)	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>numā</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tumb'āmanānkara, tum-</i>	
Kachin	<i>nān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mairīli . . . <i>toh'rē sab'hik</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān-teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)	Arabic . . . <i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kanna</i> (f.) (F.)		516. Magahi . . . <i>toh'nē-ke, toh'ranhi-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tohār, toh'rā-ke</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>toh'nē-ke</i>	
Old Meit'eī . . .	<i>nā-k'ōe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'rē-kēr</i>	
206. Meit'eī . . .	<i>nā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta . . . <i>χīmāka, yušmāka-</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger;</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)	Pahlavi . . .		„ spoken . . . <i>toder, tomāder, āpanāder</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	331. Persian . . . <i>-(a)l'-ān</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tamār</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>n'</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>stāsū</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum-sār</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>nañ(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in</i> (P.)	353. Waziri . . . <i>d' tōē, ē tōē</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tōrār, tomār</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nan(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>stāsē</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomār</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>nañ-ni</i> (P.), <i>nin</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmupī . . . <i>tar tyūs</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōār, āyanār</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>nin</i> (P.), <i>nē</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>šunai, šumai</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i>	
232. Hallān . . .	<i>nā-r</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern . . . <i>šavāi</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nā-in</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wazī . . . <i>sar</i> (P.)		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni</i>	371. Siyū . . . <i>tamā</i> (P.)		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>tohār, tumār</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>tamā</i> (P.)		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>tum'ar</i>	
239. Kohreng . . .	<i>nin</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zebakī . . . <i>tōmōx, tamux</i> (P.)		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tum'arā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nañ</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (P.), <i>nē</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni-si</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>zē māf</i> (P.)		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>t'ārā</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nañai-tā</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya . . . <i>na māf</i> (P.)		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tumārā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nañ-hiā</i> (P.)	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>t'ārā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nañ-an-ki</i> (P.)	379. Bāgali . . . <i>šā, šā-ste</i>		593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . <i>tum'ar(y)au, tih'r(y)au</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>no-bu</i> (P.)	380. Wai-alā . . . <i>vima-ba</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>tum'ārō</i>	
262. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . . or		611. Bundēli . . . <i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . . <i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i>		616. Bānāp'ari . . . <i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>	
264. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	383. Kalāša . . . <i>mimī</i>		633. Pāñjabī, written . . . <i>tuhāqāq, tuiqāq</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nañ-mei</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>mō-ni, mō-na</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>tu, āqāq</i>	
266. Šō or K'yāng . . .	<i>nañ-me</i> (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>hēmā</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tōhāqāq</i>	
267. K'ami . . .	...	387. „ Western . . . <i>hēmā</i>		646. Dōgri . . . <i>tusāqā</i>	
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . . or		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tum'ārō, tam'ārā, tussāqāq</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	Chitrālī . . . <i>pisa</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>tazā, tsaii</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . . <i>sai</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ka -noñ</i> (P.)	396. of Drās . . . <i>ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tēānō</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tamārō, tamārō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>tzi</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
261. Szi or Aizi . . .	...	400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>tukonā</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāštawāri . . . <i>tusun</i>		742. Jaipuri . . . <i>t'ārō-kō</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli . . . <i>tusan, tusaū</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
260. Maingōa . . . or		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>tukmō</i>		777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>noñ-ā</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani . . . <i>tusāū</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>t'ārō-kō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tā-k-su</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>tō</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>tum'ārō</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwali . . . <i>tun</i>		771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā . . . <i>šē</i>		708. K'andēji . . . <i>tumna</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nañ tui' (šā' (P.), mañ tui' (šā' (P.)</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>tumārō</i>		678. Brili . . . <i>tamārō</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nā do' (P.), min 'do' (P.)</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>-rān</i>		782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kur . . . <i>timrō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . <i>tumaro</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>šō dō' (P.)</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>yušmākam, vaḥ, yušmadiyāḥ</i>		905. Gar'wali . . . <i>tumārō</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>mīā</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>tum'ar, tum'aru</i>		815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . <i>tumārō, tūhārō</i>	
268. Inḥa . . .	<i>nān do</i> (P.)	430. K'etrāni . . .		816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>tumrā, tūāra</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tusāqāq, tuhāqāq</i>		820. Bag'itī . . . <i>tāhār, tārō</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūlāni . . . <i>tusāqāq, tuhāqāq</i>		822. Kūt'ali . . . <i>tumāhārō, tumāhārō</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>uḡaḡ</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>tusāqāq, tuhāqāq</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>t'ārō</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>niḡaḡa</i>	432. Tālji . . . <i>tusāqāq, tuhāqāq</i>		833. Kuḡui . . . <i>tusāqāq, tūārō, t'amārō</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . .	<i>niḡlād</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>		837. Maḡdālji . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>nimmud</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>		842. Chamālji . . . <i>tum'ārā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ninnāḡuḡ, ninnāḡ'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tumārō</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nimm</i>	437. Pōḡwari . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>		845. Paḡwālji . . . <i>tāḡ</i>	
298. Baḡaga . . .	<i>nika</i>	440. Chib'ali . . . <i>tusāqāq</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tāḡ, tūḡ</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . .	<i>niḡaḡa</i>	441. Pūch'ī . . . <i>suāḡrā</i>		849. Pāḡari . . . <i>tāḡ, tūḡ</i>	
302. Tuḡu . . .	<i>nikuḡe</i>	446. Sindī, Viḡhōli . . . <i>tavhāqāq, avhāqāq</i>			
303. Toda . . .	<i>nim, nimdu</i>	450. Lāpi . . . <i>tavhāqāq, avhāqāq</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nimudu</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>āqāq</i>			
304. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>nimhāi</i>	456. Marātī, Dēhi . . . <i>tum-tāqāq</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nim(-hi)</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>tum-tāqāq</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>mī</i>	494. Kōḡkapi . . . <i>tum-tāqāq</i>			
310. Kōlāmi . . .	<i>yēimnāḡon</i> (?)				
314. Gōpādi . . .	<i>mīwōr</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu	. <i>tan gusu</i> (this person), <i>širona</i>
Korean	. <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. <i>āl</i>
Manchu	. <i>i</i>
Mongolian	. <i>cue</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. <i>t'ā</i>
Basque	. <i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>ū, diā</i>
Cham	. <i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn	. <i>ñlāñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. <i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. <i>ñāñ, ñe</i>
" spoken	. <i>ñāñ, ñāñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. <i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang	. <i>ā, ā', ā'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

1. Palauung	. <i>ān, ñe</i>
Katurr	. <i>ūn</i>
Darāng	. <i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. <i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn	. <i>ān, mē</i>
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. <i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. <i>nu, yu</i>
Ang-kū	. <i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. <i>pē</i>
Danā	. <i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. <i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. <i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. <i>u, ēu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>an, na</i>
----------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. <i>ūn-ī, ā'</i>
16. Mundāri	. <i>ūn-ī, ā'</i>
26. Kūrku	. <i>ā'</i>
27. K'ariā	. <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. <i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. <i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. <i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese	. <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. <i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'au, -mān</i>
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	. <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün	. <i>mān</i>
49. Šan	. <i>mān</i>
51. Ahom	. <i>mān</i>
52. K'untī	. <i>mān</i>
Annanese	. <i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	. <i>āwe, āwe dā</i>
" Maulmein	. <i>āwe</i>
36. Taungōu	. <i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. <i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. <i>āwā</i>
32. Bwē	. <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>kigā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. <i>zā</i>
Brā	. <i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. <i>ā, k'āyā, yā</i>
Yintālā	. <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	. <i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. <i>āwē</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>āwē</i>
38. Yeinbā	. <i>āwē</i>
Manō	. <i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. <i>nā, plā, ā, plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>o, wō</i>
" Dermuha	. <i>āu yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. <i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miso	. <i>nē</i>
Pē-Miso	. <i>lā</i>
Man	. <i>wētao, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. <i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tien	. <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. <i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. <i>du</i>
76. Kanañi	. <i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. <i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>hōē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. <i>wē</i>
84. T'ami	. <i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. <i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tādāñālo, hē-nē</i>
87. K'ambū	. <i>nā, k'uñ-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing	. <i>hā-rem</i>
91. Bālālī	. <i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sangpāng	. <i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. <i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāliung	. <i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Chinglāng	. <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngnālī	. <i>mūgo</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmliung	. <i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. <i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. <i>nāko, mūko, nēko</i>
102. T'ālūng	. <i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. <i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. <i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī	. <i>mam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. <i>um</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. <i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. <i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murni	. <i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. <i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī	. <i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī	. <i>o</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahī	. <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. <i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. <i>kō, dā</i>
122. Aka	. <i>i, e</i>

123. Abor	. <i>bni</i>
124. Miri	. <i>ma</i>
126. Datla	. <i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
126. Mīñmi, Digārū	. <i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū	. <i>wē, ān-kāi</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, X'i	. <i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. <i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. <i>-yā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. <i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. <i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. <i>-yē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. <i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. <i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. <i>yū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. <i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. <i>āñ, nīñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. <i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. <i>t'i</i>
T'auhu	. <i>k'wān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā	. <i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. <i>w-jā, w-jyā</i>
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, written	. <i>k'o</i>
spoken	. <i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. <i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. <i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. <i>k'o</i>
70. Kārato	. <i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. <i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. <i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>k'o</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñi	. <i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. <i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. <i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. <i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. <i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. <i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. <i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. <i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā	. <i>pā</i>
162. Rongmā	. <i>ā-ā, hī-ā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. <i>pu</i>
164. Sopronā	. <i>po, hu-nā</i>
166. Āo	. <i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. <i>hē, tē, chē, chū</i>
170. Tengwā	. <i>pā</i>
171. Tukumī	. <i>nā-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>ā-jībēnā</i>
173. Tablung	. <i>mi</i>
174. Tanlu	. <i>mi</i>
175. Banparā	. <i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangā	. <i>ā-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. <i>hau</i>
181. Mōsang	. <i>ā-pē</i>
183. Tēmpō	. <i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. <i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. <i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoirung	. <i>pē</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. <i>ā</i>
200. P'adung	. <i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. <i>p-pō</i>
202. Maring	. <i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *xi*
Maran . . . *xi*
205. Singp'o . . . *h'i*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā, mā-hāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā, mā-hāk*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā*
219. Lai . . . *a-mā*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-mā, a-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *a-mā, a-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *a-mā, a-ni*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *a(-mā), mē*
232. Halam . . . *a-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *a-ni, an*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā*
246. Pūm . . . *a-mo, mo*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *ma-mā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ko*
252. Chinbōk . . . *a-ni*
Yadwin . . . *a-hmut*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-ni*
Thayetano Chin . . . *pā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *hū, nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik, i*
279. Sengmai . . . *hā, hā-ro*
280. Chairel . . . *meñ-mu, me*
281. Kadu . . . *-hān*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atoi . . . *he, hē-yū*
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *yō*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū*
" spoken . . . *-θu*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu*
269. Danu . . . *θu*
268. Inōa . . . *su*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan, (she, ava; it, ad)*
287. Korava . . . *šva, (she, ava)*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu, (it, ād, ata)*
289. Irula . . . *ava, (she, avā; it, ad)*
294. Malayalam . . . *avan, (she, avā; it, ad)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ava(n), (she, avā; it, ad)*
298. Badaga . . . *ava, (she, avā; it, ad)*
301. Kodagu . . . *avān, (she, avā; it, ad)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye, (she, ā; it, avu)*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avan, (she, avā; it, ad)*
304. Kōta . . . *avane, (she, avā; it, ade)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās, (she, it, ād)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āk, (she, it, ād)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šāñju, (she, it, šri, šrā)*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ad (f)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ō, (she, it, ad)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ, (she, it, ad)*
323. Brāhūi . . . *š, š, šd, šd*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huva (m.), hiya (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ava- (that)*
Avesta . . . *ava- (that)*
Pahlavi . . . *š*
331. Persian . . . *ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya, aya*
353. Waziri . . . *aya*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō, hafō*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā*
366. Eastern . . . *ā*
370. Wajri . . . *yao, haya*
371. Širini . . . *yu, yū*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu, yū*
376. Lākasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao, wa*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wo*
378. Yedya . . . *wo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *šū*
383. Kalāša . . . *se, še-se*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ūs*
387. " Western . . . *ūs*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *o, ro, šs, rōs*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō, āh*
396. of Drās . . . *ō, rō, šō, perō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *asō, p'ō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *suḥ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su*
403. Pōguli . . . *su*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *su*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su, ō*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *asē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šh, šh*
411. Maiyā . . . *asō, š*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv, yōv*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī, hūi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *saḥ (f. sā, n. tad)*
Prakrit . . . *as*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *hē, lat, hō, ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. Tālī . . . *ō, oh*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uḥ*
435. Tināuli . . . *oh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *oh*
441. Punchi . . . *oh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū, uḥ*
450. Lāri . . . *hū, ū*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū, ū, sō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *tō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *tō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ā, oḥu (pl. for sg.)*
502. Oriyā . . . *as*
507. Bihārī, Maitili . . . *ō, sō*
516. Magahi . . . *ū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *as, tini, ō, uni*
" spoken . . . *šs, tini, ō, uni*
537. South-western . . . *as, tin*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōh*
546. Eastern . . . *as, tain*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē, tain*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē, tēi*
551. Chākna . . . *tē*
553. Assamese . . . *xi, teō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uāh, uō*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *uōh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō, oh*
587. Dakini . . . *uō, uōh*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *uāh, buh, gū, gūā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *uāh, uāh*
611. Bundeli . . . *ō, ū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ū, uā*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *uḥ*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgri . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *oh, sōh, saih*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē, ē, yē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tē, i*
673. K'arwā . . . *tē, i*
676. G'iasdī . . . *ō*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uō, ū, uōō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uō*
756. Mēwātī . . . *uō, uōh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *uō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ō, ū*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō*
678. B'ili . . . *ō, i, uō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō, ū*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāuni . . . *u*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *uō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *sō, sōjō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sō, sōjō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *sō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō, sau*
833. Kuḷai . . . *sō, sau, ō*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sō*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō, sō*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh, uḥ, sō*
846. Paṅgwālī . . . *sō, ōh*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ōh, tōi*
849. Paḍari . . . *sō, ōh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ü-ning</i> (P.), <i>a-ning</i> (P.), -i (F.), -si (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>i-ni-ago</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ña</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>p'än veä</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>de°</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>däh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>i, ke, ke-äje</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>ün</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	. . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ian</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	<i>mā</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kät</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mā</i> (F.)
A Mók	. . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
Móng Lwo	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
Dani	. . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>joñ ew</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Munpā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ün-rān</i> (P.)
16. Munpāri	. . .	<i>ün-rān</i> (P.)
26. K'ürkü	. . .	<i>dij-a</i> (P.)
27. K'urā	. . .	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)
28. Jutāng	. . .	<i>är-ä</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin-ä</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ä -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'w' k'ä</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ä-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ak k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>(k'ä) mān</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
48. Šän	. . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>man</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>ice -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Tanngü	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wü -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dä</i> (P.), <i>dä d'ä</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ki yä</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zä</i> (P.)
Brä°	. . .	<i>jü</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yä</i> (P.), <i>yä -a</i> (P.)
Yintälä	. . .	<i>nä</i> (P.)
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>nä</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>nän</i> (P.), <i>nän nün</i> (P.)
Manö	. . .	<i>nä</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nä</i> (P.), <i>plä</i> (P.), <i>nä plä</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-nü, -nā</i> (P.), <i>-nü -li</i>
Hs-Miao	. . .	<i>hi-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>wētao kán-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän nün</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nün tsay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hoē-dūg</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>d'ä-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ün-ān</i> (P.), <i>k'ü</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ē</i> (P.), <i>hā-rem-ko</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>nom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>üm</i> (F.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Bōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kulung	. . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'blung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>nom</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jīmākr.	. . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wā-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-yo, chā-māyo</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-ā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>o-gā</i> (P.)
117. Paq'ti, Pahri, or Pahī	. . .	<i>hū-ā, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-sa</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, iā(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dnfla	. . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō</i> (P.), <i>-kō</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yu</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kū	. . .	<i>nān ikā</i> (his house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'āi</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, k'wā-ni-k-chi</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>pai-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>vjā-ā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
60. of Furik	. . .	<i>k'o-i, k'u-rī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o-dā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bō-nā</i> (P.)
181. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-nā</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Aohik	. . .	<i>u-nā</i> (P.)
143. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bāyā</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i> (P.)
159. Sema	. . .	<i>pō</i> (P.)
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēkama	. . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
164. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>hā-na</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mī-jai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chī-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namangā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau</i> (P.)
181. Mōkang	. . .	...
183. Āmpō	. . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.)
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>pāi</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngkul	. . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	220. Telugu	. . . vāni, (her, its, dān')	499. Singhalese	. . . āgē, oḥugē
Kachin	. . . šī (P.)	328. Brahūī	. . . -ta (F.), ānā, ānā	502. Oriyā	. . . tāhāra, tāra
Maran	. . . šī (P.)	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . ā-kar, ta-kar
205. Singp'o	. . . k'i-nā (P.)	. . . -hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.)		516. Magahi	. . . ā-kar, un-kar
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . un-kar
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-gī (P.), mā-hāk-kī (P.)	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern . . . ā-kar
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-gī (P.), mā- (P.)	Old Persian	. . . -šaiy (F.)	526. Nagpurī	. . . ā-kar
207. T'ado	. . . a- (P.)	Avesta	. . . -šē (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tāhār, tāhār, uḥār, uḥār
213. Siyin	. . . a- (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . -š (F.)	" spoken	. . . tār, tār, ār, ār
219. Lai	. . . a- (P.)	331. Persian	. . . -(a)š (F.)	537. South-western	. . . tār, tān
224. Lušēi	. . . a- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . yē, ā haṣa	541. Siripurī	. . . oḥār
227. Banjōgī	. . . ā- (P.)	353. Wazirī	. . . ā yaṣ, ā yaṣ	546. Eastern	. . . tār, tāhār, tān
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ā- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . da haṣa	548. of Cachar	. . . hār, tār, tān
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-nī (P.)	360. Ōrmaurī	. . . ta-fō, ta-fō	550. of Chittagong	. . . tār, tān
232. Hallām	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . ahiyāi, āhī, āi	551. Chākma	. . . tār
236. Langrong	. . . ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-nī-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . āhiyā	553. Assamese	. . . tār, teḥr
237. Aimal	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-tā (P.)	370. Wazī	. . . yao (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . ā-kar
238. Chiru	. . . a- (P.), a-mā (P.)	371. Šīyānī	. . . we, wī (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. . . wō-kar, wō-k'ar
239. Kolhṛeng	. . . a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)	372. Sarīkōhī	. . . wī (P.)	573. Ch'attīgārī	. . . wō-kar.
240. Kōm	. . . a- (P.), a-mā-sī (P.)	376. Išākāmī, Zēhākī	. . . yū, wī, i (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . us-kā
246. Pūrdm	. . . a- (P.), mā- (P.), mā-tā (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . ā waṇ (P.)	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . us-kā
247. Anāl	. . . a- (P.), mā- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.)	378. Yādīyā	. . . won (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. . . us-kā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . mā- (P.), mā-mā(-kī) (P.)	Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . us-kā
256. Taungṭa	. . . *ko- (P.)	379. Bāgali	. . . aḥke, aḥke-ntē	593. Braj B'ak's	. . . wā-kau, bā-kau, gwa-kau
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tāḥō-ba	605. Kanaurī	. . . wuḥī-kō (or -kyār)
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-verī	or	611. Bundēlī	. . . ā-kō (or -k'ō)
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī-ku	Veron	. . . sumīš, sumīš-ūri	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā-kau (or -k'rau)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā- (P.)	383. Kalāśā	. . . tāse, tā-a	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uḥdā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ayā(-gu) (P.)	384. Gawar-batī	. . . tāsa-nī, tāsa-na	" spoken	. . . ḥdā, ḥdā
257. K'ami	. . . ...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . ūtīs	639. Pōwadī	. . . ḥdā
Lāi Group.		387. " Western	. . . ūsē, ūsē	648. Dōgri	. . . uḥdā
279. Andro	. . . tīk-gā	390. K'ōwar	or	650. Kāngra	. . . uḥdā, uḥdā, tīdā, tīdā
279. Sengmai	. . . hē-gā	Chitrālī	. . . hātoyo	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . tēnō
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šīpā, Gilgitī	. . . dād, ādī, rūdā, rūdī	661. Charōtari	. . . tēnō, ānō, hēnō
281. Kadu	. . . -hīn (P.)	394. Chīlāsī	. . . ānāl, āpāl	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tēnō, tēnō
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . resānō	673. K'ar-wā	. . . inō
261. Szi or Aṣi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tē, p'os	676. G'isādī	. . . ānō, wōnō
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . tānī-sonā, tāsonā	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	wārī . . . un-rō
263. Maru	. . . yō (P.)	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . tyisun	742. Jaipurī	. . . u-kō
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōgulī	. . . tyēdau, tēsau	755. Mēwātī	. . . wātā-kō
Ngachang	. . . s" (P.)	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	. . . tē-tō	777. Gujarī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yō (P.)	406. Rāmbanī	. . . tēwū, tē, uḥā	Hazara	. . . us-kō
Me-gyā	. . . nō (P.)	408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī	. . . aḥ	761. Malvī	. . . wāpī-kō (or -rō), wī-kō (or -rō)
264. Mrū	. . . pāt-mī (P.), ā- (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . īu	770. Nimādī	. . . ā-kō, us-kō
265. Burmese, written	. . . šū ānō (P.), šū (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . tāsī, aḥ	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	. . . ḥu (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . leskōrō, les-kō	Berar	. . . ā-rō
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭu (P.)	" Syrian	. . . -s; ḥrīkī	708. K'andēšī	. . . tēna, tyāna
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭu (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī	. . . (v)inō, (v)apānō
269. Danu	. . . ṭu (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . tāsa, tāḥyā	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . tē-kō, us-kō
268. Inṭa	. . . su (P.)	Prakrit	. . . tāsa, tāsu	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . . . wī-kō
270. Tavoṣan	. . . ṭu (P.)	430. K'ōst'ānī	. . . hēta	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō-kō, ā-kō
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Labndā, of Shāh-	pur . . . uḥdā, uḥdā	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunāri . . . tē-kō
285. Tamil	. . . āva, (her, āva; its, ādā)	426. Mūltānī	. . . āndā	816. Sīrmaurī	. . . tēvā
287. Korava	. . . āvan, (her, āva; its, ādā)	428. Hindkī	. . . ādā	820. Bag'atī	. . . tēvā
291. Kaikādī	. . . āun, (its, ātan)	432. T'ālī	. . . uḥdā, uḥdā	822. Kīṭī'ālī	. . . tēvā
289. Irula	. . . āvanuḍ, (her, āvaḍ; its, āduna)	438. D'annī	. . . uḥdā	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . tēhō, tēhō, tēhō
294. Malayālam	. . . āvan, (her, āvaḍ; its, ādina)	435. Tīnāḥlī	. . . uḥdā	833. Kulur	. . . tēhō
297. Kanarese	. . . āvan, (her, āva; its, ādā)	442. of Salt Range	. . . uḥdā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tēvā
298. Badaga	. . . āvana, (her, āva, āva; its, āduna)	443. Pōt'wārī	. . . uḥdā	842. Chamālī	. . . uḥdā
301. Kodagu	. . . āvanā, (her, āva; its, ādā)	440. Chīb'ālī	. . . uḥdā	843. Gādī	. . . uḥdā
302. Tulu	. . . āya, (her, āle; its, āta)	441. Pūnchī	. . . uḥdā	845. Pāngwālī	. . . ādā
303. Toda	. . . āvan, (her, āva; its, ādā)	446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	. . . hūn-jō, un-jō	847. B'adrawālī	. . . uḥdā, tēvā
304. Kōta	. . . āvana, (her, āva; its, ādā)	450. Lārī	. . . hūn-jō, un-jō	849. Pāḍārī	. . . tēvā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ās-gāi	452. Kachōhī	. . . hūn-jō, un-jō, tē-jō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āhī(-kī), (her, its, āhī(-kī))	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . tyā-tā		
308. Kuī, Kandī, or	. . . ādānī, (her, its, ādānī)	478. Nāgpurī	. . . tyā-tā		
Khond	. . . ādānī, (her, its, ādānī)	494. Kōnkāpī	. . . tā-tā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . āvanol (f)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ānōr, (her, its, ādānōr, tānōr)				

They (29).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ulār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'āni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *ūā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā</i> (or <i>iā</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>āu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh</i> (<i>ta°</i>), <i>hāh</i> (<i>ta°</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh</i> <i>tōh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ā</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gā, dā; (dual) gā, dā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) k'a</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-lai . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwo . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danī . . .	<i>kō-pōh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>īā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gā; (dual) onā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	<i>ān-kō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ā-kō, ān-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-kō</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>hō-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ānī-āji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā mān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-māi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn /no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā =hī</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei θi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā, -a -wā 'θi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āwā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīgā t'kwa (or t'nd)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ā</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>gā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā wi θi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āwā θi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ānā θi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se t'ā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā p'ā, plā ter, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā u p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>gā-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīn bōā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'āi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn 'dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōsun</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usī, us</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-bān, d'ā-mā-pāi, to-bānāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ā</i>
86. Yak't . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ā, i-k'ā-si</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hā-rem dau; (dual) hā-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o chī, mōh</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>mōkōn, mōkōh</i>
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	<i>mīhānā, mīhāchī</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mōk'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-ni, hāyāk, mōkōn</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>mōko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-k'a, mā-k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>hāy-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>gāk-mōwa, yako-i, mā-kā-i</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>hānom-mim, hānom-nu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>to-mo-tiēhā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-hām</i>
105. Dūmā . . .	<i>gākām-hām, mā-mā-m</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hāri-patōh, mero-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō-kō, hō-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-rī, hō-kā-rī</i>
118. Bōng'er Lepaha . . .	<i>hū-yū, hā-yū</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>dāā hā-jī nīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hā, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lā</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>bū-lu</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lu</i>
126. Mīshūi, Digārū . . .	<i>mīshūi-lān, wō-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wō-t'āi</i>

Lolo-Mon Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya ou</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>t'ū kō</i>
Laha . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyon or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nān, nān nān, (dual) ān nā, nān nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-dū</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>yāi-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>u-jī-ni, u-jī-riggā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tān, k'ōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ōn-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō t'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-chā, k'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>bō-sur (w-sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-rā, hā-k'ā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>bō-rau, bōni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Daurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pau; (dual) pamho</i>
162. Renkām . . .	<i>apū-rān (?)</i>
165. Kēzām . . .	<i>āu-kō</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>pōi-lā-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāi-rā(nōk), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hān, chān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-māi, mī-yi-māi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nā-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, hūk'i</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-nin</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>t'ān-tā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pāi-nāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi-t'āma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šan-teh, kàn-teh*; (dual) *šan*
Maran . . . *ši-teh*; (dual) *ši-yàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *"-ni*
224. Lušei . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . **ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmūt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā*; (dual) *pā-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;
(dual) *na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hā-ni-chī, nī-chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairael . . . *nū-nū, mak*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nēh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bān*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hnān-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāh-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik*; (dual) *nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui*
" spoken . . . *θu 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Intha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (ga)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuag*
289. Irula . . . *aduru*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *akuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Karuḷ or Orāḷ . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru*
310. Kolāmi . . . *avar (f)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ur*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ēfk, ōfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hūm (m.), hūmma (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *[aššām (of these)]*
Pahlavi . . . *šān*
331. Persian . . . *is-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *aya*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haḡi*
360. Ōrmaḡi . . . *afai, hafu*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waxi . . . *yāišt*
371. Siyāni . . . *wād, wād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād, wād*
376. Iskāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wai*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *argi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *aka, tē*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *mū*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh, še-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *uē*
387. " Western . . . *ūtē*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *hātēh, hētē*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aieā, rī, rīs*
394. Chilasī . . . *aseh, at*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tim*
401. Kāšṭawāri . . . *tim*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tiḡ*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *tiḡ, ō*
408. Kūhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā*
411. Maiyāš . . . *sā*
Gypsy, European . . . *el, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē (f. tēh, neut. tēn)*
Prakrit . . . *tē (f. tēō, neut. tēān)*
430. K'ōtāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. Tālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uh*
435. Tināni . . . *oh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh*
440. Chib'wāli . . . *oh*
441. Pūch' . . . *oh*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *hā, hāh*
450. Lāri . . . *hōh, hūh, ā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hā, ā, ēh*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *to*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ohu, ouwa, ouwān*
502. Oṛiya . . . *ēṣmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hūn-kē sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *un'k'ani, ā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *un, ā lāg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k'ni-kā, un'ni-k'ī*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tēhārā, uḡārā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne, tār-māne, tār-ne, tār-ne*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā, ōrā, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tārā, tārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hārā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tārā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, tē-bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
599. Bāngarī . . . *wē, oh*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē, hē, gwē*
605. Kannaḡi . . . *wē, wē*
611. Bundeli . . . *ōh*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjāli, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *oh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *oh, seh, zaiḡ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charātārī . . . *tēō, ō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē, ī, tēcādā*
673. Kār'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'iswāli . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wē, wai, waiḡ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kunā . . . *tini(-haru), un(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jānāsi . . . *ēyē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ēē*
820. Bag'wāli . . . *ēē*
822. Kīṭ'wāli . . . *ēē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ēē*
833. Kuḡai . . . *tē*
837. Maṇḡali . . . *ēē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō, ēē*
848. Gādī . . . *oh, ō*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ēē, un*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ēē, ō, tārā*
849. Pādārī . . . *tēh, ē, ūh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tye(or che)-hōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ülār-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-sī</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>che-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>edenū, edogerūn</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ayen, be-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Buruaski	. . .	<i>ūz</i> (P.)
---------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān vōi</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>qō</i> (ta°) (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh</i> (tā°) (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke, kō-āje</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō p'ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>joā ki</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā iē</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>oē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'wārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ōn-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkā	. . .	<i>dī-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>hō-kī-ā</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñjī-nā</i> (P.), <i>anīñjī-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māyēn-nug</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'a _man _ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui _tā kō</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-māi-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>(k'ān) k'ao</i>
47. K'ū	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	...
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūā' no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a _wō -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi -</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>wei θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa dā t' pā -</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t' zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā t' kwā</i> (or <i>t' nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t' sū a</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>ju d' d' (P.)</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi</i> (P.), <i>yābi yābi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yī</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā wī te</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wī θi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai ōi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θi</i> (P.), <i>nān θi nān</i> θi (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o chu -</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pi -</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mhāō</i> (P.), <i>-mbāō -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ñi-tan-pich</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yu-lī-lī</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>būā-ñē, nūu</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tien	. . .	<i>nān /si /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nū /bua /sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā (or Patnī)	. . .	<i>du-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ddū</i> (P.)
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōsūn-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hū-čā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ta-bān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-ñān</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ān-čh'i-ēn</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-jī-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o-čh'i-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>me-ko-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lōbōrōng	. . .	<i>um-čh'i</i> (P.), <i>mihachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>du-k'ā</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>kāyānpik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hūnchik kwa</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnāng	. . .	<i>māyānchō</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	<i>mugum-gū</i> (P.), <i>mak'ā-ūm-cha</i> (P.)
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>k'ūmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>yākmomi</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>k'achimi</i> (P.), <i>na-k'achimi</i> (P.)
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>hanom mīkām</i>
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	<i>gonō-mā-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākmō</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (F.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>māmām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>hā-mul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chama-laigā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
118. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hō-kūā, hōruk-ūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ra-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū-sa, hā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā(-goio)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>būl-tu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...
Lolo-Mo'so Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-k'e /ie</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō hī</i> (dysp) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā s</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -wā</i> (P.)
Lis' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kōpui</i> (P.), <i>yā kōpui wī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīn</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'i-dūr-i</i>
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>t'ā-d-kū-k</i>
Tāpā	. . .	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurjā	. . .	<i>v-jū rigyā</i> (?)
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	}	written <i>k'ōn-ls'o-i</i>
"		spoken
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-tān-i, k'ōn-i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn-tān-i, k'ōn-ti, kōn-i</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Npiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-bā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'u-rān-rān</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>k'ō-ls'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn-k'yī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn-gi</i>
Bārī Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>bī-gur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-rē-u-ā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>bō-rāo-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān-nē</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān-nē</i> (P.)
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-rōn-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bārīgō</i> (P.)
Nāg Group.		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>punō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. K'ēzāmā	. . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvōmā	. . .	<i>pōi-lē-kru-</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārō(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šān, chūān</i> (P.)
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namangā	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hāu-an-ā-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'ādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angui	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-gē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
	or
	Kachin . . . šan(or kán)-teñ (P.); (dual) šan
	Maran . . . ši-teñ (P.); (dual) ši-yan
205. Singp'o	. . . k'i-ni-nā (P.)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oo-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	. . . a- (P.)
213. Siyin	. . . a- (P.)
219. Lai	. . . " (P.)
224. Lušei	. . . an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	. . . an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	. . . an- (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	. . . ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	. . . ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	. . . ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	. . . an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	. . . a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreg	. . . an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	. . . an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pōrūm	. . . mā-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . mā-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungōa	. . . "ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	. . . "
	Yādwin . . . "
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni-ku
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . nā-hā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	. . . "
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . "
279. Sengmai	. . . "
280. Chairel	. . . "
281. Kadu	. . . ka -neñ (P.)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Sai or Atoi	. . . "
262. Leši or Lechi	. . . "
263. Maru	. . . yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang . . . su-ā (P.), hānā-ā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yi tāk-ku (P.)
	Me-gyā . . . nō-teiō (P.)
264. Mru	. . . or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	. . . šu tuō šā (P.)
	" spoken . . . "θu dō (P.)
266. Arakanese	. . . θu dō (P.)
267. Taungyo	. . . θu dō (P.)
269. Dann	. . . θu dō (P.)
268. Inōa	. . . su dō (P.)
270. Tavoyan	. . . θu dō (P.), θu no (P.)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil	. . . avar (gaḷ)
287. Korava	. . . avaraḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . āvaṅḷāḍ
289. Iruḷa	. . . avaruḷ
294. Malayāḷam	. . . avaruḷ
297. Kanarese	. . . avar
298. Badaga	. . . avara, avakaro
301. Koḷagu	. . . ayanḍa
302. Tuḷu	. . . ākuḷe
303. Toda	. . . avar, avaru
304. Kōta	. . . avar
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ā-gaḷi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āri(-kō)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . šāri
310. Kōḷami	. . . avaraten (f)
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . āṛōr, āṛkōṇḍ

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . vār
328. Brāhūi	. . . -tā (F.), ēṭā, ēṭā
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . -hum (m.), -hanna (f.) (F.)
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . "
	Avesta . . . "
	Pahlavi . . . "
331. Persian	. . . -a(-šān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . yē, ā haṛi, ā haṛō
353. Waziri	. . . ā yaṛō, ā yaṛō
354. of Kandahar	. . . da haṛō
360. Ormuri	. . . ta-faṭ
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . ālyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	. . . āhiyā, āhānī
370. Waxi	. . . yav (P.)
371. Šiyāni	. . . wē, wēf (P.)
372. Sarikoli	. . . wēf (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . āwēda (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . ā waf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	. . . wof (P.)
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>
379. Baḡgālī	. . . amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-ālā	. . . akā-ba
381. Waš-veri or Veron	. . . mīšin(-ūri)
383. Kalāša	. . . tāsi, šē-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	. . . tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . }
387. " Western	. . . ūtēnā
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . haṭētan, hētan
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti	. . . aino, ainōi, rēno, rēnōi
394. Chīlāsi	. . . asinō, yanō
396. of Drās	. . . ānō
397. of Dab-Hanū	. . . ten, p'ēlin
400. Kāsmīri	. . . timan-kond", tihond"
401. Kāštawāri	. . . timan-kun, timnā-kun
403. Pōguli	. . . tiakau
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. . . tiṇā-tō
405. Rāmbani	. . . tiṇā, wpaḷ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . tasā
409. Tōrwāli	. . . tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	. . . sayā
	Gypsy, European . . . lengōrō, lengō
	" Syrian . . . -sān
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . tēṣām, tadīyaḥ
	Prakrit . . . tāṇaṃ, tēṣaṃ, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	. . . "
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . un'āḍā
426. Mūltāni	. . . un'āḍā
428. Hindki	. . . un'āḍā
432. T'nī	. . . un'āḍā
433. D'anni	. . . un'āḍā
435. Tīnāuli	. . . un'āḍā
442. of Salt Range	. . . un'āḍā
437. Pōt'wāri	. . . un'āḍā, un'āḍā
440. Chib'ālī	. . . un'āḍā, un'āḍā
441. Punchī	. . . un'āḍā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. āpi	. . . unan-jō, un'jō
452. Kachechī	. . . hun'-jō, un'jō, tēṇ'-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
478. Nāgpurī	. . . tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
494. Kōhkanī	. . . tā-tā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . ouungō
502. Oriyā	. . . šēṃānāhāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . hunak
516. Magahī	. . . un'k'ānī-ko
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . u lōg-ko
520. " South-ern	. . . un'ānī-ko, un-kār
526. Nagpurī	. . . ā-man-kār
530. Bengālī, written	. . . tāhāder, tāhāder, uhāder, ūhāder
	" spoken . . . tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	. . . tār-mān-kār, tān-mān-kār
541. Siripurī	. . . un-mār
546. Eastern	. . . tāvār, tāvār, tāhāvār
548. of Cachar	. . . hēvār, tāvār
550. of Chittagong	. . . tāvār, tānār
551. Chakmā	. . . tāvār
553. Assamese	. . . xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . on-kar
560. Bag'ēli	. . . on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . uō-man-ko
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . un-kā
587. Dak'ini	. . . un-kā
589. Bāngarā	. . . un-kā
593. Braj B'ak's	. . . wini(-or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanaṇḍī	. . . un-kō
611. Bundēli	. . . un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	. . . un-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	. . . un'āḍā, un'āḍā
	" spoken . . . ōnāḍā, ōnāḍā, o, nāḍā
639. Pōwādī	. . . un'āḍā
648. Dōgri	. . . ūḍā
650. Kāngrā	. . . un'āḍā, unāḍā, tin'āḍā, tin'āḍā
653. Gujārātī, Standard	. . . tēḍnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	. . . tēḍnō, tem'nō
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . tem'nō, im'nō
673. K'ar'wā	. . . tēḷnō
676. G'isādī	. . . wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	. . . wpaḷ-rō
742. Jaipurī	. . . wāḍ-kō
755. Mēwātī	. . . un-kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . un-kō
761. Malvī	. . . wpaḷ-kō
770. Nimādī	. . . un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'andēši	. . . tyāṇa, tyāṇa
678. B'ili	. . . wpaḷnō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tīnī(-haru)-kō, unī(-haru)-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . unaro
805. Gar'wālī	. . . wāḍ-kō, ā-kō
813. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . tēḷ-kō
816. Sirmauri	. . . tēn-kā
820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tēnāṇā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . tēnā, tēnāṇā
830. Šodōchī	. . . tēnā, tēnā
833. Kuljī	. . . tēnāḍā
837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tēnāḍā
842. Chamālī	. . . un'āḍā
843. Gādī	. . . un'āḍā, un'āḍā, ūḍā
845. Paṇḍwālī	. . . un-kō
847. B'adrawālī	. . . wpaḷ-kō, tēnāḍā
849. Pāḍarī	. . . tāḷ-kar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Saukpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	esku

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . .	irin
-----------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	tahan
Cham . . .	tahin
1. Saló . . .	nahan

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dây
8. Taling, written . . .	tai
" spoken . . .	toà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tók, tuk
Sémang . . .	chás, toh

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	ti
Katur . . .	ti
Darang . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	te
Són . . .	dé
En . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mók . . .	ti
Ang-ku . . .	ti
Móng Lwe . . .	ti
Dan . . .	ti
Yin or Riang . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	kti
12. War . . .	tai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	ti
16. Mupdari . . .	tihi
26. Kurku . . .	ti
27. K'aria . . .	ti
28. Juhag . . .	iti
29. Savara . . .	ni
30. Gadaba . . .	tili, siyyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/iə, /ə
Cantonese . . .	/əu
Gyami . . .	/ə, /ə
45. Siamese, written . . .	-mē
" spoken . . .	-mē
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ui . . .	mü
48. Säu . . .	-mē
51. Ahom . . .	mü
52. K'amti . . .	phä mü
Annamese . . .	-lây

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-sü
" Bassein . . .	su
" Maulmein . . .	su
36. Taungtha . . .	su
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-sü
" spoken . . .	sü ti, sü dü
32. Bwè . . .	s'u
41a. Wewaw . . .	sü de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kü
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dö ku
Yintälä . . .	tsän ko
Sin-hin . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	tsö de
39. Gheko . . .	s'däi
37. Padaung . . .	tsi dei
38. Yeimä . . .	ä'ä dai
Manö . . .	kä äi ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, tä
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tä
" Dermuha . . .	ä so

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	tsai -tö
Hä-Miao . . .	xi
Pé-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	püa
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pü
Man-lan-tien . . .	pu / pän
Man-ta-pan . . .	pu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	gur
76. Kanak . . .	gud
77. Kanauri . . .	gud
78. Rangkas . . .	lä
83. Dimal . . .	k'är
84. Tami . . .	läk
85. Limbu . . .	kük-tapä
86. Yak . . .	muk
87. K'ambu . . .	huk, huk
90. Bähing . . .	gü-blém (flat of arm)
91. Balah . . .	hü-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sangpang . . .	hü-p'äma (flat of arm)
93. Löhörong . . .	hü-p'ekma (flat of arm)
94. Lumbich'ong . . .	temma-muk (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'uk
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	muk
97. Rangchenbung . . .	ch'uk-u-p'äma (flat of arm)
98. Döngmali . . .	ch'uk
99. Rödöng or Chamling . . .	ch'uk-u-p'äma (flat of arm)
100. Nach'ereng . . .	hü (pausing tone)
101. Kulung . . .	hü-p'äma (flat of arm)
102. Tulung . . .	lud-blém (flat of arm)
103. Chaurkaya . . .	lä
104. K'aling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dömi . . .	k'ar
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	k'ar
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	göt
111. Gurang . . .	go
112. Murmi . . .	gö
113. Sonwar . . .	gü
114. Mägari . . .	läi
116. Nöwari . . .	lä-ä
117. Padä, Pahrä, or Pah . . .	lä
118. Rong or hepho . . .	ähd
121. Tötö . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	p'e, gci

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ä-läk
124. Miri . . .	ä-lä
125. Dafa . . .	hlyou
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	hlyou, ru

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, N' . . .	lä-p'ä
A-hi . . .	lä-p'ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lä-vü
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	älä
277a. A-kö . . .	älä
275. Lisu . . .	lä-p'ä
Lis' or Yinyin . . .	läpü
274. Mo-s'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	läpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	läpü
277a. Nung . . .	ur

Tibetan Group.

Gyäküng . . .	tä-yak
Mänyak . . .	läp-chai
Tauchü . . .	ji-pä
Täpka . . .	li
Haurpa . . .	hli
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	lag-pa
" spoken . . .	lak-pa
59. Balti . . .	lak-pa
60. of Parik . . .	lak-pa
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pa
70. Kagate . . .	lak-pa
67. Sarpa . . .	lak-pa
68. Dänjongkä . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pa

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ä-k'ai
130. Lalung . . .	iyä, jä
181. Dima-as . . .	yao
135. Garo, Achik . . .	jäk
142. Köch . . .	jäk
151. Tipura . . .	yäk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ä-t'um, ö-tu

Näga Group.

154. Angami . . .	bä, dä
159. Semä . . .	(a)-oumai
162. Rengma . . .	nö
165. Kälama . . .	bä
194. Sopoma . . .	(u)-bä
166. Äo . . .	te-kä, bet
169. Ilöta . . .	ö-k'e
170. Tengä . . .	ta-k'at
171. Tukuini . . .	i-kä
172. Yachumi . . .	kä
173. Tableng . . .	yäk
174. Tanla . . .	läk
175. Banpar . . .	chäk
178. Namsang . . .	däk
179. Chäng . . .	yik
181. Mökang . . .	yok-p'd
183. Ömpö . . .	mi-pä
187. Kabui . . .	bän
188. K'oirä . . .	wän
189. Mikir . . .	ä-rä
195. Marä . . .	wän
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-ben
199. Tangkul . . .	pä
200. Padang . . .	pän
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-k'ä
202. Maring . . .	k'ä

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'tā, tā
Maran . . . l'tā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-cāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ūt
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . -kut
224. Lušēi . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ūt, k'ā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ūt
229. Hrangk'ol . . . k'ūt, gūt
232. Hallām . . . k'ūt
236. Langrong . . . k'ūt
237. Aimol . . . k'ūt
238. Chiru . . . k'ūt
239. Kolhreg . . . k'ūt
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pārūm . . . k'ūt
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ūt
255. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwīn . . . k'ūt
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'uit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'ko
256. Sō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-hū
280. Chairel . . . lak
281. Kađu . . . ta hu

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . hī-lā
282. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . lā
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pū
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'lā
Me-gyā . . . 'lo
284. Mrū . . . bōh (rūh)
285. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le'
286. Arakanese . . . lā^h
287. Taungyo . . . lā^h
289. Danu . . . lā^h
288. Inōa . . . lā^h
270. Tavoyan . . . lā^h

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . koi
287. Korava . . . koi
291. Kaikāḍi . . . koi
289. Irula . . . koi
294. Malayalam . . . koi
297. Kanarese . . . koi
298. Badaga . . . koi
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . koi
303. Toda . . . koi
304. Kōta . . . koi
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . yekēkās
307. Malto or Maler . . . totuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kāgu, kōju
310. Kolāmī . . . kiy
314. Gōṇḍī . . . koi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chegy'
328. Brāhūī . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ōrmuri . . . dast, dās (? d'st, d's)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast'
370. Wayi . . . dast
371. Siyāi . . . dast
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . dāst, dūst, dūst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yūdyā . . . last

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . dūst
380. Wai-ala . . . došt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lūst
383. Kalāšā . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāst
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . host
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . hat
394. Chilsāl . . . hatt'
396. of Drās . . . hatt'
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . hāt'
400. Kašmirī . . . at'a
401. Kaštawārī . . . hāt's, hatt's
403. Pōguli . . . aht
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . hatt'
405. Rāmbanī . . . hatt'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'asr
409. Tōrwālī . . . hat
411. Maiyā . . . hā
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāst

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hastah
Prakrit . . . hatt'o
430. K'ōirāni . . . chāmba
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hatt'
426. Multāni . . . hatt'
428. Hindki . . . hat
432. T'ālī . . . hatt'
433. D'anni . . . hatt'
435. Tināuli . . . hatt'
442. of Salt Range . . . hatt'
437. Pōt'wari . . . hatt'
440. Chib'ālī . . . hatt'
441. Punchī . . . hatt'
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hās'
450. Lārī . . . hat''
452. Kachchī . . . hat
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . hāt
478. Nagpuri . . . hāt
494. Kōhkapī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata
502. Oṛiya . . . hāta
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . hāt', tar'bā
516. Magahī . . . hāt'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . hāt'
520. " South-ern . . . hāt'
526. Nagpurī . . . hāt'
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripurī . . . hāt'
546. Eastern . . . hāt, at
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākmā . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hās'wō
560. Bag'elī . . . hāt'
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . hāt'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'
589. Bāngarū . . . hāt'
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . hāt'u, hāt'u
605. Kanauji . . . hāt'
611. Bundēlī . . . hāt
616. Banāsp'ari . . . hāt'
633. Pañjābi, written . . . hatt'
" spoken . . . att', hatt'
639. Pōwādī . . . hatt'
648. Dōgri . . . hat'
650. Kāngrā . . . hatt'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt'
661. Charōtārī . . . hāt'
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . hāt', bāw'qū
673. K'ar'wā . . . hāt'
676. G'isādī . . . hāt
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpī . . . hāt
742. Jaipurī . . . hāt
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hatt'
761. Mālvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmāḍī . . . hāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andēśī . . . hāt
678. B'ih . . . hāt'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāt
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . hāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunēśī . . . hāt', at'a
816. Sirmaurī . . . hāt'
820. Bag'atī . . . hāt'
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . hāt'
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'
833. Kulū . . . hāt', hāt'
837. Maṇḍālī . . . hāt'
842. Chamālī . . . hāt'
843. Gādī . . . hatt'
845. Paṇḍwālī . . . hatt'
847. B'adrawāhī . . . hatt'
849. Paḍārī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāγ, pācha, fūi, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>batye</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmoi</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, huin, zahgo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *yūpis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōh</i>
3. Talsing, written .	<i>juih</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kā' tē jān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chān</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	<i>jūh, tē-jūh</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darung . . .	<i>cheh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāh chōh, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāh</i>
En . . .	<i>sāh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>choh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuh</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūdāh</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kjāt</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl .	<i>jāhā</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Kurkū . . .	<i>nāhā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Jūhāg . . .	<i>ijih</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljoh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susuhāg, p'wala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūdō</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chiaō</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō', -tsu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyi-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tān, -dāo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tān, -dāo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tān</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'amit . . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā nā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye θu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā h' lā°</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kān sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kān āe</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dēi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>k'āā l'ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān ku, kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā, kō -tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sāu, tau</i>
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>t'gao' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao' pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālor Patūl .	<i>kōndā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūl . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>pilo</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bah</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>likē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'aukasi</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blēm</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālāl . . .	<i>lā'-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā'-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lān-kulēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	<i>lān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>lān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>p'itū</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōh</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'ēl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dūml . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>p'wīlu</i>
106. Wāyu or Hāyu .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pāhī . . .	<i>lī</i>
118. Rōng or Jopcha .	<i>t'ūn-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wō-i-bō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>yi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	<i>mgruñ, ngrō pāi'</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>mpl i, plā-top'i</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ch'e-bō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -bōg, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō /wō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>ākū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lūhō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'r's, hiddām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chāi°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kān-ba</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ōh</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Garō, Achik . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ch</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pukū (a-)pa, (a-)pukū</i>
	<i>mīzī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
105. Kēzama . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)p'f</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>to-mopo</i>
160. Hlōta . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chih</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chih</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>yū</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lū</i>
175. Lunparā . . .	<i>chā</i>
178. Namangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
170. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ya-p'a</i>
183. Jūmāō . . .	<i>mī-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'āi-pā</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-kēn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ā-dā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ā-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōn</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'gáñ*
Maran . . . *l'pám*
205. Singp'o . . . *lò-gòñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sámu-mákh'òñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'òñ*
207. T'ádo . . . *k'òñ*
213. Siyin . . . *piáñ*
219. Lai . . . *k'-pá*
224. Lušei . . . *ke-p'á*
227. Banjógí . . . *ká-kě*
228. Páñk'ú . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrángk'ól . . . *kě*
232. Hallám . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fěi, keay*
237. Ainol . . . *kě*
238. Chira . . . *kě*
239. Kolhřeng . . . *kě*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-kě*
246. Pürüm . . . *kě*
247. Anal . . . *ka-k'ú*
248. Hiróí-Lám-gáng . . . *a-k'ú*
255. Taungóá . . . *k'ú-pá*
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . *ú-k'ú*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ká-pón*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *k'on, k'ó*
257. K'ami . . . *a-k'ò*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tá-ká*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'á*
280. Chairel . . . *lú*
281. Kadu . . . *-tá*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *chí*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *chí*
283. Maru . . . *chi-wá*
280. Maiugóá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chi-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **χu p'u-wí*
Me-gyá . . . **χi puá*
264. Mrú . . . *k'lon (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rě*
" spoken . . . *-chi*
266. Arakanese . . . *k're dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wá*
269. Danu . . . *chi*
268. Inóá . . . *ke píwá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke pwa*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pádam*
287. Korava . . . *kál*
291. Kaikáñ . . . *kál*
289. Irula . . . *kálú*
294. Malayálam . . . *kál*
297. Kanarese . . . *páñ, k'áñ*
298. Bađaga . . . *kálú*
301. Kođagu
302. Tułu . . . *k'ár*
303. Toda . . . *kál*
304. Kóta . . . *kálú*
305. Kurux or Orađ . . . *χed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qedú*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *páñkě*
310. Kóláñ . . . *gěñtá*
314. Góñđi . . . *kál*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kál, pádam*
328. Bráhñi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *páda*
Pahlavi . . . *pái*
331. Persian . . . *pái, pá*
339. Paštó, of Peshawar . . . *p'á*
353. Waziri . . . *p'á*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'á*
360. Ormuzi . . . *p'á*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *pád*
366. Eastern . . . *p'á*
370. Wayi . . . *p'á*
371. Širini . . . *p'á*
372. Sarikoli . . . *p'ed*
376. Išákami, Zébaki . . . *pád, pu*
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . *pála*
378. Yüdyá . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pápó*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tě*
383. Kaláza . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pí*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'ówar . . . or
Chitráli . . . *pón*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *pá*
394. Chilai . . . *páh*
396. of Dras . . . *pě*
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . *k'iti*
400. Kásmiri . . . *k'ór, pád*
401. Kaštawari . . . *k'ór*
403. Póguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dóđa Širaji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rámbani . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí . . . *k'ur*
409. Tórwali . . . *k'ú*
411. Maijá . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindó, pinró, piró*
" Syrian . . . *pau, páu*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pádah, pádam*
Prakrit . . . *pád, páđ, payađu*
430. K'ětrani . . . *pě*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pär*
436. Múltani . . . *pär, pěr*
428. Hindki . . . *pěr*
432. T'ali . . . *pär*
433. D'anni . . . *pär*
435. Tinsulf . . . *pär*
412. of Salt Range . . . *pär*
437. Pót'wari . . . *pär*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pär*
441. Punch'i . . . *pär*
446. Sind'i, Vichóli . . . *pěr*
450. Lari . . . *pěr, pagg, paguló*
452. Kaohchi . . . *pag*
456. Marat'i, Deđi . . . *páy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *páy*
494. Kónkapi . . . *páy*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ađiya*
502. Oriya . . . *páda, góra*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tabá*
516. Magahi . . . *páo, pair, gór*
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . *gór*
520. " South-ern . . . *páu, gór*
526. Nagpurí . . . *gór*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pá, páda*
" spoken . . . *pá*
537. South-western . . . *cháñtá, talipá*
541. Siripurí . . . *páo*
546. Eastern . . . *páo*
548. of Cachar . . . *páo*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pá, f'eng*
551. Chákma . . . *pá, t'en*
553. Asamese . . . *b'ári*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *gór*
560. Bag'ali . . . *gór, gwad*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gór, páu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindóstaní . . . *páu*
583. Vernacular Hindóstaní . . . *pá*
587. Dak'tini . . . *páu*
589. Bangari . . . *pair*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *píu*
606. Kanauli . . . *páu*
611. Bundeli . . . *páu*
616. Banápari . . . *gwítau*
633. Pañjabí, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pówad'i . . . *pair*
648. Dógrí . . . *pair*
650. Kangra . . . *pair*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *pag*
661. Charótari . . . *pag*
666. Kañiyawad'i . . . *pag, táñyá, tága, guđa*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *pag*
676. G'isad'i . . . *pag*
713. Rájaní, Mar-wari . . . *pag*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pag*
755. Měwadi . . . *pág, páu*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Malvi . . . *pag*
770. Nimad'i . . . *páu*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andeshi . . . *páy, pag*
678. B'ili . . . *pag, póg*
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kura . . . *páu, góđa*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *k'uf*
806. Gar'wali . . . *k'uf*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . *gódó, bəgní, lat*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bəgní*
820. Bag'ati . . . *lat*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *lat*
830. Šódóhi . . . *lat*
833. Kuñi . . . *šəng, šəngá*
837. Mandali . . . *pád, pair*
842. Chamali . . . *pair*
843. Gadli . . . *parar*
845. Pañwali . . . *k'ur, k'ur*
847. B'adrawahi . . . *pád*
849. Padari . . . *k'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hana
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	k'o
Turki . . .	bürün
Manchu . . .	wo-fo-lo
Mongolian . . .	χābār
Saukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	sudur

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruṣaki . . . imūpūš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	hidoñ
Cham . . .	ādun
1. Salōn . . .	yon*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	chremu
3. Talaing, written .	muh
„ spoken .	muh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	moh, mäh'
Sémang . . .	mäh, mäh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān-mür, mūx
Katung . . .	gōñ-mu
Darāng . . .	koñ-mu
5. Wa . . .	kāñ-much
Sōn . . .	dā-mu
En . . .	mō
Tai-loi . . .	mus
A Mōk . . .	kā tu
Ang-kū . . .	tok.kāitū
Mōng Lwe . . .	kā-tū
Danā . . .	kā-dut
Yin or Riāng . . .	kā-dāk
K'a Muk . . .	mo

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	k'mut
12. Wār . . .	mürkoñ

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	moah, moñh
--------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	mū
16. Mundārī . . .	mū
26. Kūrktū . . .	mū
27. K'apīā . . .	romōng
28. Jukhng . . .	mātai
29. Savara . . .	mu
30. Gadabā . . .	mā, muvu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pi° (Pekin, pi)
Cantonese . . .	pū
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	chāmūk
„ spoken .	chāmū'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hū-lāh
47. K'un . . .	hū-lāh
49. Šan . . .	hū-lāh
51. Ahom . . .	dāh
52. K'amti . . .	hū-nān
Annamese . . .	hū-muy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	na -p'u
„ Bassein . . .	na pu
„ Maulmein . . .	na pu
36. Taungŋu . . .	ni pu
34. Sgā, literary . .	na -dē, -nā -sē
„ spoken . . .	na se
32. Bwē . . .	nā ki di
41a. Wewaw . . .	nā zū
33. Karenbyu . . .	ne ke de
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	kā pū
Yintālā . . .	nān kai
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	dōn pu
39. Gheko . . .	nā pu
37. Padaung . . .	lā po
38. Yeinbā . . .	k'bau
Mano . . .	non ki
41. Zaycin . . .	nā kāh, nā kyāh
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	nā dā
„ Dermuha . . .	nā dā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	ti -nyū
Hē-Miao . . .	pao-nūh
Pā-Miao . . .	tān-jū
Man . . .	be-tsoñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pū-tsoñ, pū-zoñ
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	bu /ch'ōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	bu /ch'ōñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī .	ñā
73. Chamba Lahall . .	iā
76. Kanālī . . .	ta
77. Kanaurī . . .	takus
78. Rangkas . . .	him
83. Dīmāl . . .	hnd-pū
84. T'āmī . . .	chīnā
85. Limbu . . .	nebb
86. Yak'a . . .	nā-puk
87. K'umbū . . .	nāp
90. Bāhng . . .	nō
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	Chāmliang . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauriēya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	unu
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	cho°-no
111. Gurung . . .	na
112. Murni . . .	nā
113. Sunwār . . .	neh
114. Māgarī . . .	hūā
116. Nēwārī . . .	hūā-sa
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	Pahl . . .
„ . . .	hni-se
118. Bōng or Lepcha .	tuk-nóm
121. Tōtō . . .	nā-ba
122. Aka . . .	nīñi, nūñi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	y'-būñ
124. Miri . . .	ñe-pum
125. Daffā . . .	hñā-gom, hñā-nāgam
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	miñ-yon, mī-nō

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ni, ñi
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	na /bi
A-hi . . .	no /bo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	no /hi
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	nābā
277a. A-kō . . .	nābā
275. Lisu . . .	nā =b
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nābō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ñima
Lahu . . .	nākē
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	nākēñ
277a. Nung . . .	s°nā, s°nā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	written sna
„ spoken .	na-k'uñ
59. Balti . . .	snam-t'ul
60. of Purik . . .	snam-t'ul
61. Ladakī . . .	sna
63. of Spiti . . .	na
70. Kāgate . . .	na-sum
67. Šarpa . . .	na-k'uk
68. Danjongkā . . .	na
69. Hloke . . .	na

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	gan-t'āñ
130. Lalung . . .	guñ
131. Lāmū-nā . . .	gon
136. Garō, Achik . . .	gñ-tiñ
142. Kōch . . .	gñ
151. Tipurā . . .	bu-kūñ
152. Demī-Chutiya .	gu-t'ñ

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hni-chā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)hnikī
162. Rengmā . . .	hni-kā
165. K'zāmā . . .	hnu-kū
194. Sopvōmā . . .	(u-)h'ñ
166. Āo . . .	le-ni
169. Hlōtā . . .	keumo
170. Tengā . . .	ta-nako
171. T'ukumi . . .	naniki
172. Yachumi . . .	nubōñ
173. Tableng . . .	nā-tiē
174. Tamlu . . .	hūn-chū
175. Banparā . . .	na-k'ñ
178. Namsauñgū . .	k'o
179. Chāng . . .	kūñ
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Kēmpō . . .	mī-nō
187. Kahui . . .	nukhoñ
188. K'oirō . . .	nā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-nūkūñ
195. Marām . . .	nā-k'ñ
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā-nū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	na-k'ñ
200. P'adāng . . .	nō-g'ār
201. K'auñgōi . . .	kūñ
202. Maring . . .	nā-t'ñ

Nose (34).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'di
Maran . . . n'di
205. Singp'o . . . nā-dī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-tol
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-ton
207. T'ado . . . nā
213. Siyin . . . nā
219. Lai . . . *hñār
224. Luēi . . . hñār
227. Banjōgi . . . kñ-nār
228. Pank'ū . . . nār
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nār
232. Hallām . . . nār
236. Langrong . . . nār
237. Aimol . . . nār
238. Chiru . . . nār
239. Kolhreg . . . a-nār
240. Kōm . . . ka-hñār
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-tūn
247. Anal . . . ka-hñāl
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-nār
255. Taung'ā . . . h'rd
252. Chinbōk . . . hñā
Yādwān . . . hñā
254. Chinbōn . . . a-nōt-tu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hno-to
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hñut-to
257. K'ami . . . nat-rā (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà-nā-ū-ti
279. Sengmai . . . sà-nā-ū
280. Chairel . . . sà-nā
281. Kadu . . . sa-nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . nō
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ni-hōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nō-kōn
Me-gyā . . . nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn
264. Mri . . . nā-kōn
265. Burmese, written . . . nā-kōn
" spoken . . . hñā, k'auñ
266. Arakanese . . . hñā kauñ
267. Taungyo . . . kō nō
269. Danu . . . n'kauñ
268. Intha . . . hñōn
270. Tavoyan . . . hñā kōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mukk'
287. Korava . . . mūka
291. Kaikādi . . . mūka
289. Irala
294. Malayalam . . . mukk'
297. Kanarese . . . mūg'
298. Badaga . . . muku, mugu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . mūku
303. Toda . . . mituf (?)
304. Kō'a
305. Kurux or Oriō . . . mūi
307. Malto or Maler . . . musōb
308. Kui, Kōndī, or
Khond . . . musgāli
310. Kōlāmī . . . musgīt (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . massōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mukl'
328. Brāhūi . . . bōmas

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . anf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . vaenā-
Pahlavi . . . vñik
331. Persian . . . bñi, pñz, pñz
339. Paštō, of Peaha-
war . . . pōza
353. Waziri . . . pñza
354. of Kandahar . . . pñza
360. Ōrmuri . . . nini
363. Balōči, Makrāni . . . pñz
366. Fāstern . . . p'ñz
370. Wajli . . . mis
371. Šiyini . . . nēdā
372. Sarikoli . . . nāz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nite, nite
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . fēko
378. Yūdyā . . . fēko

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . nazur
380. Wai-ala . . . nazū
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nes
383. Kalāša . . . nātekur
384. Gawar-bati . . . nāsi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } nāst
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . naskār
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . nato
394. Chilasā . . . natō
396. of Dras . . . noto
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . natō
400. Kāsmiri . . . nas
401. Kašāwāri . . . nast'
403. Pōguli . . . nāht
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . nakk
405. Rāmāni . . . nakk
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . nōzōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . nakkāl
411. Maiyā . . . nat'ūr
Gypsy, European . . . nāk'
" Syrian . . . nāk, nānk; pim

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā
Prakrit . . . nāsā, nāsikā, nakkā
430. K'itrāni . . . nāk'
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . nakk
426. Mūltāni . . . nakk
428. Hindki . . . nāk
432. T'alī . . . nakk
433. D'anni . . . nakk
435. Tinsuli . . . nakk
442. of Salt Range . . . nakk
437. Pōt'wari . . . nakk
440. Chib'ali . . . nāk
441. Punohi . . . nāk'
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . nāk'
450. Lari . . . nāk'
452. Kaohchi . . . nāk
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . nāk
478. Nagpuri . . . nāk
494. Kōnkanī . . . nāk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . nāhē, nāsaya
502. Oriyā . . . naka
507. Biḡari, Mait'ili . . . nāk
518. Magahi . . . nāk
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . nāk
520. " South-
ern . . . nāk
526. Nagpuriā . . . nāk'
530. Bengali, written . . . nāk, nāsikā
" spoken . . . nāk
537. South-western . . . nāk
541. Siripuria . . . nāk
546. Eastern . . . nāk
548. of Cachar . . . nāk
550. of Chittagong . . . nāk
551. Chākma . . . nāk
553. Asamese . . . nāk
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . nakunā
560. Bag'eli . . . nāk, nekuz
573. Ch'attigarī . . . nāk
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . nāk
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . nāk
587. Dak'ini . . . nāk
589. Bāngarū . . . nakk
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . nāt, nāk
605. Kanaui . . . naki
611. Bundeli . . . nāk
616. Banāp'ari . . . nāk
633. Pañjābi, written . . . nakk
" spoken . . . nakk
639. Pōwādī . . . nakk
648. Dōgri . . . nāk
650. Kāogri . . . nakk
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . nāk
661. Charōtari . . . nāk
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . nāk
673. K'arwa . . . lāk
676. G'isādi . . . nāk
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . nāk
742. Jaipuri . . . nāk
755. Mēwādi . . . nāk
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . nakk
761. Malvi . . . nāk
770. Nimādi . . . nāk
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . nāk
708. K'andāli . . . nāk
678. Bili . . . nāk, nak'ōrū
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . nāk
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . nāk'
806. Gar'wāli . . . nāk
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . nāk
816. Sirmāuri . . . nāk
820. Bag'āri . . . nāk
822. Kiti'ali . . . nāk
830. Šōdōchi . . . nāk
833. Kujūi . . . nāk
837. Maṇḍāli . . . nāk
842. Chamāli . . . nakk
843. Gadi . . . nakk
845. Paṅgwalī . . . nāk, nak'
847. B'adrawāli . . . nāk
849. Pāḍari . . . nakk

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	šik
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	kōz, gūa
Manchu . . .	yāsā
Moagolian . . .	nidun
Saukpā . . .	nūtū
Basque . . .	begi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	ilchin
---------------------	--------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātā
Cham . . .	mūtā
1. Salōn . . .	mātā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'nēk
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mō

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	māt, mā', māt'
Sēmang . . .	med, met

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	nai
Katurr . . .	nai
Darāṅ . . .	nai
5. Wa . . .	nai
Sōn . . .	mā-nai
En' . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	nai
A Mōk . . .	s'u-nē
Āng-kū . . .	nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	nai
Danā . . .	kā-lo-nai
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	nai
K'a Muk . . .	māt

K'asī Group.

8. K'atā, Standard . . .	k'māt
12. Wār . . .	māt

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	oal-mat, oal-māt
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	mā'
16. Mundārī . . .	mā'
26. Kūrkū . . .	me', mēd
27. K'arīā . . .	mo', mod
28. Juāṅ . . .	emor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mad
30. Gadabā . . .	mōd, mā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yen
Cantonese . . .	šan
Gyāmi . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	—tā
„ spoken . . .	—tā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	nwe-tā
49. Šān . . .	māk / tā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā
52. K'amū . . .	tā
Annamese . . .	-kon / māt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mē° -θa
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	mi' θā
36. Taungōu . . .	mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	tā -mā° -k'li
„ spoken . . .	mā kli
32. Bwē . . .	mudū *plō
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā θe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā du
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā θā plā
Yintala . . .	mai mā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	mye
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Padaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yeinbā . . .	n plo'
Nianō . . .	mā tā
41. Zayein . . .	myē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tā blō
„ Dermuha . . .	ā mi tā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	'xāō -mwa
Hē-Miao . . .	mai
Pē-Miao . . .	kao-mā
Man . . .	m'tsin
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maia moi
Man-lan-tien . . .	māy māy
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn māy / piš

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	firā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	fīr
76. Kanāšī . . .	mīg
77. Kanauri . . .	mig
78. Rangkas . . .	mi
83. Dīmal . . .	mī
84. T'ami . . .	mi-se
85. Limbū . . .	mik
86. Yāk'ā . . .	mik
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-si
90. Bahing . . .	mi-chi
91. Balali' . . .	mūik, mū°
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	māk, mū°
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	mī'
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	mik, mī°
95. Wāling . . .	mak
96. Ch'inglāṅ . . .	mak
97. Rāṅgh'ēubūṅ . . .	mak, mačk
98. Dūṅmāli . . .	mak
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmling . . .	mi-chak
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	mi'-sa
101. Kūlung . . .	mu'-si
102. T'ūlung . . .	mi'-si
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bi-si
104. K'aling . . .	maš
105. Dāmī . . .	mas, mik-si
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	mik-si
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	mā'
111. Gurung . . .	mi
112. Murni . . .	mi
113. Sunwār . . .	mi-chi
114. Māguri . . .	mik
116. Nēwārī . . .	mik-hā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Puhl . . .	migi
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	ā-mik
121. Tōtō . . .	mi-chui
122. Aka . . .	ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	ā-mik
125. Dafa . . .	ā-ni
126. Miāni, Digārū . . .	ma-lom
Mjū . . .	mī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-ne /se
A-hi . . .	-āš sa°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-mā du°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	myānō
277a. A-kō . . .	mīnū
275. Lisu . . .	-myā 's
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	myāšō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mīō
Lahu . . .	māši
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	byennū
277a. Nung . . .	nē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	tai-myaiik, tām-myaiik
Mānyāk . . .	mni
T'auchū . . .	kān
Tākpa . . .	mai-lauā
Haurpā . . .	mau
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
69. Balti . . .	mik
60. of Purik . . .	mik
61. Ladak' . . .	mik
63. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kagate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mi-do
69. Hloke . . .	mik

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mē-gan
130. Lālūṅ . . .	mu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mū
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	mik-rōn
142. Kōch . . .	muk-ruā
151. Tipurā . . .	mōhōl
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	mukuti

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	hmi
169. Sema . . .	(ā-)hēti
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)yohēte
165. Kēzām . . .	hāš-chū
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u-)h'ē
166. Āo . . .	to-nak
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-hmyek
170. Tongsa . . .	te-šik
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	mak-chi
173. Tableng . . .	mak
174. Tamu . . .	mak
175. Banparā . . .	mī, mik
178. Namsangā . . .	mit
170. Chāṅ . . .	āek
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	muk
183. Ĕmpō . . .	mi-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hnek
188. K'oirāo . . .	mik
180. Mikir . . .	ā-mek
195. Marām . . .	mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	mīt
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	mik
200. Pādāṅ . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-mit
202. Maring . . .	mi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *mi'*
 Maran . . . *myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *mi'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mit*
207. T'ado . . . *mit*
213. Siyin . . . *mit*
219. Lai . . . *'mi'*
224. Luäsi . . . *mit*
227. Banjögí . . . *kə-mit*
228. Pank'ü . . . *mit*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mit*
232. Hallam . . . *mit*
236. Langrong . . . *mit*
237. Aimol . . . *mit*
238. Chiru . . . *miak*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mit*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hmit*
246. Pürām . . . *mit*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hmi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-mit*
255. Taungōa . . . *mi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mek-ā-wi*
 Yādwīn . . . *myi-er*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-m yeit-oi*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'mik*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi'*
257. K'nuī . . . *a-mi'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mi'*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *han-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myā-jik*
263. Maru . . . *myā*
260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ñō'-ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myā-chi*
 Me-gyā . . . *nō-si, lō-si, yō-si*
284. Mrū . . . *mik (min)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myak chi*
 " spoken . . . *mye' 'si'*
266. Arakanese . . . *myā si*
267. Taungyo . . . *myāk ji*
269. Danu . . . *myedō zi*
268. Inōa . . . *myāk lōn*
270. Tavoyn . . . *myi' lauñ, myi' si*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kan'*
287. Korava . . . *k'anna*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *kanna*
289. Irula . . . *kannu*
294. Malayalam . . . *kannu*
297. Kanarese . . . *kannu*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kannu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kannu*
302. Tuḷa . . . *kannu*
303. Toda . . . *kannu*
304. Kōta . . . *kannu*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ḥann*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ganuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *kān'*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kannul (plural) (P)*
314. Gōpñ . . . *kan*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kann'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ain*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *chašman-*
Pahlavi . . . *chašm*
331. Persian . . . *chašm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *si'rga*
353. Waziri . . . *si'rga*
354. of Kandahar . . . *stargā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *t'sōm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *cham*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'am*
370. Wāḡli . . . *chōšm*
371. Šīyri . . . *t'gem*
372. Sarikoli . . . *t'gum*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *t'gim*
377. Munjān or Munji . . . *chām*
378. Yudyā . . . *cham*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achēh*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *achē*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *izē*
383. Kalāša . . . *ech*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *it'in*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *anch*
390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *ḡēch*
392. Šīpā, Gilgitī . . . *āpēi, āpēi*
394. Chilai . . . *ā-i*
396. of Drās . . . *ā't'i, āch'i*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *ā't'i*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ach'i*
401. Kāštawāli . . . *ach'i, achēh'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *achēh'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *achēh'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *achēh'i, achēh'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *it'*
409. Tōrwall . . . *ā'i*
411. Maiyā . . . *ainch'*
Gypsy, European . . . *yāh'*
 " Syrian . . . *āhi, iki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *akṣi, nayanam*
Prakrit . . . *achēh'i, achēh'i, nayanam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ak'i*
417. Labnda, of Shāhpur . . . *akē'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *akē'*
428. Hindki . . . *ak'*
432. T'ālī . . . *akē'*
433. D'anni . . . *akē'*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *akē'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *akē'*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *akē'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *akē'*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *akē'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ak'*
450. Lāri . . . *ak'*
452. Kaachō'i . . . *ak'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *dōḷā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōḷā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dōḷā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *āhā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *āh'i*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *āh'i*
516. Magahī . . . *āh'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āh'*
520. " South-ern . . . *āh'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āik'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chak'su, nayan*
 " spoken . . . *chokk'u, chōk*
537. South-western . . . *chōk, āik'*
541. Siripurī . . . *āik'*
546. Eastern . . . *i't'auk*
548. of Cachar . . . *sauk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chōk*
551. Chākma . . . *chōk*
553. Assamese . . . *sak'u*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āh'iya*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āh'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āh'i*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āh'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āh'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āh'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *āh'*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *āh'i*
606. Kanauli . . . *āh'i*
611. Bundēli . . . *āh'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āh'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ak'h'*
 " spoken . . . *ak'h'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ak'h'*
648. Dōgri . . . *ak'*
650. Kāšgrā . . . *hachēh'i, hāh'i, hāh'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āh'*
661. Charōtari . . . *āh', ās, āt'g'a*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *āh'ya*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āh'*
676. Gīśādī . . . *dōḷā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *āh', nōn*
742. Jaipuri . . . *āh'*
756. Mēwāti . . . *āh'ya*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ak'h'*
761. Mālvi . . . *āh'*
770. Nimāñli . . . *āh'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ak'i*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dōḷā*
678. B'ili . . . *āh', āh'*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *āh'ā, āh'ā*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumsuni . . . *āh'ā*
805. Gar'walli . . . *āh'ā*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . . *āh'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āh'*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āh'h'*
823. Kiñṭ'ali . . . *āh'h'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āh'h'*
833. Kuñjū . . . *hōchēh'i, hōchēh'i, āh'h'*
837. Mandāli . . . *hāh'h'*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāh'*
843. Gādī . . . *hāh'h'i, hāh'ar*
846. Paṅgwāli . . . *i't'*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *āh'i, āh'*
849. Pādari . . . *i't'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayz, ayiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>angā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>amān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *ixat*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāhūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākhān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pañ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muē</i>
Darung . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'wo, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-tuñ</i>
Ang-tū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'isi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
19. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
10. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsuā;)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chwai</i>
15. Sianese, written .	<i>-pāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
16. Lū . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
17. K'ūn . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
19. Šān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
21. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
22. K'amū . . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>prāñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plām</i>
38. Yeinbē . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zarein . . .	<i>prāñ, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-nāzō, -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yē, jetē</i>
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>āuōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchšīl or Poñāl .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ay</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'lnāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rē</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'āmbū . . .	<i>āo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>āo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>āo-chō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dū-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mu-k'chū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>šar</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nūigañ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, neu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digārū . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ſe</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ñ -ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīlī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māki</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'a</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dzūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'ukh</i>
162. Deurl-Chutiya . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>(a-)māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-ti</i>
184. Sopronā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
189. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chū</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>chū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūñ, bi-k'a</i>
178. Nampangā . . .	<i>tūñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-āō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwōirang . . .	<i>chā-mūñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>n-gup</i>
Maran	. <i>n-gup</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>nin-gup</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>moi-gāe, yā-ren</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>chin, yā</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kam</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kām</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kā</i>
224. Luñei	. <i>kā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>kā-kā, mā-kar</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>mel, mā-kar</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ā-mūr</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>mūr, bāy</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>mūr</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>mūr</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>a-nērr-ko</i>
239. Kolhiong	. <i>a-nērr</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kā-knēr</i>
246. Pürum	. <i>bāo</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>kā-hniā-kol</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>a-nērr</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>um-roñ</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>mā-rauñ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>ā-mon</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>haw-ko</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. <i>wā-k'o</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>l'bauñ</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>iūn</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>dū-k'wī</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>s'a, dūn</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or A'tai	. <i>nut</i>
262. La'si or Lechi	. <i>nit</i>
263. Maru	. <i>nai</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>hñul</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nai-s'ā</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā</i>
264. Mru	. <i>nor (naur)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>pachap</i>
" spoken	. <i>pāzā'</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>p'zāt</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>p'jāt</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ō'sā'</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>p'sā'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>p'zā'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>vāy'</i>
287. Korava	. <i>vāy'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. <i>vāi</i>
289. Irula	. <i>vai</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>vāy'</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>bāy'</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>bāi</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>bāy'</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>bāy'</i>
303. Toda	. <i>bāi</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>vai</i>
306. Kurux or Oraō	. <i>bai</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>toroō</i>
308. Kui. Kandī, or Khond	. <i>suāō</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. <i>mūti</i>
314. Gōpdi	. <i>jōpdi</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>nōr</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>bā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>fam</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>zafun-, zafar-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>dahān</i>
331. Persian	. <i>dahān, dakan</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>χut</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>χwula</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>χūla</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>muχ</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni.	. <i>dap</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>daf</i>
370. Waziri	. <i>γāz</i>
371. Siyāi	. <i>γaiu</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>γāu, γoo</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zābaki	. <i>fōts, futs</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungji	. <i>yeru</i>
378. Yūdyā	. <i>phor</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgali	. <i>āzi</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. <i>āz</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>iā</i>
383. Kalāla	. <i>āzi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>hāzi</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	. <i>dōr</i>
387. " Western	. <i>dōrē</i>
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>apak</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. <i>āz, āz'</i>
394. Chitālī	. <i>āzi</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>āzi</i>
397. of Dāh-Hānū	. <i>uzi</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>ōs</i>
401. Kāštawāri	. <i>āz, āz'</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>mūz</i>
404. Dōda Sirājī	. <i>mūh</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>mūz, mū</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. <i>āz</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. <i>āz</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>āz</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>mūz</i>
" Syrian	. <i>zari, zōvār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>muk'am, tūgdam</i>
Prakrit	. <i>mukam, tomjam</i>
430. K'etrāni	. <i>wāt</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>muk</i>
426. Mūltāni	. <i>mūh</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>mūh</i>
432. T'ālī	. <i>mūh</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>mūh</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>mūh</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>mūh, mūh</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. <i>mūh</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>jāt</i>
441. Pūnchī	. <i>mūh</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. <i>wāt</i>
450. Lāpī	. <i>wāt</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>mō</i>
456. Marātī, Dēlī	. <i>tōp</i>
478. Nācpuri	. <i>tōp</i>
494. Kōhkapī	. <i>tōp</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>kaja</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>pāti, mukā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. <i>muk', muk</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>mūh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>mūh</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>mūh</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>mūh</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>muk', badan</i>
" spoken	. <i>muk', muk</i>
537. South-western	. <i>mu, b'āt, tur</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>muk'</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>muk', muk</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>muk'</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>muk', mu</i>
551. Chākā	. <i>mū</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>muk'</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>muk'</i>
560. Bag'elī	. <i>mūh</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. <i>mūh</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>mūh</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>mūh</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>mū</i>
589. Bāngarī	. <i>mūh</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. <i>mūh, mūh'au</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>mūh</i>
611. Bundēlī	. <i>mūh</i>
616. Banāpālī	. <i>muk, muk'p</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	. <i>mūh</i>
" spoken	. <i>mū</i>
639. Pōwādī	. <i>mūh</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>mūh</i>
650. Kangra	. <i>mūh</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>mō</i>
661. Charōtārī	. <i>mō, mōd'ū</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>mō, mōd'ū</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>mū</i>
676. G'isādī	. <i>mūz</i>
713. Bājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>mūdō</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>mūdō</i>
755. Mōwātī	. <i>mōh</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	. <i>mōh</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>mūdō</i>
770. Nīmādī	. <i>mūz</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>mūz</i>
708. K'andēhī	. <i>tōp, mui</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>mōd'ū, mūd'ū</i>
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā	. <i>muk'</i>
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumāni	. <i>muk'</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>gichō</i>
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunāri	. <i>mūh, k'āb</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>k'āb</i>
820. Bag'āri	. <i>mūh</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. <i>mūh</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>mūh</i>
833. Kulai	. <i>k'āb</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. <i>mūh</i>
842. Chamāli	. <i>mūh</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>mūh</i>
845. Paṅgwalī	. <i>āz</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>āz, āz'</i>
849. Pādari	. <i>tōm</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hu
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tĩĩ
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šũ-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaaki . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gĩni
Cham . . .	tũgẽĩ
1. Salũ . . .	lepũĩ

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mĩn-K'mẽr.

K'mẽr . . .	t'mẽĩ
3. Talaing, written . . .	ĩek
" spoken . . .	ĩekĩ

Salai-Sẽmang.

Sakai . . .	t'mũĩ, t'moiĩ
Sẽmang . . .	ĩus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrũĩ
Katurĩ . . .	kũĩĩ
Darĩng . . .	rũĩ
5. Wa . . .	rũĩ, hrũĩ
Sũn . . .	beĩ
En . . .	rũĩ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiĩ
A Mĩk . . .	kaiĩ
Ang-kũ . . .	kyaiĩ
Mĩng Lwe . . .	kaiĩ
Dauĩ . . .	peiĩ
Yin or Riang . . .	rũĩ
K'a Muk . . .	rũĩ

K'asĩ Group.

8. K'asĩ, Standard . . .	ũĩĩt
12. Wĩr . . .	t'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanĩp
----------------------	-------

Mundĩ Group.

15. K'erwĩrĩ, Santĩĩ . . .	ĩĩĩĩ
16. Mundĩrĩ . . .	ĩĩĩĩ
20. Kũrkũ . . .	tĩrĩĩĩ
27. K'arĩĩ . . .	gone
28. Jũĩĩ . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ĩĩ
30. Gadabĩ . . .	gĩĩĩ, zĩ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . (back tooth) _yĩ, (front)
t'ĩĩ; (Pekin, t'ch'ĩĩ)

Cantonese . . . ĩĩ

Gyĩĩ . . . yĩ

5. Siamese, written . . . } -fĩĩĩ
" spoken . . . }

Lao . . . ĩĩ

8. Lũ . . . k'ĩĩ

7. K'ũĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

9. Šĩn . . . k'ĩĩ

1. Āhom . . . k'ĩĩ, k'ĩĩ

2. K'ĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

Annamese . . . -rũĩ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ĩĩĩ
" Basseĩ . . .	ĩĩĩ
" Maulmeĩ . . .	ĩĩ
36. Taungũ . . .	t'ĩĩĩ
34. Sgĩ, literary . . .	-ĩĩ
" spoken . . .	ĩĩ

32. Bwĩ . . . t'mĩ

41a. Wewaw . . . t'mĩ

33. Karenbyu . . . gĩĩ t'mĩ

Brĩ . . . ĩĩ

40. Karenni . . . kũĩ kũĩ

Yintĩ . . . tĩ kũĩ

Sĩn-hĩĩ . . . ĩĩ

Mĩpank . . . t'mĩ

39. Gheko . . . t'mĩ kũĩ

37. Padaung . . . kũĩ kũĩ

38. Yeĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

Manĩ . . . kũĩ kũĩ

41. Zayĩ . . . t'mĩ, mĩ

Mopwa, Bilĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ t'mĩ

" Dermuĩ . . . ĩĩ ĩĩ t'mĩ

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsũ (Hmĩng) . . . ĩĩĩ

Hĩ-Miao . . . mĩĩ

Pĩ-Miao . . . ĩĩĩ

Man . . . ĩĩĩ

42. Lanten-Yao . . . ĩĩ

Mau-lan-tĩĩ . . . ĩĩ

Mau-ta-pan . . . ĩĩ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manĩĩĩ or Patĩ . . . t'ĩĩĩ

73. Chamĩ Lĩĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩĩ

76. Kanĩĩ . . . gĩĩ

77. Kaurĩ . . . gĩĩ

78. Rangĩ . . . ĩĩ

83. Dĩĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ t'mĩ

84. T'ĩĩ . . . t'mĩ t'mĩ

86. Lĩĩĩ . . . ĩĩ, ĩĩ t'mĩ

86. Yĩĩ . . . ĩĩ

87. K'ĩĩ . . . kũĩ

90. Bĩĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

91. Bĩĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

92. Sũĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

93. Lĩĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

94. Lĩĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

95. Wĩĩ . . . kũĩ

96. Chĩĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

97. Rũĩĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

98. Dũĩĩ . . . kũĩ

99. Rĩĩĩ or

Chĩĩĩ . . . kũĩ

100. Nĩĩĩ . . . kũĩ

101. Kũĩĩ . . . kũĩ

102. Tũĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

103. Chaurĩ . . . gĩĩ t'mĩ

104. K'ĩĩ . . . ĩĩ t'mĩ

105. Dũĩ . . . ĩĩ t'mĩ, ĩĩ t'mĩ

88. Rĩĩ or Jĩĩ . . . ĩĩ t'mĩ

106. Vĩĩ or Hĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

111. Gũĩ . . . t'mĩ

112. Mũĩ . . . t'mĩ

113. Sũĩ . . . k'ĩĩ

114. Mĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

116. Nĩĩ . . . t'mĩ

117. Pĩĩ, Pĩĩ, or

Pĩĩ . . . t'mĩ

118. Rũĩ or Lĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

121. Tĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

122. Aĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	t'ĩĩ
124. Mĩrĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
125. Dũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
126. Mĩĩ, Dĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
Mĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ, t'ĩĩ

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hĩ . . .	ch'ĩĩ-kũ
273. Lolo, /ĩĩ . . .	ch'ĩĩ-kũ
A-hĩ . . .	ch'ĩĩ-kũ
Lo-lo p'ĩ . . .	ch'ĩĩ-kũ
276. A-kĩ (Kĩ) . . .	t'ĩĩ
277a. A-kũ . . .	t'ĩĩ
275. Lĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ -ch'ĩĩ
Lĩĩ or Yĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
274. Mo-s'o . . .	t'ĩĩ
Lũ . . .	t'ĩĩ
277a. Pĩĩ or Pĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
277a. Nũ . . .	t'ĩĩ

Tibetan Group.

Gyĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
Mũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
T'ũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
Tĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
Hũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ

58. B'ĩĩ, Tibetan, written . . . t'ĩĩ

" spoken . . . t'ĩĩ

59. Bĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

60. of Pĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

61. Ladakĩ . . . t'ĩĩ, t'ĩĩ

63. of Spĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

70. Kũĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

67. Šĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

68. Dũĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

69. Hĩĩ . . . t'ĩĩ

Bĩĩ Group.

128. Bodo or Bĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
130. Lũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
131. Dũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
135. Gũĩ, Achĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
142. Kũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
151. Tĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
152. Dũĩ-Chũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ

Nĩĩ Group.

154. Angĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
159. Sũĩ . . .	(a-)t'ĩĩ
162. Rũĩ . . .	(a-)t'ĩĩ
165. Kũĩ . . .	(a-)t'ĩĩ
194. Sopvĩ . . .	(u-)t'ĩĩ
166. Ā . . .	t'ĩĩ
169. Hĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
170. Tũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
171. T'ũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
172. Yũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
173. Tũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
174. Tũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
175. Bũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ, t'ĩĩ
178. Nũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
179. Chũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
181. Mũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
183. Ā . . .	t'ĩĩ
187. Kũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
188. K'ũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
189. Mĩĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
195. Mũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
197. Kũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
199. Tũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
200. Pũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
201. K'ũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ
202. Mũĩ . . .	t'ĩĩ

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpá . . . *wa*
Kachin . . . *wa*
Maran . . . *wa*
205. Singp'o . . . *wa*

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *ga-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ga*
207. T'ado . . . *ha*
213. Siyin . . . *ha*
219. Lai . . . *ha*
224. Luëi . . . *ha*
227. Banjögí . . . *ka-ha*
228. Pank'u . . . *ha*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ha*
232. Hallam . . . *ha*
236. Langrong . . . *ha*
237. Aimol . . . *ha*
238. Chiru . . . *a-ha*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-ha*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-ha*
246. Pürüm . . . *ha*
247. Anál . . . *ka-ha*
248. Hiról-Lamgáng . . . *a-ha*
255. Taungtha . . . *ha*
252. Chinbök . . . *ha*
Yádwín . . . *ha*
254. Chinbón . . . *a-ha*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *a-ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ha*

- Lüi Group.*
279. Andro . . . *yo*
279. Sengmai . . . *yo*
280. Chairei . . . *ya*
281. Kadu . . . *ya*

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atei . . . *thai, tsu-i*
262. Laï or Lechi . . . *thai*
263. Maru . . . *dai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *thai*
Me-gyi . . . *thai*
264. Mru . . . *yein (yün)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *thai*
" spoken . . . *thai*
266. Arakanese . . . *thai*
267. Taungyo . . . *thai*
269. Danu . . . *thai*
268. Intha . . . *thai*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thai*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall*
287. Korava . . . *pall*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *palla*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayāñam . . . *pall*
297. Kanarese . . . *hail*
298. Badaga . . . *hailu*
301. Kodaga . . . *pall*
302. Tuju . . . *kūli, paru*
303. Toda . . . *pari*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
306. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pallu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *pallu*
310. Kōñmi . . . *pall*
314. Gōpñi . . . *pall*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān (Aryan)*
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *sin*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

- Iranian Branch.*
Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dāñtan*
Pahlavi . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāx*
353. Waziri . . . *γwōy*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāy*
360. Ormuzi . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dāñtan*
370. Waziri . . . *dūndūk*
371. Siyāni . . . *dandān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dandān*
376. Lākhāni, Zēbaki . . . *dindak, dān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Bāgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *dāt*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *dand*
387. " Western . . . *dāni*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dān*
392. Sīnā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōni*
396. of Drās . . . *dōni*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dand*
401. Kāñtawāri . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōda Sīrājī . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dān*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dand*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
Sanskrit . . . *dantāñ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dand*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *dād*
432. Tālī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tīnālī . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *dand*
440. Chibālī . . . *dand*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāndā*
450. Lāli . . . *dāndā*
452. Kachchī . . . *dand*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōñkani . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dāta*
502. Oriya . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *dānt, dāt, dāt*
516. Magahi . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, dānta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chakmā . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dāt, dāt*
560. Bag'elli . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāgarū . . . *dand*
593. Braj Bākā . . . *dāt*
605. Kanauji . . . *dāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*
616. Banāpāri . . . *dāt*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgri . . . *dand*
650. Kāngra . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kāñiyawādī . . . *dāt*
678. K'arwa . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
718. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mewāti . . . *dāt*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Malvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'andāli . . . *dāt*
678. B'hi . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pāhāri, or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *dāt*
805. Garwālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dāt*
816. Sirmāri . . . *dāt*
820. Bag'āri . . . *dāt*
822. Kūñāli . . . *dāt*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *dāt*
838. Kūñi . . . *dāt*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *dāt*
842. Chamāli . . . *dāt*
843. Gadī . . . *dāt*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dāt, dāt*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dāt*
849. Pūjari . . . *dāt, dāt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mimi
Ainu . . .	kisara
Korean . . .	kui
Turki . . .	qūlāq
Manchu . . .	fān
Mongolian . . .	chikin
Saukya . . .	k'ik'ai
Basque . . .	bolarri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . iltūmal

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	talihā
Cham . . .	idāi
1. Salōn . . .	tā-nā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	trāch'iek
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'low
„ spoken . . .	kā' to

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	'nāb
Sēmag . . .	pol, 'mpoā, 'nāb

Palauwng-Wa.

4. Palauwng . . .	kyō
Katut . . .	kāi-ā
Darūng . . .	hoo
5. Wa . . .	lā-yauk
Sōn . . .	yauk
En . . .	yōk
Tai-loi . . .	yōk
A. Mōk . . .	lā-sok
Āng-kū . . .	chok
Mōng Lwe . . .	lā-sok
Danā . . .	lā-ton
Yin or Biang . . .	kā-tik
K'a Muk . . .	rām-wo

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ikōr
12. Wār . . .	tārān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	nā
----------------------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'ward, Santāl . . .	lutūr
16. Mundāri . . .	lutūr
26. Kūrkū . . .	lutūr
27. K'arī . . .	lutūr
28. Jūāng . . .	nutur
29. Savara . . .	lu
30. Gadabā . . .	lūtūr, luvu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	'n', (P'ekin, rēh)
Cantonese . . .	'y'
Gyāmi . . .	nir-tō
45. Siamese, written . . .	} /h/
„ spoken . . .	
Laō . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} /h/
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Śān . . .	/h/
1. Āhom . . .	piē
52. K'ānd . . .	piē hē
Annamite . . .	-lōy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-nā
„ Bassein . . .	} nā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	nā lā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	nā
„ spoken . . .	nā
32. Bwē . . .	nā ku
41a. Wewaw . . .	nā ku
33. Karenbyu . . .	nā gu
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	p'ā lā
Yintālā . . .	nān kē
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	dōn kē
39. Gheko . . .	nā ku
37. Padsung . . .	lā ko
38. Yeimbā . . .	nā ku
Manō . . .	mā ku
41. Zayein . . .	nā lā, nā
Mopwa, Bilohi . . .	nā
„ Dermuha . . .	ā nā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Fmōng) . . .	'χāō -nāō
Hā-Mīlo . . .	āi
Pā-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	nōm
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mā-nām, mā-nēm
Man-lan-tien . . .	mō nom
Man-ta-pan . . .	mō nom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāī . . .	reph
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	rīr
76. Kanāī . . .	hrod
77. Kanāri . . .	kanāi
78. Rangkas . . .	racā
83. D'māl . . .	ānd-īōh
84. T'māl . . .	kul-nā
85. Limbū . . .	no-k'ā, nā-p'ak
86. Yāk'ā . . .	nā-p'āk
87. K'ambū . . .	no-bō
90. Bāhng . . .	sāma-nō
91. Balāī . . .	nā-bā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	nā-bā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nā-bak, nā-bā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	no-ro
95. Wāling . . .	nā-p'āk
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	nā-rek
97. Bāngoh'ānbūng . . .	nā-lā
98. Dāngmālī . . .	nā-p'āk
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	nā-pro
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	nā-bā
101. Kōlung . . .	no-bwā, nā-bō
102. T'āluu . . .	no-k-p'ā
103. Chaur'ya . . .	dā-bā
104. K'āling . . .	nā-chō
105. Dōmī . . .	nā-chō
88. Bai or Jīmār . . .	āi-chō
106. Vāyu or Hēya . . .	nū-chūā
111. Gurung . . .	hām
112. Murmi . . .	hām-bō
113. Būnwār . . .	no-p'āk
114. Māgarī . . .	nā-kēp
115. Nāwārī . . .	ānd-e-pā
117. Pādī. Pādī, or . . .	
Pādī . . .	nā-bōne
118. Rōng or Lepōh . . .	ā-hor
121. Tōto . . .	nā-nu
122. Aka . . .	p'ū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} yō-rūn
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	mom
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	nā-rū-nā, krū-nā
Mījū . . .	in

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	rni
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	-nā -pō
A-hi . . .	-no -pā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-no -pā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nāpā
277a. A-kō . . .	nākō
276. Lisu . . .	-nā -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nāpā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hātsi
Lahu . . .	nāpā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nā-rūn
277a. Nung . . .	-nā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tir-nai
Mānyāk . . .	nā-pi
T'āuchū . . .	nūx
Tākpā . . .	no-blāp
Haurpā . . .	nāu
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written rna
„ spoken . . .	nam-ch'ok
59. Balī . . .	sud
60. of Purik . . .	sud
61. Ladakī . . .	nam-ch'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	nam-chok
70. Kagate . . .	nam-jo
67. Šarpa . . .	na
68. Dānjongkā . . .	nam-cho
69. Hloke . . .	nam-chok, na-wa

Bōp Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	k'ā-mā
130. Lālūng . . .	k'ān-jur
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	ka-mao
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	nā-chil
142. Kōch . . .	nā-chul
151. Tipurā . . .	k'un-ju
152. Dearī-Chutiya . . .	ā-k'un

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	nā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)kīni
162. Rengmā . . .	nā-lī
165. Kēāmā . . .	ke-nū
194. Sopromā . . .	nābbi
166. Ao . . .	to-nāroā
169. Hlōtā . . .	enō
170. Tengā . . .	to-lānu
171. T'ukumi . . .	noh-ku
172. Yachumi . . .	nu-g'u
173. Tablēng . . .	nā
174. Tamlū . . .	t'ōn
175. Banparā . . .	nā
178. Nāmāngiā . . .	nā
179. Chāng . . .	nō
181. Mōāng . . .	nā
183. Ēmpō . . .	mi-kon
187. Kabū . . .	nu-kōan
188. K'ōirō . . .	kōn
189. Mikir . . .	ā-nō
195. Marām . . .	in-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	pā-kōn
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'ā-nā
200. P'ādāng . . .	kā-nu
201. K'āngoi . . .	kā-nā
202. Marīng . . .	k'ā-nā-bil

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *nā*
 Maran . . . *nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōh*
306. Meit'ei . . . *nā-kōh*
207. Tado . . . *bil*
213. Siyin . . . *bil*
219. Lai . . . *hānā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ben*
227. Banjōgi . . . *na, kā-na-ko*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-gūr*
232. Hallām . . . *kor, kūr*
236. Langrong . . . *kūr*
237. Aimol . . . *kūr*
238. Chiru . . . *arr-korr*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-kūworr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kūr*
246. Pūm . . . *kūr*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ā-ka-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā-pun*
 Yādwin . . . *hak-wai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hānā*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-gauā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-hnō*
257. K'ami . . . *kān-nau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nā*
279. Seungmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *rip-hi*
281. Kadu . . . *kā-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *nā, nā-chāp*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ni-chāp*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ni-chā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mru . . . *p'ā-rām (pa-rām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
 " spoken . . . *nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *n'wā, nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā wā*
280. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *n'p'wā, nā p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kāḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ṣavi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *swai*
289. Irula . . . *kāḍu*
294. Malayalam . . . *chev*
297. Kanarese . . . *kiv*
298. Badaga . . . *kiv*
301. Kodagu . . . *kemi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kēbi*
303. Toda . . . *keu*
304. Kōta . . . *kivō*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ṣehdā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ṣeṭwū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ṣriu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṣawī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chev*
328. Brahūi . . . *ṣaf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *uḍn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gauḍa-*
Avesta . . . *gaoḍa-*
Pahlavi . . . *gōḥ*
331. Persian . . . *gūḥ*
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-
 war . . . *ṣwag*
353. Waziri . . . *ṣḍ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ṣwaz*
360. Ormurī . . . *gōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōḥ*
366. Eastern . . . *gōḥ*
370. Waziri . . . *ṣiḥ*
371. Širini . . . *ṣūg, ṣox*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṣaul*
376. Lāksāmi, Zebaki . . . *ṣil, ṣol*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ṣūi*
378. Yūdya . . . *ṣū*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kōr*
380. Wai-als . . . *kār*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *imu*
383. Kalāis . . . *kūḍ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kamṣa*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *kār*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *kōn*
394. Chilasī . . . *kun*
396. of Drās . . . *koni, kon*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kāni*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kān*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *kān, kānn*
403. Pōguli . . . *kānn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kānn*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kānn*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *kān*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kān*
411. Maiyā . . . *kān*
Gyep, European . . . *kān*
" Syrian . . . *kān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāṣṭ*
Prakrit . . . *kāṣṭ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bōṣ*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
 pur . . . *kānn*
426. Multāni . . . *kānn*
428. Hindki . . . *kān*
432. Tālī . . . *kānn*
433. D'anni . . . *kānn*
435. Tināuli . . . *kānn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kānn*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kānn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kānn*
441. Panchī . . . *kōnn*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kān*
450. Lāri . . . *kān*
452. Kachchī . . . *kān*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kān*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kān*
404. Kōṅkapi . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *kāṣa*
502. Oriya . . . *kina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *karn, kān*
516. Magahi . . . *kān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *kān*
520. " South-
 ern . . . *kān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kān, kāṣa*
 " spoken . . . *kān*
537. South-western . . . *kān, lai*
541. Siripurī . . . *kān*
546. Eastern . . . *kān*
548. of Cachar . . . *kān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kān*
551. Chākma . . . *kān*
553. Assamese . . . *kān*
558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *kān-wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kān*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *kān*
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *kān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kān*
598. Braj Bāk' . . . *kānu*
605. Kanauli . . . *kānu*
611. Bundeli . . . *kān*
616. Banāpālī . . . *kān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kānn*
 " spoken . . . *kānn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kānn*
648. Dōgri . . . *kānn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kānn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kān, kān*
666. Kāṣṭiyawādī . . . *kān*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kān*
676. G'iasdī . . . *kān*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *kān*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kān*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kān*
777. Gujarī of
 Hazara . . . *kānn*
761. Nālvi . . . *kān*
770. Nhnādī . . . *kān*
771. Lab'āni of
 Betar . . . *kān*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kān*
678. B'ili . . . *kān, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *kān*
785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *kān*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kān*
815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsari . . . *kān*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kān*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kān*
822. Kāñ'ālī . . . *kān*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kān*
833. Kulū . . . *kōnn*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kān*
842. Chamāsālī . . . *kānn*
843. Gādī . . . *kānn*
845. Paṣṭwālī . . . *kānn*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kānn*
849. Pādārī . . . *kānn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ke, kaminoko
Ainu . . .	numa
Korean . . .	meri, meri-t'el
Turki . . .	qil, tük
Manchu . . .	fuñigehe
Mongolian . . .	üsün
Saukpa . . .	koichigai
Basque . . .	bilo, ille, adats, khuma

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . choyang

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bulu (of beasts)
Cham . . .	buk
1. Salön . . .	bälöe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	sak
3. Laising, written . . .	sok (of head), tasok (of body)
„ spoken . . .	s'uk

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	sō* (of head), s'ntōl (of body)
Sémang . . .	sog, sak

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ku ^o
Katurr . . .	ku-kīn (of head); ku-ré-diā ré-diā (of body)

Daräng . . .	huk-gin
5. Wa . . .	hüük
Són . . .	hik-gain
En . . .	huk-kain
Tai-loi . . .	huk-chin
A Mók . . .	suk-kun
Ang-ku . . .	s'uk-chin
Möng Lwe . . .	suk-chin
Danā . . .	ñok
Yin or Biang . . .	houk
K'a Muk . . .	klö

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	ñiu ^o
12. Wār . . .	su-k'li ^o

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . yik, yeh, heu-kōya

Muyā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	ā*
16. Muyāri . . .	ā*
26. Kūrku . . .	ku*
27. K'ariā . . .	ulus
28. Jūāng . . .	junta
29. Savara . . .	ū
30. Gadabā . . .	āghā, tikāghā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	(human) -fñ ^o
Cantonese . . .	(of head) -t'au fñ ^o
Gyāmi . . .	t'au-p'w ^o

45. Siamese, written . . . p'om
„ spoken . . . }

Lao

44. Lü }

47. K'ün }

49. Šan }

51. Āhom }

52. K'anti }

Annamese tok

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . s'ān, -k'ō -θū
„ Basein . . . }
„ Maulmein . . . } kuθu (on head), s'au (on body)

36. Taungθu . . . t'gōn

34. Sgē, literary . . . s'ā, k'ō -θū

„ spoken . . . θu, ā su

32. Bwē . . . ža^o

41a. Wewaw . . . ko lu

33. Karenbyu . . . ku lu

Brā^o

40. Karenni . . . s'u

Yiutala . . . kē lan

Sin-huā . . .

Ma-puak . . . ku lu

39. Gheko . . . kō lu

37. Padaung . . . kō lu

38. Yeinbā . . . s'wū

Manō . . . ku lū

41. Zayein . . . ku swun, kyū to, ch'li

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . xo ti (of head), dā sz (on body)

„ Dermula . . . fu to (of head), ā s'ō ā di (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmóng) . . . p'loē hūu

Hē-Miao . . . hā-hliūn

Pē-Miao . . . bla-ho

Man . . . pyē, pū-pyē

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lun-tien . . . pā don

Man-ta-pun . . . pu piē

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patil . . . krā

73. Chamba Lahuli . . . kni

76. Kanāli . . . kva

77. Kanauri . . . kni

78. Rangkas . . . pu-ch'am

83. Imāl . . . pu-šom (of head)

84. Tāmī . . . chī-mēn

85. Limbū . . . t'egēk-pi (of head), mū-rē (of body)

86. Yak'a . . . tām-p'i

87. K'ambū . . . to-avā

90. Bähing . . . cham (of head), swoñ (of body)

91. Balāli . . . tūn-a, chī-mi, mēñ

92. Sängpāng . . . mū-ia, ti-mu-sim

93. Lohōrōng . . . tūn-a', mī'

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . muñ, tūn-p'ukwa

95. Wāling . . . tūn-mūwa

96. Ch'ingtang . . . tūn-p'ukwa (?)

97. Rūngch'ōnbāng . . . mē-a

98. Dūngmāli . . . mē-a

99. Rōdōng or

Chānling . . . mū-ya, t' twōñ

100. Nāch'erēng . . . tēa-sām

101. Kulung . . . mūi, tū-sām

102. T'ulung . . . sēm, suēm

103. Chaurkaya . . . sōm

104. K'aling . . . a-mar-sam, da-sa-mū-sam

105. Dūni . . . do-sām, a-som

88. Rai or Jindar . . . do-sam

108. Vayu or Hāyu . . . swom

111. Gurung . . . mui

112. Murmi . . . krā

113. Sunwār . . . chāñ

114. Māgarī . . . ch'ām

116. Nēwārī . . . sē

117. Pañi, Pahri, or

Pahi . . . sō

118. Rōng or Lopcha . . . ā-tgōm

121. Tōtō . . . pu-rin

122. Aka . . . ke-ti, ke-chū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } dūm-wit

124. Miri . . . }

125. Daffa . . . dūm

126. Mīami, Digaru . . . t'āñ

Miju . . . sam

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . . ma

273. Lolo, /N^o . . . -o t'g'ē

A-hi . . . -o t'g'e

Lo-lo p'o . . . -u t'g'ō

276. A-ka (Kē) . . . t'gukā, āhm

277a. A-kō . . . sūkū

275. Liao . . . -wū-kū -mā (of head), -mū (of body)

Li'ia or Yāyin . . . su, mūn

274. Mo-s'o . . . k'ūfū

Lahu . . . mu

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . s'āmknū

277a. Nung . . . (gu) t'ni (of head), mū (of body)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . . tar-ni

Manyak . . . mūi, tsi

Tachū . . . k'ā-chū

Takpa . . . pū, krā

Hanpa . . . spū

58. U'ōtiā, Tibetan, written skra

„ spoken ta

59. Dalti . . . gū-r'al

60. of Parik . . . skrā

61. Ladak'i . . . spu, šra

63. of Spiti . . . āa

70. Kagate . . . ta

67. Sarpa . . . ta

68. Dānjongkū . . . kya

69. Hloke . . . kya

Bāpī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . k'e-nai

130. Lalung . . . k'u-ni

181. L'ina-sē . . . ka-nai, ka-mai

135. Gērō, Achik . . . kni

142. Kūch . . . sēkka-chul

151. Tipur . . . k'ā-nai

152. Dauri-Chutiya . . . kin

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . . tā

159. Semā . . . (a)-sa (of head), (a)-mā (of body)

162. Bengmā . . . pēch

165. Kēzāmā . . . (e)-ti

194. Sopvoma . . . pi-sē

166. Ao . . . ku (of head), te-sān (of body)

169. Hlōtā . . . ō-tēā

170. Tengsa . . . kō

171. T'ukumi . . . kuvā

172. Yachumi . . . ku-ū

173. Tableng . . . sūn-chin (of head), mēn (of body)

174. Tamu . . . āu (of head), mūm (of body)

175. Banparā . . . k'ō, k'i

178. Namsangī . . . ka-cho

179. Chāng . . . kulo (of head), uoi (of body)

181. Mosang . . . kū-mūl

183. Kūpō . . . mi-tām

187. Kabui . . . sam

188. K'oirā . . . t'am

189. Mikir . . . ā-chū

195. Marām . . . t'ām

197. Kwoireng . . . t'ā-t'am

199. Tāngk'ul . . . kui-sam

200. P'adāng . . . sam

201. K'angoi . . . ā-kū-sā

202. Maring . . . sam

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'ra, mun*
Maran . . . *k'ra, mun*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-ra*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sam-lān ton-gā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sam*
207. T'ado . . . *sam*
213. Siyin . . . *sam*
219. Lai . . . *"hinwi, sām*
224. Lušei . . . *sām*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tgām*
228. Pank'u . . . *chām, tsām*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sām, sām*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *sām*
237. Ainol . . . *sam*
238. Chiru . . . *sam*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sam*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sam*
246. Pürim . . . *sam*
247. Anai . . . *ka-sam*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sam*
255. Taungtha . . . *tsām, mun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *luk-sui*
Yādwīn . . . *lū*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sum*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"hmā, sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-s'ān*
257. K'ami . . . *chām*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-mi*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *sam*
281. Kadu . . . *hā lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *s'am*
262. Laši or Dechi . . . *tsām*
263. Maru . . . *tsē (of head), šu mō (on face)*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *u, mōi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"s'ā (on face)*
Me-gyā . . . *"s'ā (on head), "myain (on face)*
264. Mrū . . . *tsām (s'hām)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ān pān*
" spoken . . . *s'a-bin*
266. Arakanese . . . *sābān (of head), "hmwi (of body)*
267. Taungyo . . . *"mwi*
269. Danu . . . *"mwe*
268. Intha . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān bān (of head), "mwi (of body)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mayir*
287. Korava . . . *magara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *magri*
289. Irula . . . *meiru*
294. Malayalam . . . *talāmudī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdal*
298. Baḍaga . . . *meiru, kūdalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *oramu*
302. Tuḷa . . . *kujal*
303. Toda . . . *mīr*
304. Kōta . . . *mīre*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chuffi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *talāḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ṭhā/ā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ṭir*
314. Gōpdi . . . *chuffi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venṭruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *puṣah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *mād, mō*
331. Persian . . . *mūi, mū*
339. Paṭrō, of Peshawar . . . *wēṭr*
353. Waziri . . . *wēṭr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wēṭa*
360. Ormuri . . . *dr*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mād, mūd*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ut*
370. Waxi . . . *rip, šāfš*
371. Siyāni . . . *dāxts, yunj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *reb, ṣad*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *scyund, ysmuk*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pēgāh*
378. Yūdya . . . *poro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *drū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chorok*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zui*
383. Kalāša . . . *chūi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'p (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *chil*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitwāli . . . *drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *bālo (one hair), jahur*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāl*
396. of Dras . . . *jaṭ, zāku*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *zaṭ, zākur*
400. Kāmīri . . . *mas, wāl*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *wāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *mas, wāl*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kēš, bāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāl*
411. Maiyā . . . *bāla*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāl*
" Syrian . . . *wāl*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālāḥ, kēṣāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *bālā, kēṣā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *litkēṣ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahrpur . . . *wāl*
426. Multāni . . . *wāl*
428. Hindki . . . *wāl*
432. T'ali . . . *wāl*
433. D'anni . . . *wāl*
435. Tināli . . . *bāl*
442. of Salt Range . . . *wāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *wāl*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bāl*
441. Pūnchī . . . *bāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *wār*
450. Lāri . . . *wār*
452. Kachchī . . . *wār*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *kēṣ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kēṣ*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *kēṣ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kes, isa-kes*
502. Oriyā . . . *bālā, kēṣā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kēṣ*
516. Magahi . . . *kēṣ, bār*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kēṣ, bār*
520. " South-ern . . . *bār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *kēṣ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chul, kēṣ*
" spoken . . . *chul*
537. South-western . . . *chul*
541. Siripuria . . . *chul*
546. Eastern . . . *tsul*
548. of Cachar . . . *zul*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chul*
551. Chākma . . . *chul*
553. Assamese . . . *suli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chādī, ruwā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bāl*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bāl*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāl*
589. Bāgarī . . . *bāl*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *bārā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bārā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bār*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wāl, kēṣ*
" spoken . . . *wāl*
639. Pōwadī . . . *wāl, kēṣ*
648. Dōgri . . . *bāl*
650. Kaḡrā . . . *bāl, (of head) sarasī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāl*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāl, mō-wālā*
668. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *mī-wālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāl*
676. G'iasādi . . . *kēṣ*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *kēṣ, bāl*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāl*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāl*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *bāl*
761. Malvi . . . *kēṣ*
770. Nīnādī . . . *bāl*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *laṭṭā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kēṣ*
678. B'ili . . . *wāl, lāṭyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kēṣ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *bāl*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bāl*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *bāw, mūdā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mūdā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *bāl*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *bāl*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *ṣrāṭ*
833. Kulū . . . *ṣrāṭ, ṣir*
837. Mandāli . . . *sarwāl*
843. Chamālī . . . *bāl*
843. Gādī . . . *ṣarwāl*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *kēṣ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ṣirwāl*
849. Pādārī . . . *ṣrāṭ*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'o</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ku hui</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	<i>cppin</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>	36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>	126. Mišni, Digaru . . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'o</i>	Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'old-gwai</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>gō kō</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>	273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
850. Buruakaki . . .	<i>yafis</i>	Brūc . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>kū kā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hāluw</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dīāk</i>	Māpank . . .	<i>ku kōo</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kebāl</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>gō klō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kēuip, knip</i>	Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā'</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dāh, chu</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f' tā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūllī</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Palauung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū /hōū</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
4. Palauung . . .	<i>kīā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>rau</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>kīā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>	58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
Darāng . . .	<i>gīn</i>	Man . . .	<i>mgōh</i>	written . . .	<i>mgo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiā</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiā</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo gōh</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>gō</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chiā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
A. Mōk . . .	<i>kūā</i>	Himalayan Languages.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chiā</i>	72. Manchāši or Paṭni . . .	<i>pundā</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiā</i>	73. Chambe Lahuli . . .	<i>punt</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāh</i>	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>bal</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kīā</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-pōh</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sā</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'dāi Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'd-rā</i>
8. K'dāi, Standard . . .	<i>k'īr'</i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'īā°</i>	85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak's . . .	<i>tāh-k'ruk</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>skō</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toh</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāpāl (P Aryan)</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>piya</i>	161. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'd-rōk</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>	91. Balali . . .	<i>tāh-lo</i>	162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōh</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāh-ū-lo</i>	Nāgā Group.	
26. K'urku . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak-ro', nin-tāh-wa, um-mru-ma</i>	164. Angāmi . . .	<i>tēu</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>bokop</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāh</i>	169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tēu</i>
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>boko</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāh</i>	163. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāh</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-pāu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tāh, b-tāh</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tāh, um-tāh</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>	169. Hlōts . . .	<i>kurr</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmliang . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>	170. Tengen . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>/tō, t'ō</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>	171. Tukumī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'au</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>tōh</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>būi</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>šāh-chiā</i>
45. Sianese, written . . .	} <i>kuā</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāh-chiā</i>
„ spoken . . .		104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'oh</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūh, k'āh</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'oh, dāh-lok</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hō</i>	88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hō</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>	183. Pēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pōi</i>
51. Šhom . . .	<i>ōb</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ōbo</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
53. K'ūnti . . .	<i>hō</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pē yā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
		117. Paq'i, Pabri, or . . .		197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
		Pabī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ku</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāh</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kyōw</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāh</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kuu</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>k'ē</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ōō*
Maran . . . *ōōh*
205. Singp'o . . . *ōōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chañ*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
232. Hallām . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhrang . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-lū-chō*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungōa . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwīn . . . *k'a-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *-lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kū-rañ*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-lāñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōh*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hñā-kōñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mru . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Danu . . . *kauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talai*
287. Korava . . . *teli*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālī, tal-kāi*
289. Irula . . . *tēlī*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tal'*
298. Badaga . . . *manqē, tēlī*
301. Kodagu . . . *manqē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *tare*
303. Toda . . . *manqē*
304. Kōta . . . *manqē*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gukub*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlami . . . *kupāl (f)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal'*
328. Brahūi . . . *kājum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *sarah-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōp*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sarag*
370. Wajī . . . *sār*
371. Šīyni . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, 'kāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *sār, sār, sur*
377. Munjāni or Munḡi . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūser*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *šai*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šai*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šīš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *šir*
387. " Western . . . *šir*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *sor, kapāl*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *šīš*
394. Chikāi . . . *šīš*
396. of Dras . . . *šīš*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šīš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kala, hīr'*
401. Kaṭṭawāri . . . *lōt', lōt*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōt, luṭ*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruṭ, šir*
406. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šīš*
Gypsy, European . . . *šōrō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šīraḥ, šīrām*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sirām*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *sarōlā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Multāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. Tālī . . . *sir*
433. D'anni . . . *sir*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *sir*
440. Chībālī . . . *sir*
441. Pūnchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'*
450. Lāri . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *qōkē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kapāl*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *taklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *muṇḡa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahī . . . *māt'ī, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mālā*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mūr*
605. Kanaṇji . . . *mūr*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūr'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
638. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kangrā . . . *sir, muṇḡ*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *māt'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ā*
666. Kaṭṭiyawādī . . . *māt'ā, tādā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *māt'ā*
676. Gīśādī . . . *māt'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *māt'ā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māt'ā*
755. Māwātī . . . *sir*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Malvi . . . *māt'ā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *māt'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *qōkē, māt'ā*
678. B'ili . . . *māt'ā, māt'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurs . . . *sir, t'ukō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *k'wāpō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mūr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mūr*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūr*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *mūr*
830. Šodōchi . . . *mūr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *mūr*
837. Maṇḡsālī . . . *mūr, sir*
842. Chamṡālī . . . *sar*
843. Gadi . . . *šir*
845. Pāṅḡwālī . . . *māgar, kapāl*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *dōy*
849. Pīḡari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>š'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>til</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gi-ten-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaŋu, miña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'taik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>i^otai*, k'tai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>i'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'la</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>i'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Mūk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūlied</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>k'biit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
16. Munda	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
26. Kurūt	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>so^o, (Pekin, shā)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>šin</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	} <i>lā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	} <i>lā</i>
51. Ābōi	. . .	
52. K'ūn	. . .	} <i>lā</i>
Amemest	. . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Basein	. . .	} <i>plī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>plā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>blī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge blī</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>blī</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>plī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>plī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>blī</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blī</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>plī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbiā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lantou-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biāt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hā</i>
76. Kanāṭi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauā</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sūt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
118. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>a-lī</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>lā-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jēbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	
125. Dāṭa	. . .	<i>ai'yi</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Mīja	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>lāōō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā'</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hāyā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cho-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>si-lā</i>
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sāl-lā-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>alā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>n'li, nli</i>
170. Tanga	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>lā</i>
178. Namwangi	. . .	<i>t'ā-lā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ba-lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hā-rē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>a-lā</i>
195. Marun	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>mar-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riät*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lë*
213. Siyin . . . *lëi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lusei . . . *lei*
227. Banjögī . . . *lëi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-lë, mē-lë*
232. Hallām . . . *na-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pürūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-lu*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwīn . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-būn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā, dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mra . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hyā*
" spoken . . . *šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Danu . . . *syā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāk*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nāw'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalāne*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatṣā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarleθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōs'*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *wanjār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhui . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *kizā-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvin*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštū, of Pesha-
war . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *žabba*
360. Ormuri . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Šinyi . . . *zū*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zeuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zer*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pišārka Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jip*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Dras . . . *žip*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *gip*
400. Kāsāmiri . . . *zū*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zōu, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *jib*
406. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zib*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'ali . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tinsuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchī . . . *jib*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kachohī . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōnkani . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'ā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ih . . . *jihwā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
621. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *jib'*
620. " South-
ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpuria . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripuria . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jib'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'eli . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarī . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'hā . . . *jib'*
606. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundālī . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāśgrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *zib, zatu*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', lūi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *jib*
742. Jaipuri . . . *jib*
755. Mewātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rā, jibrō*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaoni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
816. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zib'*
838. Kulūi . . . *zibb'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādari . . . *zib'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qavün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

450. Burasaski . . . *gül*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tiän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>k'än*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>p'ö</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'öñ</i>

Sakai-Sëmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>köt, ed-p'äel, ch'</i>
Sëmag . . .	<i>chön, küt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>vä, vö°</i> (above navel); <i>kijä</i> <i>päh</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katug . . .	<i>b'uk</i>
Darug . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sön . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>kä-tü</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tu-kün</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tü</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'ün</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>küpo°</i>
12. War . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wäñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>lä*</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>lä*</i>
26. Kükü . . .	<i>läj</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>lä*, lä*</i>
28. Jukög . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpoi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>suläi, puñäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ö</i>
Gyami . . .	...
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ädä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ädä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>idä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>idä</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>idä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>idä</i>
52. K'ünti . . .	<i>idä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bun</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yü -p'öñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo pö</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungüa . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-hö -p'ö</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, häpu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ä'k'dü</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, en, äñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pö, p'pu</i>
„ Dermuä . . .	<i>ä p'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmön) . . .	<i>plan</i>
Hä Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>plä</i>
Man . . .	<i>koryö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hän</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko äia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchätor Patni . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamä Lähuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>son</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>preñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>qan</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>hai-män</i>
84. T'aini . . .	<i>bän-käl</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sä-pök</i>
89. Yäkä . . .	<i>pök</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>köja</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhötsong . . .	...
94. Lämlichöng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ubüng . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämiling . . .	...
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	...
101. K'ülung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>u-mapa</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mu-ü, bim-ü</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Mürmi . . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>pa-ä-t'a</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Röng or Lepeha . . .	<i>ta-bök</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pä°-mä</i>
122. Äka . . .	<i>lak-üdi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dälä . . .	<i>ai yö</i>
126. Miäni, Digä . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wai</i>
273. Lolo, /X'i . . .	<i>/ä \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hä° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>amä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>mümä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ä° \h'ä°</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>h'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dümä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'äp'ä</i>
271a. Nung . . .	<i>p'wä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan, written <i>grud-pa</i> spoken <i>q'ö°-pa</i>	
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ä-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>l'ä-a</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ärot-pa, p'ou</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>qut-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bäñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bäñ . . .	<i>udoi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>pu-mä</i>
131. Lümä-ä . . .	<i>hö</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ök</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ök</i>
151. Tüpura . . .	<i>kök</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'ün</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>vä, vä-di</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)pö</i>
162. Rengua . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmä . . .	<i>mo-vo</i>
194. Sopvonnä . . .	<i>(u-)pü</i>
168. Äo . . .	<i>te-pök</i>
169. Hlöts . . .	<i>ö-pök</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pök</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>xi-ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>luum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>vök</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vök</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>xi-muñ, xi-muñ</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Rimpö . . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kähni . . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>pük</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pük</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chä-wön</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>ük</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ä-pük</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ük</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . kaḍup"	499. Singhalese	. . . baḍa
Kachin	. . . k̄an	328. Brahūi	. . . p̄iḍ, p̄iḍ	502. Opiyā	. . . p̄ēta
Maran	. . . k̄in	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . p̄ē
205. Singp'o	. . . k̄in	Arabic	. . . baṭn, jauf	516. Magahī	. . . p̄ē
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . pi-puk	Erastian Branch.		ern	. . . p̄ē
206. Meit'ei	. . . puk	Old Persian	. . . ...	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . oi	Avesta	. . . ...	ern	. . . p̄ē
213. Siyin	. . . nil, ān	Pahlavi	. . . škumb	526. Nagpuria	. . . odar, p̄ē
219. Lai	. . . "pā	331. Persian	. . . šikam	530. Bengali, written	. . . p̄ē, udar
224. Luṣei	. . . pum	339. Paṭō, of Pesh-		" spoken	. . . p̄ē
227. Banjōgi	. . . po	war	. . . gēḍa	537. South-western	. . . p̄ē
228. Pank'u	. . . dil	353. Waziri	. . . g'ḍḍa	541. Siripuria	. . . p̄ē
229. Hrang'ol	. . . a-piā	354. of Kandahar	. . . nas	546. Eastern	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
232. Hallām	. . . von	361. Ōrmuri	. . . ḍim	548. of Cachar	. . . p̄ē
236. Langrong	. . . vān, pūn	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . lāp	550. of Chittagong	. . . p̄ē
237. Aimol	. . . won	366. Eastern	. . . lāf	551. Chakmā	. . . p̄ē
238. Chiru	. . . won	370. Waxi	. . . ḍur, ḍur	553. Assamese	. . . p̄ē
239. Kohreng	. . . a-won	371. Šinyi	. . . k̄ich	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka-wōn	372. Sarikoli	. . . k̄ech	Awadī	. . . p̄ē, wā
246. Pūrūm	. . . won	376. Išāsmi, Zebaki	. . . ḍor	560. Bag'eli	. . . p̄ē, pyā
247. Anāl	. . . ka-po	377. Munjāni or Munḡi	. . . ḡiler	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . p̄ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-poi	378. Yūdya	. . . wujud	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungḡa	. . . wān	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		Hindōstāni	. . . p̄ē
252. Chinbōk	. . . pwe	379. Baḡgali	. . . k̄tōl	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . k̄up-pwe	380. Wai-ala	. . . kiut	Hindōstāni	. . . p̄ē
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hun	381. Wasī-veri or		Dak'ini	. . . p̄ē
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . "pu	Veron	. . . iul (Burašaski)	589. Bāngarū	. . . p̄ē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . p̄uk	383. Kalāša	. . . kuoh	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . p̄ē
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . wor	605. Kanaṇji	. . . p̄ē
Lāi Group.		386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . k̄uch	611. Bundeli	. . . p̄ē
279. Andro	. . . p̄uk	387. " Western	. . . kuch	616. Banāp'ari	. . . p̄ē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār or		633. Paṇjābi, written	. . . ḍ'iddi, ḍ'iddi, p̄ē
280. Chairel	. . . p̄uk	Chitrālī	. . . k'oyanu, iškama	" spoken	. . . ḍ'iddi
281. Kadu	. . . pou, pou'	392. Šipa, Gilgitī	. . . ḍor	639. Pōwadī	. . . ḍ'iddi
Burma Group.		394. Chilai	. . . ḍor	648. Dōgri	. . . ḍ'iddi
261. Szi or Aṭai	. . . w'm	396. of Drās	. . . der, dārē	650. Kāḡrā	. . . ḍ'iddi, p̄ē
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . wām-tao	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . ōar	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . we-tō	400. Kāsmiri	. . . ḡḍḍ	dard	. . . p̄ē
260. Maingḡa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . ḡaḍ	661. Charōtari	. . . p̄ē, ḥōḍa-rā, ḡōḍaḡyū
Ngachang	. . . om	403. Pōguli	. . . iḍ	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi	. . . p̄ē, ḡ'ī-rā, ḡdar
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pawk mā	404. Pōḡa Sirāji	. . . iḍḍ, p̄ē	673. K'ar'wa	. . . p̄ē
Me-gyā	. . . ḡ-yuḡ	405. Rambani	. . . p̄ē	676. G'isādi	. . . p̄ē
264. Mru	. . . mū	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ḡar	713. Bājast'ani, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . wam	49. Tōrwali	. . . ḡē	wāri	. . . p̄ē
" spoken	. . . wun	411. Maiyā	. . . wair	742. Jaipurī	. . . p̄ē
266. Arakanese	. . . wān baik	Gypsy, European	. . . p̄or	755. Mēwāli	. . . p̄ē
267. Taungyo	. . . wum p̄ak	" Syrian	. . . p̄ē	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	. . . wum baik	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara	. . . ḡ'iddi
268. Inḡa	. . . wum pai	Sanskrit	. . . udaram; (a basket) p̄ṣṭakāḡ	761. Malvi	. . . p̄ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . wum, baik, wum baik	Prakrit	. . . uwarān, p̄ṣṭam, poffam	770. Nimādi	. . . p̄ē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrāni	. . . ḡiddi	771. Lab'ani of	
285. Tamil	. . . vayar"	417. Lahndi, of Shah-		Berar	. . . p̄ē
287. Korava	. . . varag	pur	. . . ḡ'iddi	708. K'andēsi	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
291. Kaikāḡi	. . . vārga	426. Multāni	. . . ḡ'iddi	678. Pili	. . . p̄ē, ḡ'ī-rā
289. Iṛula	. . . ...	428. Hindki	. . . p̄ē	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayālam	. . . vayag"	432. T'aji	. . . ḡ'iddi	or K'as-kurā	. . . p̄ē, ḡ'ni
297. Kanarese	. . . hoṭṭi	433. D'anni	. . . ḡ'iddi	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḡaga	. . . hoṭṭe	435. Tināuli	. . . ḡ'iddi	Kumauni	. . . p̄ē
301. Kōḡagu	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḡ'iddi	805. Gar'wāli	. . . p̄ē
302. Tuju	. . . baḡji	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . ḡ'iddi	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	. . . bir	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḡ'iddi	Jaunsāri	. . . p̄ē
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punchi	. . . p̄ē	816. Sirmāuri	. . . p̄ē
305. Kuray or Orāḡ	. . . k̄ul	446. Sindī, Vichāli	. . . p̄ē	920. Bag'āli	. . . p̄ē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . p̄urāḡ	450. Lāḡi	. . . p̄ē	822. Kiti'ali	. . . p̄ē
308. Kui, Kandī, or		453. Kachohi	. . . p̄ē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
Khond	. . . ṭufu'	456. Marāṭi, Dēvi	. . . p̄ē	833. Kului	. . . p̄ē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . p̄ōṭṭi	478. Nāḡpuri	. . . p̄ē	837. Maḡḡāli	. . . p̄ē
314. Gōṇḡi	. . . p̄ir	494. Kōḡkapi	. . . p̄ē	842. Chmāli	. . . p̄ē
				843. Gadi	. . . p̄ē
				846. Paḡḡwāli	. . . p̄ē
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . p̄ē
				849. Pāduri	. . . p̄ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fiā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirōyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, biskar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ivāldas*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balākhān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chap</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'lo', k'nō'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krō', kiā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>krōā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>krōā</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kro θ'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'tai, Standard .	<i>ināon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī .	<i>dā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ū'uyi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kunqā'</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīpōh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gūidōng, hādūmni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pū, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lān</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhou . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ō'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sā mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ʔye sā hwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Brāc . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ba ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kuñ ko ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ Derruhs . . .	<i>ā h'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrōū, k'ōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>drok-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ka -tān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti -tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni .	<i>t'āh'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>t'āh'</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>piñtān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piñtān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gān-dā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>lu-kū-šā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōg'</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>miā-siñ</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chīñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'un-ru</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>sā-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ch'iy-mā</i>
113. Suuwar . . .	<i>no-lo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mī-chār-dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jāp'ū</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahlī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jū-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>šo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
125. Dafu . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . .	<i>mpin</i>
Miju . . .	<i>glok</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>kiū dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>-kā -kā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzudā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gōsē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	
written .	<i>rgyab</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'ūn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ma</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jān-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jān'ul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>š-kūn</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>imāri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Anglūi . . .	<i>chē, nā-kū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-kī-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kōžāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
184. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u)-p'p'</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>š-e-rūn'ōn</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānkū, šilāmō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ron</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tok-p'āi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparū . . .	<i>tā-k'i</i>
178. Namwāngiā . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-siñ</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>t'ēn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asēn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-wūn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>chā-nām, tā-tiñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dūk-dū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . benn*	499. Singhalese	. . . piṭa
	Kachin	328. Brāhūi	. . . ṽaj	502. Oriyā	. . . piṭi
	Maran			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . piṭi
205. Singp'o	. . . sin-mān			516. Magahi	. . . piṭi
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
	Old Meitei				ern . . . piṭi
206. Meitei	. . . sāmu-namda			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . nam-gan				ern . . . piṭi
213. Siyin	. . . nūn			526. Nagpurī	. . . piṭi
219. Lai	. . . kua			530. Bengali, written	. . . piṭi, pṛiṭi
224. Luṭei	. . . hnuh-zān			" spoken	. . . piṭi
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēin			537. South-western	. . . piṭi
228. Pank'ū	. . . kā-nūn			541. Siripurī	. . . piṭi
229. Hrang'ol	. . . rūn			546. Eastern	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
232. Hallam	. . . rūn			548. of Cachar	. . . piṭi
236. Langrong	. . . rūn			550. of Chittagong	. . . piṭi
237. Aimol	. . . tiā			551. Chākma	. . . piṭi
238. Chiru	. . . karnam			553. Assamese	. . . piṭi
239. Kohreng	. . . a-tiā			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka-t'ūm				Awadī . . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
246. Pūrūm	. . . tiā			560. Bag'eli	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
247. Anāl	. . . ka-paṭ			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . piṭi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-paṭ			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . kua-ru				Hindōstāni . . . piṭi
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...				Hindōstāni . . . piṭi
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hlān			587. Dak'ini	. . . piṭi
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hlin			589. Bāngarū	. . . piṭi
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-hlin			598. Braj B'ak's	. . . piṭi
257. K'ami	. . . ānā-t'on (?)			605. Kanaujī	. . . piṭi
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . piṭi
279. Andro	. . . lo-mā			616. Banāp'ari	. . . piṭi
279. Sengmai	. . . lū-bāl			633. Panjābī, written	. . . piṭi
280. Chairel	. . . yā-t'el			" spoken	. . . piṭi
281. Kadu	. . . ka-s'ān			639. Pōwādī	. . . piṭi
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	. . . piṭi
261. Szi or Atai	. . . ...			650. Kāngrā	. . . piṭi
262. Laṭi or Lechi	. . . ...			658. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . doā-kōn				dard . . . wāṭ
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . wāṭ, piṭi, bay'āṭ
	Ngachang			668. Kāt'iya-wādī	. . . wāṭ, bar'āṭ
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . lā-tān 'wu			673. K'ar'wā	. . . ballō
	Me-gyā			676. G'isādī	. . . piṭi
264. M'ru	. . . kūm			713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . kro				wāṭ . . . māṭ
" spoken	. . . tyi			742. Jaipurī	. . . māṭgar
266. Arakanese	. . . grua			755. Mēwātī	. . . māṭgar, piṭi
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . jā				Hazara . . . māṭ
268. Inṭa	. . . nauk ku jā			761. Malvi	. . . piṭi
270. Tavoyan	. . . nō'jā			770. Nimādī	. . . piṭi, piṭi
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamīl	. . . mudug*				Berar . . . pūṭi, piṭi
287. Korava	. . . benn			708. K'andēli	. . . pūṭi, wāṭ
291. Kaikādī	. . . benna			678. B'ili	. . . bādī, wāṭ
289. Irula	. . . ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . mudug*				or K'as-kurā . . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
297. Kanarese	. . . benn*			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . bennu				Kumauni . . . pūṭi, piṭi
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...			805. Gar'wālī	. . . piṭi
302. Tuḷu	. . . berī			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . vī				Jaunāri . . . piṭi, pād'āṭ
304. Kōta	. . . ...			816. Sirmaurī	. . . piṭi
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . mēd			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . piṭi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . qoqoḍ			822. Kiti'ālī	. . . piṭi
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōḍōhi	. . . piṭi
	Khond			833. Kulūi	. . . piṭi
310. Kōlāmi	. . . vēn			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . piṭi
314. Gōpḍī	. . . murakul			842. Chamālī	. . . piṭi
				843. Gūdi	. . . piṭi
				846. Paṅgwālī	. . . piṭi
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . piṭi, i'ligō
				849. Pūḍari	. . . piṭi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tetsu
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	soi
Turki . . .	timür
Manchu . . .	sele
Mongolian . . .	temir
Saukpä . . .	t'ämär
Basque . . .	burdín, burni

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruásakl . . . ch'omar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	basi
Cham . . .	báséi
1. Salón . . .	b'choe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dek
3. Talaing, written . . .	pasai
„ spoken . . .	p'soà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	b'si (Malay)
Sémang . . .	júwoid

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	lir
Katarr . . .	litr
Darung . . .	lir
5. Wa . . .	Aviem
Bón . . .	rum
En . . .	lek
Tai-loi . . .	lek
A Mók . . .	se-ndán
Ang-kú . . .	ka-ndán
Móog Lwo . . .	ku-ndán
Danál . . .	má bi
Yin or Riáng . . .	lir
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard . . .	nár
12. Wár . . .	nár

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	karau
----------------------	-------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santálí . . .	máphá'
16. Mupári . . .	máphá'
26. Kúrká . . .	lók'apqó
27. K'arí . . .	luahg
28. Juhg . . .	lühá (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	lváñ
30. Gadabá . . .	óóñ, vummaru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	t'yo'
Cantonese . . .	t'z'
Gyámi . . .	t'ai
45. Siamese, written . . .	h'lek
„ spoken . . .	le'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	lek
47. K'ün . . .	lek
49. Sän . . .	-lák
51. Ahom . . .	lik
52. K'anti . . .	lák
Annamese . . .	idá

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	t'a
„ Bassein . . .	t'a
„ Maulmein . . .	t'a
36. Taungthu . . .	p'úi
34. Sgá, literary . . .	-t'a'
„ spoken . . .	t'a
32. Bwè . . .	tà là
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'a
33. Karenbyu . . .	tà là
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dá t'a
Yintala . . .	ton là
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	dá là
39. Gheko . . .	t'í
37. Paduang . . .	tí
38. Yeinbá . . .	tà
Manó . . .	tú tá
41. Zaycin . . .	tí, pà í
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tí là
„ Dermuha . . .	tà là

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	'hlüü
Hé-Miao . . .	hlou
Pé-Miao . . .	hlao
Man . . .	liá
42. Lanton-Yao . . .	iá, gu-iá
Man-lan-tien . . .	gue
Man-ta-pan . . .	liá

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	nilām
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	nīām
76. Kanāñ . . .	ron
77. Kanauri . . .	ron
78. Rangkas . . .	chyāñ
83. D'inal . . .	chir
84. T'āñi . . .	chiñem
85. Limbū . . .	p'en-ji
86. Yāk'a . . .	kek-chi, chek-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	sel
90. Bāhing . . .	syāl
91. Balālī . . .	p'alām
92. Sāngpāng . . .	sel, syel
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	chyā'-chī
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chyā'-chī
95. Waling . . .	p'alām
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	hān-ch'ūwa
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	p'alām
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chimling . . .	p'alām
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	p'alām
101. Kūlung . . .	sāl
102. T'ūlung . . .	sāl
103. Chaurāwya . . .	p'alām
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	sel
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sel
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'ak-ch'ān-mī (lit. the black)
111. Gurung . . .	pa-e
112. Marmi . . .	p'a-i
113. Sunwār . . .	tam-par
114. Māgarī . . .	p'alām
116. Nēwārī . . .	na
117. Pād'i, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	nie
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	pun-jēñ
121. Tūtō . . .	chā-kā
122. Aka . . .	eza

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	yök-din
124. Miri . . .	yök-din
125. Dāñ . . .	yodar
126. Mismi, Digarū . . .	lei, sai
Mijū . . .	ten-gri, luñ-lā

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	šan
273. Lolo, K' . . .	re
A-bi . . .	-hü
Lo-lo p'o . . .	rü
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ñü
277a. A-kü . . .	hü
275. Lisu . . .	-hü
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hü
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ñü
Lahu . . .	ñü
277a. P'yn or P'yn . . .	ñam
277a. Nung . . .	ñam

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtūng . . .	ñam
Mānyāk . . .	ñi
Tauchu . . .	sor-mo
Tūkpā . . .	luik'
Haurpā . . .	chü
68. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	chagu
„ spoken . . .	chak, chā
59. Balti . . .	chaxs
60. of Purik . . .	chaxs
61. Ladak'i . . .	chaks
63. of Spiti . . .	chaks
70. Kagate . . .	cha
67. Šarpa . . .	cha
68. Dānjongkā . . .	chak
69. Hloke . . .	cha

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	ñurr
130. Lālūng . . .	ñar
131. Dññā-sā . . .	ñār
136. Garō, Achik . . .	sil-grāk
142. Kōch . . .	sil
151. Tipurā . . .	sār
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	ñāñ

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	t'e-zü
159. Semā . . .	(a)-i
162. Kengmā . . .	ta-g'i
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-zi
164. Sopvoma . . .	(u)-ñ'ñā
166. Ao . . .	me-rāñ, ñā
169. Hlōtā . . .	yōñchāk
170. Tongsa . . .	yāñ
171. Tukumī . . .	ñāñ
172. Yachumi . . .	ñā-chi
173. Tableng . . .	yāñ
174. Tamla . . .	ñā-gām
175. Banparā . . .	jāñ
178. Namsangis . . .	jāñ
179. Chāng . . .	ñāñ
181. Mōsāng . . .	yāñ
183. Ēmpēo . . .	hā-gē
187. Kabui . . .	tan
188. K'oirō . . .	ñāñ
189. Mikir . . .	ñā-chiñ
195. Marām . . .	ka-p'a, ko-p'a
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-gē
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-rī
200. P'adāng . . .	ma-rī
201. K'āngoi . . .	mā-rū
202. Marīng . . .	t'ar

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>inuṣ*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yakaṇḍa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>pi</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>āhīn</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . <i>luhā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pri, pyi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>m'p'ri</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḥadīd</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>tot-nau</i>		<i>Erean Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>yot</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>t'i, t'ik</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>lōhā, laukā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>ch'i, k'i</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>āsin</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>nō, nōā, lōā, lōāḥ</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ti*</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>āhan</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>luhā</i>
224. Luṣei	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>ḥspana</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ḥspana</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>lōhā, lōyā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ḥspana</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>lōā, lōā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	360. Ōrnurī	. . . <i>rō</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>lōā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>ahīn</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>lōā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āsin</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>lō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>līn</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t'irr</i>	371. Siyūī	. . . <i>spin, sepen</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>lōh</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>t'irr</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>spin</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
240. Kēm	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	376. Iṣākāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ḥepōn</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
246. Pārām	. . . <i>ā-tā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>yūpen</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>t'al</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>repen</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>lauwā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>t'irr</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>lōyā</i>
255. Taungḍa	. . . <i>ti</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>chīmeh</i>	593. Brāj B'ak's	. . . <i>lōkau</i>
256. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ām-seer'</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>chīmā</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>lōhu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>mā-ti</i>	381. Wai-verī or Veron	. . . <i>ḥema</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>lōhā, lōu</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>m'ti</i>	383. Kalāṣa	. . . <i>chīmābar</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nti</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>ḥimār</i>	633. Paūjābī, written	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>n'ti</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>chimar</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>lōā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>t'mau</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>chumār</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>chumār</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ān</i>	392. Śipa, Gilgiti	. . . <i>chimar</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>āli</i>	394. Chīlāwī	. . . <i>chimar</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>chimir</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-s'ch</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>chingār</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmirī	. . . <i>ḥet'r</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>sām-tā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāyī	. . . <i>ḥet'r</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . <i>tā-tā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>ḥāhtar</i>	718. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri	. . . <i>lō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>dyā-tā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>lō</i>
260. Maingḍa	or	405. Rambani	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>chimar</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
273a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>chē-chi'</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>chīmā</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>lōh, lōwō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>s'e-s'ch</i>	411. Mniyā	. . . <i>ḥewar</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>lōh-ā (lauh-ā)</i>	Gypay, European	. . . <i>ḥet'r, ḥet'r</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>lōh</i>	708. K'andēgi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>ḥān</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>lōhā, lōhā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>p'alām</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>lōhā, lōhā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>luwo</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
268. Inḍa	. . . <i>s'ān</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ḥān</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>lōh</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>irumb*</i>	432. T'ajī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	822. Kif't'ālī	. . . <i>lōā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>k'abbīn</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	830. Sōdōchī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>lōkandā</i>	435. Tinānī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	833. Kuljī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>irumbū</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	837. Mapḍālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>irimb*</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	842. Chamḍālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kabbīn*</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>kabbūnā</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>lōh*</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>lōhā, lōh</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>kaṭba</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>lō</i>	849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kabbūn</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>lō, l'ō</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ibbe</i>	456. Marātī, Dēgi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>pannā</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>lōhāḍ</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōnkapi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>luhā</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>lōkand</i> (?)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>kachchī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ālūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aižn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aitān</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mās, mī*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mēds</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>t'aw</i>
„ spoken .	<i>t'd</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Katur . . .	<i>k'ire</i>
Darung . . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ire</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En . . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>k'am</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danā . . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dāi Group.

8. K'sai, Standard .	<i>keiār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gol-māro</i> (= 'Gold mohur')
----------------------	----------------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupā . . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sunā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Jūšg . . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>vana</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin' . . .	<i>-kin</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chin</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-ān -gān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-t'ān -k'am</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'am</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'am</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'am</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'am</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>taū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>taū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>trūk</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kū</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>son, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šām</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>k'ēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni .	<i>zāh</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>zāh</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zāh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā, jāh</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>suu</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sām-yāh</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sām-mgāh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ni-ma</i>

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hel-dnā-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Garung . . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nōwari . . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fer</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'āi, ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju . . .	<i>son</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kū</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-o'o . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā, šā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šō, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, .	written, <i>gsar</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sōnā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>vān-chāk</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>punji</i> (? Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
150. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēāmā . . .	...
184. Sopvoma . . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablieng . . .	<i>kā-m</i> (Tai)
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rien</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Nōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sānā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>si-nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannā</i>
203. Maring . . .	<i>sannā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 or
 Kachin . . . *jā*
 Maran . . . *zā*
 205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chao-nau*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā* } (Aryan)
 207. T'ado . . . *sunna* }
 213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)
 219. Lai . . . *swi*
 224. Luṣṣi . . . *rañ-kā-chak*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *nūn*
 228. Pank'u . . . *nūn* } (Tai, 'silver')
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rāñ-mā-jāk*
 232. Hallam . . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*
 236. Langrong . . . *rāñ-ā-chāk*
 237. Ainol . . . *rāñ-ka-chak*
 238. Chiru . . . *rāñ-ka-chak*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *sonā*
 240. Kōm . . . *sonā*
 246. Pūm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
 247. Anāl . . . *sanā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *sōnā*
 255. Taungṭa . . . *ṣici*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *swi*
 Yādwīn . . . *hwi*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ha*
 257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-noi*
 279. Sengmai
 280. Chairel . . . *sanndā* (Meit'ei)
 281. Kadu . . . *nun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hwi*
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ṣiñ*
 263. Maru . . . *ṣāñ*
 260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
 Ngachang . . . *si*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ṣaiñ*
 Me-gyā . . . *ṣaiñ*
 264. Mrū . . . *hū*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *rhwi*
 " spoken . . . *-ṣwe*
 266. Arakanese . . . *ṣwe*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ṣwe*
 269. Danu . . . *swe*
 268. Inṭa . . . *chwi*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ṣwei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *poṣ*
 287. Korava . . . *bañgār*
 291. Kaikāṭṭi . . . *bañgāra*
 289. Irula
 294. Malayalam . . . *pon*
 297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *chinna*
 301. Kodagu
 302. Tuḷu . . . *b'añgār*
 303. Toda . . . *chinna*
 304. Kōta
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *sonā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonā*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
 310. Kōḷāmi . . . *sōnā*
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sunndā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *ṣiṣun*
 SEMITIC FAMILY.
 Arabic . . . *ṣahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
 Avesta . . . *zairi-*
 Pahlavi . . . *zar*
 331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*
 339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *sr' zar*
 353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *sūṣ' zar*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tillā, suhr*
 366. Eastern . . . *t'angau*
 370. Waziri . . . *tillā*
 371. Širini . . . *tilla*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tillū*
 376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *tillā*
 377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *tillā*
 378. Yūdya . . . *zer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *sūn*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *son*
 381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
 Veron . . . *ṣiṣ*
 383. Kalāṣa . . . *sūṣa*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ṣolīn-zar*
 387. " Western . . . *sōnā*
 390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
 Chitrāli . . . *sōrm*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *son*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *sōn'*
 396. of Drās . . . *sōn, sōñ*
 397. of Ḍah-Hant . . . *sr* (Tibetan)
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *sōn*
 401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *sōna, sōnā*
 403. Pōguli . . . *sōnn*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *sōnnā*
 405. Rambani . . . *sōnu*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *lau zar*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paṣtō)
 Gypsy, European . . . *sōnāḱai*
 " Syrian . . . *zerd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*
 Prakrit . . . *suvaṣṭh*
 430. K'etrāni . . . *sunndā*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sōnā*
 426. Multāni . . . *sōnā*
 428. Hindki . . . *sōnā*
 432. T'ālī . . . *sōnā*
 433. D'anni . . . *sōnā*
 435. Tinsuli . . . *sōnā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *sōnā*
 437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sōnā*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *sōnā*
 441. Punchī . . . *sōnd*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sōn'*
 450. Lāri . . . *sōn'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *sōna*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *sōnā*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *sōnā, sōna*
 494. Kōnkāli . . . *b'añgār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ratran*
 502. Opiyā . . . *sunā*
 507. Biḥārī, Maithīlī . . . *subarn, sōn*
 516. Magahi . . . *sōnā, kaṣṭhān*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *sōnā*
 520. " South-
 ern . . . *sōnā*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *sonā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *soṇā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*
 " spoken . . . *ṣonā*
 537. South-western . . . *sanā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *sōnā*
 546. Eastern . . . *sōnā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ḥōnā, hūnā*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *sōnā*
 551. Chākma . . . *sanā*
 553. Assamese . . . *ṣon*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *sōn*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *sōn*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sōnā*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindostāni . . . *sōnā*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindostāni . . . *sonndā*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *sunndā*
 589. Bāngarī . . . *sōnā*
 593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *saunaḱ*
 606. Kanauji . . . *sōnu*
 611. Bundeli . . . *sōnā*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *swānā*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sōnnā, sōnnā*
 " spoken . . . *sōnā, ṣyōnā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *sōnā*
 643. Dōgri . . . *sōnā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *sunndā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *sōnā*
 661. Charotarī . . . *ḥōnā*
 666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *sōnā*
 678. K'ar'wā . . . *sunu*
 676. G'isāḍi . . . *sōnā*
 713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
 wārī . . . *sōnā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *sōnā*
 755. Mewādī . . . *sōnā*
 777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *sōnā*
 761. Malvi . . . *sōnā, sunndā*
 770. Nimāḍi . . . *sunndā*
 771. Lab'ani of
 Berar . . . *sōnā*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *sōna*
 678. B'ili . . . *ṣōnā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *sun*
 806. Gar'wālī . . . *sōnā*
 816. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsari . . . *sunndā*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *sōnā*
 820. Bag'ati . . . *sunā*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sōnā*
 830. Sōḍochī . . . *sōnau*
 833. Kujli . . . *sunā*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *swīnā*
 842. Chānḍāli . . . *sunndā*
 843. Gādī . . . *sunndā*
 845. Paṅgwalī . . . *sunndā*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *sunndā*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *sōnā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>šn</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kümüş</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>mñ-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mñngün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šillar, sillar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>burĩ</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>perãt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pãrĩk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nín</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prãk</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>srãn</i>
„ spoken .	<i>sãn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirãk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>perãk, ãyãl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rãn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rãn</i>
Carang . . .	<i>rãn</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mũ</i>
Són . . .	<i>mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mũ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>moi</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>ka-müll</i>
Móng Lwé . . .	<i>ka-mũn</i>
Danã . . .	<i>rãn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'si Group.

3. K'si, Standard .	<i>rupã</i> } (Aryan)
2. War . . .	<i>rupã</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chuã</i>
----------------------	-------------

Muxã Group.

15. K'erwãri, Santali .	
16. Mupãri . . .	
23. Kũrũ . . .	
27. Kapã . . .	
28. Jũkũg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabã . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nãn</i>
Gyãmĩ . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ñãn</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ñãn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ñũn</i>
47. K'ũu . . .	<i>ñũn</i>
49. Šãn . . .	<i>ñãn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ñũn</i>
52. K'ũũtĩ . . .	<i>ñũn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ñãk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>šẽ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>si</i>
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>rũn</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>šẽ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'e</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Brã . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rũ</i>
Yintã . . .	<i>tã mũn</i>
Sin-hmã . . .	
Mãpauk . . .	<i>rũn</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>rũã</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>rũwũh</i>
Manõ . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zeyein . . .	<i>kuãn, kũn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>đã</i>
„ Dernnuba . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsũ (Hmóng) .	<i>ñã, ãgã</i>
Hẽ-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pẽ-Miao . . .	<i>nic</i>
Man . . .	<i>niãn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>niãn</i>
Man-lan-tiẽn . . .	<i>ñãn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ñãn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchũtĩ or Pañĩ .	<i>mũl</i>
73. Chamba Lũhũl . . .	...
76. Kanãšĩ . . .	<i>mũl</i>
77. Kanaurĩ . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mũl</i>
83. D'imãl . . .	<i>rũpã</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amĩ . . .	<i>chãndĩ</i> }
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>yũpã</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yũppã</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>chãndĩ</i> (Aryan)
90. Bãhing . . .	...
91. Bũlãlĩ . . .	...
92. Šãngpãng . . .	...
93. Lẽhõrõng . . .	...
94. Lãmbič'õng . . .	...
95. Wãling . . .	...
96. Čing'tãng . . .	...
97. Bũngč'ẽnbũng . . .	...
98. Dũngmãlĩ . . .	...
99. Bõdõng or Čãmũling . . .	...
100. Nãch'erẽng . . .	...
101. Kũlung . . .	...
102. T'ũlung . . .	...
103. Čaurãsya . . .	...
104. K'ũling . . .	...
105. Dũmĩ . . .	...
88. Rai or Jĩmđã . . .	<i>chãndĩ</i> (Aryan)
106. Vãyu or Hãyu . . .	<i>đã-wãn-nĩ</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chãndĩ</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmĩ . . .	<i>mũl</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>chãndĩ</i> (Aryan)
114. Mũgãrĩ . . .	...
116. Nẽwãrĩ . . .	<i>oħa</i>
117. Pañ'ĩ, Pãhĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>oħa</i>
118. Rõng or Lepčã . . .	<i>kõm</i>
121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>lũpã</i> (Aryan)
123. Āka . . .	<i>lũmũ, lũmũ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daħã . . .	<i>rũp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmĩ, Digãrũ .	<i>pau-čũ</i>
Mijũ . . .	<i>rupãĩ</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ho</i>
273. Lolo, /Xĩ . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hĩ . . .	<i>š'õ</i>
Lo-lo p'õ . . .	<i>p'ĩ</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>p'ũ</i>
277a. A-kũ . . .	<i>pũ</i>
275. Liũ . . .	<i>p'ũ</i>
Liũ'ã or Yãyin . . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'õ . . .	<i>ñũ</i> (argent)
Lãhu . . .	<i>p'ũ</i>
277a. P'yon or P'yn .	<i>p'ũ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kũmpĩ, zã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrtũng . . .	...
Mãnyũk . . .	...
T'ãuchã . . .	...
Tũkpã . . .	...
Haurpã . . .	...
58. B'õšĩã, Tibetan, written .	<i>đũl</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ñũl</i>
59. Bãlĩ . . .	<i>šmũl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmũl</i>
61. Ladãk'ĩ . . .	<i>šmũl, mũl</i>
63. of Špiti . . .	<i>ñũl</i>
70. Kũgãto . . .	<i>ñũl</i>
67. Šãrpa . . .	<i>ñũl</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>ñũ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñũ</i>

Bãrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bãřã . . .	<i>rupã</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lãlung . . .	<i>řãkã</i> }
131. Dmã-ũũ . . .	<i>řãn-řãn</i>
135. Gãrũ, Āchik . . .	<i>rupã</i> }
142. Kõch . . .	<i>ruppã</i> }
151. Tipurũ . . .	<i>rupĩ</i>
152. Deurĩ-Chutiã . . .	<i>đĩr-bũ</i>

Nãyã Group.

154. Angãni . . .	<i>ra-ka-jũ</i>
159. Semã . . .	<i>(a-)urãn-ĩ</i>
162. Rẽngmã . . .	<i>řã-kã-yĩ</i>
165. Kãžũnã . . .	<i>řã-ka-čũ</i>
164. Sopromã . . .	<i>ka-ĩ-a</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>řãrĩbĩ</i>
169. Hlõĩũ . . .	<i>ũ-řãn</i>
170. Tengũ . . .	<i>lũp</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ũkũnĩ . . .	...
172. Yãchũmĩ . . .	...
173. Tablẽng . . .	<i>nũn</i>
174. Tãnlũ . . .	...
176. Bãnjãrũ . . .	<i>ñũn</i> } (Tai)
178. Nãnãngũũ . . .	<i>ñũn</i> }
179. Čãng . . .	<i>šãmpãk-nãm</i>
181. Mõũũng . . .	...
183. Kũmpũ . . .	<i>řãn kãũ</i>
187. Kabũ . . .	<i>lũpã</i>
188. K'ũũũũ . . .	<i>lũpã</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikĩr . . .	<i>ũ-řũp</i>
195. Mãrãm . . .	<i>šãnnã</i>
197. Kũũũũũ . . .	<i>řãn-kãũ</i>
199. Tãngk'ũl . . .	<i>lũpã</i>
200. P'ũũũũũ . . .	<i>rupã</i> }
201. K'ũũũũũ . . .	<i>lũpã</i> }
202. Mãrĩng . . .	<i>lũpã</i> }

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*
A'aran . . . *kum-proñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'ōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā cheñ*
213. Siyin . . . *ñun*
219. Lai . . . *ñun* } (Tai)
224. Luñei . . . *tañ-kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'ū . . . *tān-kā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *šum*
232. Hallam . . . *sūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Aimol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chira . . . *dānkā*
239. Kohreng . . . *dānkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pārūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anal . . . *lūpā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ñui*
Yādwīn . . . *ñui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *ñōn* (?)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ivoun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *hai*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *ndi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moñ*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñue*
" spoken . . . *-ñue*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñue*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñue*
269. Danu . . . *ñue*
268. Inḡa . . . *ñue*
270. Tav'nyan . . . *ñue*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veļļi*
287. Korava . . . *vaļļi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tāñdī* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *veļļi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beļļi*
298. Badaga . . . *belli*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boļļi*
303. Toda . . . *biliti*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . *rūpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāñdī* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dārba* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlami . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpḡi . . . *chāñdī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veṣṣi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡāḡa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *anīm*
331. Persian . . . *īm, nuḡra*
339. Paštō, of Pekha-
war . . . *spin zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spin zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spin zar*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *spin zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāui . . . *nuḡra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuḡr*
370. Wayi . . . *nuḡra*
371. Šiyini . . . *nuḡra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nuḡra*
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki . . . *nuḡra*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *nuḡra*
378. Yudiya . . . *rupayo*

Davidic or Piḡacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ariu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ūrei*
381. Wasī-yeri . . .
Veron . . . *iuri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *ḡilig-zar*
387. " Western . . . *ḡilik-zar*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *druxm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilasī . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *rōp'*
401. Kāḡtawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'a*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *rūppā, chāñdī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāñdī*
408. Kōhistāni, ḡarwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spin zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ḡrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chān-
drikā*
Prakrit . . . *rūppaam; chāñdī*
430. K'ōstāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *chāñdī*
426. Multani . . . *chāñdī*
428. Hindki . . . *rūppā*
432. Tālī . . . *chāñdī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāñdī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *rūppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāñdī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāñdī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chāñdī*
441. Punchī . . . *chāñdī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rūpō, chāñdī*
450. Lārī . . . *rūpō, chāñdī*
452. Kachchī . . . *rūpō*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *rūpē*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *tāñdī*
494. Kōhkaḡi . . . *rūpē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridī*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ihī . . . *chāñdī, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chāñdī, rūpā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *chāñdī, chāñi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chāñdī*
526. Nāḡpuriā . . . *rūpā*
330. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Siriparia . . . *rūpā*
543. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chāḡuā . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *chāñdī, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
578. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *chāñdī*
552. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *chāñdī*
563. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chāñdī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chāñdī*
589. Bugarā . . . *chāñdī*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *chāñdī*
605. Kanaḡi . . . *chāñdī*
611. Bundēli . . . *chāñdī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chāñdī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chāñdī*
" spoken . . . *chāñdī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chāñdī*
648. Dōḡri . . . *chāñdī*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *chāñdī, rūppā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *rūpā*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupā, tēñdī*
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *rupā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *rupu*
676. ḡ'isāḡi . . . *chāñdī*
718. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chāñdī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chāñdī*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *rūppō*
761. Malvi . . . *chāñdī*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *chāñdī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *rūpō*
708. K'āñdēsi . . . *rupō, chāñdī*
678. B'ili . . . *rupā*
782. Eastern Pāḡari
or K'as-kurā . . . *chāñdī*
785. Central Pāḡari,
Kumauni . . . *chāñdī*
806. ḡar'wāli . . . *chāñdī*
815. Western Pāḡari,
Jaunēri . . . *chāñdī, rūpā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chāñdī*
822. Kīḡt'ali . . . *chāñdī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kuḡul . . . *rupā*
837. Maḡḡali . . . *chāñdī*
842. Chāmāli . . . *chāñdī*
843. ḡadi . . . *chāñdī*
846. Paḡwāli . . . *rūpp*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāñdī*
849. Pīdarī . . . *chāñdī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>gyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boyol, xārālāh onγan (serf)</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aspiko, botoya (servant)</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>tsun</i>
-----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katuyt . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'in, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kū-ñā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plāp</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Āng-ku . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'tsu</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kurkū . . .	
27. K'apā . . .	<i>kwiger</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savārā . . .	<i>kambārī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōtī rāmāl, vīngār, lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa xāh°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>xāh</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>khū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>so</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>daūā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zuu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuā . . .	<i>ā xu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>ko-hmyen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-liēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>t'in</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dāndō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>panr</i>
83. D'māl . . .	...
84. T'ani . . .	<i>šepā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pānī-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waīlī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>chēo</i>
117. Paq'i, Palri, or Pahi . . .	<i>chēo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vjet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>Tapas-kari</i>

Number in
General
List.

122. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō (male), pān-ne (female)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Miju . . .	<i>muñ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>p'u / p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gēkkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'āa</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gēkkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t's'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byā-bā, agō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, agō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yāl</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-nu</i>

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gōdām (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lōh</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kūch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sē-lēh</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mivā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'uyū, (a-)k'ēmā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>chī-lē-māi</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nāri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangrā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bāh</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Matām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jyōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boyol, xārālik onyān</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *tgun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hāmūā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hūlun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāt</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'itū</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kurkū . . .	...
27. K'apā . . .	<i>k'wiger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savārā . . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōti rēmal, vīngārā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, _ns)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>k'ā kūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'umti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>_mōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa xān'</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>xāu</i>
„ Mauhmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ku</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>zūā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>zūu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā xu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>kōn-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu 'ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>f'inf</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bāndo</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. Tami . . .	<i>ērā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wāli</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Pad'ā, Pahā, or . . .	...
Pahā . . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vyet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>lāpsa-keri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāis . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Miju . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yetkkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ku, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t's'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārō Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lēn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lēn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dō-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kuyū, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chī-lē-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nāri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . naukar* (Aryan)	499. Singalese	. . . wālā
Kachin	. m'yām	328. Brāhūī	. . . mē	502. Opiyā	. . . dāsa
Maran	. mā-yām	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . bahiā
205. Singp'o	. mī-yām	Arabic	. . . 'abd, yulām	516. Magahi	. . . gulām
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		ern	. . . gulām, chēr
206. Meit'ei	. . . mī-nāi	Old Persian	. . . ba(n)daka-	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . šō, sōuk	Avesta	. . . ...	ern	. . . gulām, nap'ar
213. Siyin	. . . in-tian, sal	Pahlavi	. . . landak	526. Nagpuria	. . . dhāgar
219. Lai	. . . s	331. Persian	. . . banda	530. Bengali, written	. . . golām, kritā-dās
224. Lušēi	. . . boi	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	. . . golām
227. Banjōgi	. . . to'o-o	war	. . . mrēyā	537. South-western	. . . kinā golām
228. Pank'u	. . . in-ām	353. Waziri	. . . ...	541. Siripuria	. . . golām
229. Hrang'kol	. . . šūōk	354. of Kandahar	. . . mrai	546. Eastern	. . . golām
232. Hallām	. . . sūōk	360. Ormuī	. . . mrik	548. of Cachar	. . . b'āyāri
236. Langrong	. . . sāl	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . t'ih	550. of Chittagong	. . . golām, mānuš
237. Aimol	. . . swok-pā	366. Eastern	. . . t'ih	551. Chākmā	. . . galām
238. Chiru	. . . sūōk	370. Waxi	. . . handey, andag	553. Assamese	. . . bōndī (m.), beṭi (f.)
239. Kohreng	. . . ki-sūōk-pā	371. Šiyāi	. . . yulām	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . šak	372. Sarikoli	. . . kul, indij	Awadī	. . . gulām
246. Pūdm	. . . a-sū	376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	. . . yulām	560. Bag'eli	. . . gulām
247. Anal	. . . mī-nai	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . yulām	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . naukar
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-sarāworr	378. Yādya	. . . hade	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . šen	<i>Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.</i>		Hindōstāni	. . . yulām
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Baṣgali	. . . loye	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . āk-krah	380. Wai-ālā	. . . lawēr	Hindōstāni	. . . gulām
254. Chinbōn	. . . m'yar (? myā)	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	. . . gulām
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . myā	Veron	. . . ima	589. Bāngarī	. . . naukar
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . myā (?)	383. Kalāša	. . . baira	593. Braj Bāk's	. . . gulāmu, šak'lud
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . lawand	605. Kanauji	. . . gulāmu
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . lawāp	611. Bundeli	. . . lai-palak
279. Andro	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . lawant	616. Banāpuri	. . . ruṭyā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Paṣjābi, written	. . . gōllā
280. Chairel	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . maristan	" spoken	. . . yulām
281. Kadu	. . . -s'ū	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . maristan	639. Pōwādī	. . . gulām
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chīlasi	. . . qim	648. Dōgri	. . . gulām
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . kyun	396. of Drās	. . . jādō-bashōchō	650. Kāngrā	. . . gulām, kāmā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanā	. . . dugsmi	653. Gujarsī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . jum	400. Kāsmiri	. . . gōlām	dard	. . . gulām
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kaštawāri	. . . g'ulām, rant'	661. Charōtari	. . . gulām, luṣṣō
Ngachang	. . . cho-si	403. Pōguli	. . . gulām	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . galām, kēfar
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . chwō	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . kāmō	673. K'ar'wā	. . . gulām
Me-gyā	. . . sdi	405. Rāmbanī	. . . kām, kāmā	676. G'isādī	. . . gulām
264. M'rū	. . . nār	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . marai	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . kywan	409. Tōrwāli	. . . gulām	wāpi	. . . gōlō, chākar
" spoken	. . . -tyun	411. Maiyā	. . . qēm	742. Jaipuri	. . . bādō
266. Arakanese	. . . chwan	Gyepy, European	. . . dās (a Slav)	755. M'wāti	. . . bādō
267. Taungyo	. . . klān	" Syrian	. . . dōsārā (negro)	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . kyun	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Hazara	. . . yulām
268. Inḍa	. . . chun	Sanskrit	. . . dōsāk, chēṭāḥ	761. Malvi	. . . lōḍō
270. Tavoyan	. . . chun	Prakrit	. . . dōsō, chēḍō	770. Nīmāḍi	. . . gulām
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . aḍimeī	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Berar	. . . jānagāḍ
287. Korava	. . . gulām (Arabic)	pur	. . . gulām	708. K'andēsi	. . . chākar, gulām
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . ...	426. Mūltāni	. . . naukar	678. B'ili	. . . ...
299. Irula	. . . ...	428. Hindki	. . . bōānhā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . cheguman	432. T'alī	. . . gōllā	or K'as-kurā	. . . kamārō
297. Kanarese	. . . dās* (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . gulām	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . ...	435. Tināuli	. . . sir	Kumanni	. . . chākar
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . ...	805. Gar'wāli	. . . kainī, ch'irā
302. Tuju	. . . gulāme (Arabic)	437. Pōt'wari	. . . ṭahliā	816. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . ...	440. Chib'ali	. . . gulām	Jaunsāri	. . . hārī, tāmīn
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . g'ulām	816. Sirmāuri	. . . baiṭ'ū
306. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . savkē, jōḥ	446. Sindī, Viobōli	. . . bōān'ā	820. Bag'ati	. . . nōkar
307. Malto or Maler	. . . golām (Arabic)	450. Lāpi	. . . bōān'ā, gōlō	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . āṭi
308. Kui, Kandī, or		453. Kachchī	. . . gōlō	830. Šōdōchi	. . . bōṭ'ū
Khond	. . . āliā	456. Marātī, Dēsi	. . . dās	833. Kuṭi	. . . bōṭ'ū
310. Kōlami	. . . ...	478. Nāgpuri	. . . gulām	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . chākar
314. Gōpḍi	. . . gulām (Arabic)	494. Kōnkapi	. . . gulām	842. Chamāli	. . . kāmā
				843. Gādi	. . . kāmā
				845. Paṅgwāli	. . . kāmā, kāmā
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . kāmī
				849. Pādari	. . . kām*

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kōsaku-sa</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>noh-kun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iginchī, tārā'nchī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>wusei niāmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *buru'kin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	...
Cham	. . .	...
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mār.</i>		
K'mār	. . .	<i>mnis t'vō srē</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>hah (maklom) bha</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun idin</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>		
4. Palauing	. . .	<i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)
Katuyr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>luci-raih-mān</i> (upland)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>gōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)
Sōn	. . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)
En	. . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kōn-ru-kwā</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland)
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>
Mōng Lwē	. . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>gāk-lai</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland)
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nohrep, bārep</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>wākt'io</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>oomi-gōm</i>
<i>Mupā Group.</i>		

15. K'ernāri, Santālī.	. . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>si' hārē</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ūrā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>silō' lebū</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	(uses Aryan)
29. Savārā	. . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sunāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>luā' zān, (Pekin, -nung -jēn)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nuā' fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. La	. . .	...
47. K'ua	. . .	<i>kun pōh kai pōh nā</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>-kōn -het k'ai, -kōn -het -nā</i>
51. Akom	. . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>chōō, lām -rōā</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-qa /mā -t'p' -p'ō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>p'mā sei' pō</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>lai lop thā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p'pā -lō -a =mā -t'p' -mā =p'pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>puā tu si pō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā mā ā hū klā</i>
Brī'ō	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'mā sū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>mā ōu ōā, tūn bā, mā lai ōā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bā vū' fō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā dō chōā li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lān -wa -t'p' -wa -la</i> (peasant)
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>neh-ā-t'p'</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'a gōn' mōn</i>
Man-ta-pen	. . .	<i>ch'āu miēn ch'āu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>zamindār</i>
73. Chambe Lahali	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>zamindār</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zamindār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	...
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'ē-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>byān-si-kok-bā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jināī	. . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>kō-dūvi, vīk-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>k'eti-la-bā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'isānā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>k'eti-sāt-ki</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>k'isāni</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>jasē-gu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hōt-sūk-bā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>līnān chāyā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>vidden</i>

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-rēg-i-na</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>sa lu</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>zo' vo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dā ma chiō tūā hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tē āt sū, yā kin</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mē -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>de mi iā, dāā p'ā (?)</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ten lā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	...
69. Balti	. . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>zhin-pa, zhin-dak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>sim-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>zhin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>shin-tap-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>zhin-la-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>raiāt-frā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>p'udāin dāniābā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ōgāmūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>lōketi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lo-sū kat-si-āu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)lā ketā-mi</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ālu-imer</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ilutāso</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tulu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>kā-lin-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mājrimī</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōhāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lāū kloi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lāū kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>sai te-ki ā-lōn</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>lui-k'āu' mi</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kollāū tūn</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	...
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	...
206. Meit'ei	lau u-bā mī
207. T'ado	lau-hū mī
213. Siyin	...
219. Lai	...
224. Luñei	lō-siam-tū
227. Banjōgī	...
228. Pānk'u	lā-lo-tu
229. Hrangk'ol	lū-jōn-hai
232. Hallām	ā-la-chai loi-vāl
236. Langrong	...
237. Aimol	lāu-chon-mi kēn
238. Chiru	loi-nēi hāi
239. Kolbren	ki-lai-t'o pa-sal
240. Kōm	hlai-ga-t'ok
246. Pūm	lāu-ā-bā
247. Anāl	siwā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	lāu kū-nūm mī
255. Taungōa	...
252. Chinbōk	u-krān-nik
Yādwin	raik-si
254. Chinbōn	lai-pu-ei-ti
Thayetmyo Chin	...
256. Sō or K'yang	...
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairēl	...
281. Kadu	...
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
281. Szi or Atsi	i-tōn rān
282. Lāsi or Lechi	...
283. Maru	...
280. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...
Me-gyā	...
264. Mrū	ton-lai
265. Burmese, written	lay'a mā
" spoken	lū āc mā
286. Arakanese	chwān āc
287. Taungyo	...
269. Danu	...
268. Inōa	le lo sà-mā
270. Tavoyan	le θā-mā, le lau' θā-mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	payiridugiravaṃ
287. Korava	vaḷḷāgu
291. Kaikāḍi	kvāllayā
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	kṛṣṣālan (Aryan)
297. Kanarese	sāguvaḷigār
298. Baḷṅga	vokaliḡa
301. Koḍagu	...
302. Tuḷu	reite
303. Toda	vokali ḡan
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	chāṣā (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	chāṣāgāḷḡj'n
310. Kōlāmī	...
314. Gōṇḍī	kisān (Aryan)

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kāp
328. Brāhūi	zamindār (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	fallāḡ
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	karšiti (he cultivates)
Pahlavi	kiṭtan (to plough)
331. Persian	kiš-kār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	zamindār
353. Waziri	...
364. of Kandahar	basgar
360. Ōrmuri	...
363. Balōchi, Makrani	dehkhān, kār
366. Eastern	rāhak
370. Waziri	dehqān
371. Širni	cheridagar
372. Sarikoll	dehkhān
376. Iskāsini, Zebaki	dehqān
377. Munjāni or Mungi	dehqān
378. Yūdya	ki'chyz
<i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāḡali	kiš-kule
380. Wai-ālā	keryavich
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	nāmasto
383. Kalāša	kiš-karan
384. Gawār-bati	goth-kerit'lo
386. Pašai, Eastern	} dehkhān
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	dehqān
392. Šina, Gilgiti	dākhān
394. Chilasī	dehqān
396. of Dras	grēst
397. of Dāh-Hanū	ch'un-pā (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri	grūt
401. Kāštawāri	gurast, zamindār
403. Pōguli	zamindār
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	jimindār
405. Rāmbanī	zamindār
408. Kohistāni, Gārwāli	dahgān, zamindār
409. Tōrwāli	dahgān, zamindār
411. Maiyā	dehqān, zamindār
Gypsy, European	...
" Syrian	...
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	kṛṣṣiḡalāḡ, karṣakaḡ
Prakrit	kiṣṡālō, kassāḡ
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Labndā, of Shahpur	muzārā
426. Multāni	rap-wāḡ
428. Hindki	rap-rāḡ
432. Tālī	zamindār
433. D'anni	halwāhiā
436. Timāli	dōḡi
442. of Salt Range	...
447. Pōt-wāri	halwāhiā
440. Chibālī	jimindār
441. Pūnchī	jimindār
446. Sindī, Vichōli	kurimī
450. Lāri	hārī
452. Kacchī	k'ēḡḡ
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	isṡkarī
478. Nagpurī	kir'sān
494. Kōhkanī	basdīgār

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	gōḡiḡā, gōwiyā
502. Oṛiyā	chāṣa
507. Bihārī, Maithīli	ḡḡḡast
516. Magahl	ḡir'hast, kaṣṡikār, kisān
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
528. Nagpurī	gis'hast, kisān
530. Bengali, written	krṡak
" spoken	chāṡā
537. South-western	chārī
541. Siripurī	ḡir'hast
546. Eastern	haluā, ṡḡāṡā
548. of Cachar	haluā
550. of Chittagong	chāṡā
551. Chākmā	chāṡā
553. Assamese	k'etiḡyōk
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
Awadī	kisān, k'etiḡḡār
560. Bag'ēli	kisān, jōtan
573. Ch'attisḡarī	kisān
582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstāni
Hindōstāni	kaṡṡikār
583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni
Hindōstāni	kisān
587. Dak'ini	k'ērūṡ
589. Bāngurī	karsiyā
593. Brāj Bāk'ā	kisān
605. Kananjī	kisān
611. Bundēli	kisān
616. Banāpālī	kisān
633. Pañjabī, written	jimindār
" spoken	vāṡ karnu ṡṡ
639. Pōwadī	jimindār
643. Dōḡri	sāmī
650. Kāḡrā	pākū
653. Gujārātī, Stan-	dard
dard	k'ēḡḡ
661. Charōtārī	k'ēḡḡ, ṡṡṡṡṡṡ, ṡṡṡṡṡṡ
666. Kaṡṡiyawāṡṡ	k'ēḡḡ, ṡṡṡṡṡṡ, ch'ēḡḡ
673. K'ār-wā	k'ēru
676. ḡisāḡṡ	kun'bī
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wāṡ
wāṡ	kar'sō
742. Jaipurī	pāl'ti
755. Mēwātī	kis'is, jimindār
777. Gujuri	of
Harara	zimindār
761. Mālvi	kar'sān, kis'sān
770. Nimāḡṡ	kisān
771. Lab'āni	of
Barar	k'ēṡṡṡṡṡṡ
708. K'āndēḡṡ	k'ēṡṡṡṡṡṡ, sūn lōk
878. P'ili	kamāṡṡṡṡ
782. Eastern Pahlāṡ	or K'as-kurā
or K'as-kurā	k'ēṡṡṡṡṡṡ, kisānṡ
786. Central Pahlāṡ	Kumauni
Kumauni	kisān
806. Gaṡwālī	jimindār
815. Western Pahlāṡ	Jaunsārī
Jaunsārī	k'ēṡṡṡṡṡṡ
816. Sirmaurī	basnā
820. Bag'ṡṡṡ	d'yālṡṡ
822. Kīṡṡṡṡṡṡ	basarṡṡ
830. Šōḡōchi	basan
833. Kulnī	hāṡṡṡ
837. Maṡḡṡṡṡṡṡ	karān
843. Chamālī	karān
843. Gādī	karān
846. Paṡḡwālī	jimindār
847. B'adrawālī	zimindār
849. Pādālī	jimindār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-rēpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>gōi-chē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsain, alsain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . *huyaltars*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>tāāāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>konwēl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pmañ sūw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'māñ glēā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bi rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>nūm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo-ti-wē</i> (pē) (man that herds goats)

A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mūng Lwe . . .	...

Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāi</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>noh-āp lūābrof</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šārni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>māhara</i>
28. Juāhng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āhorāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an yāñ t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>muñ yōñ yāñ, -hōñ yōñ</i>

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon yāñ k'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on yāñ k'ā</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lā . . .	<i>kun liā s'āt</i>
47. K'ān . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōñ lōñ -t'āñ -s'ō</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	<i>pā lik</i>

52. K'ānti
------------------	-----

Annamese . . .	<i>-muk dōā</i>
----------------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā° -θō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'jō θō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'γā \kwā -θō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā gwā θō po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā sā iθō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hunā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²pau θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau θāō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā θō ²fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō kwā θō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñī . . .	<i>podā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>grāl</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>grāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>goñ'ālō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-kūm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ul-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpūng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāunling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mas</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kū got'ālō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōñ'ālā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>luko-gōñ'ālā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>p'āijawā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>p'ij'us</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-ā-kā-bō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>²-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kūt-rakthru</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>/ji -lu t'ē'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/ki -lu t'ē'ū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'ē hā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taichū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rdai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-dai</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-si, luk-rzi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rzi, luk-rzi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdai-o, luk-rdai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dai-o</i>
70. Kāngte . . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t'ō-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōñ'kiā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nērik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakia</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwō-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwe-ñā</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-p'ē-mi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kolātūkāyē kol'ō-mai</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aishanmarr</i>
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>lāñjā semmai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>gāo-k'ōnāk-tāñ</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>bē-kewi ā-bāñ</i> (goat-herd)
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	...
200. Padāng . . .	<i>gāo kahoma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...
	<i>gāo sū t'ē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*
232. Hallam . . . *rāk'āl* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōh*
238. Chiru . . . *kō-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'āl pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yūn ka-sēr*
246. Pūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anal . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *le-tōh sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Luāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mra . . . *roa-t'ih-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *šō dēn*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jauθ θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *hnuā kauθ sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyay, mēyppay*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *aṭṭugāran*
297. Konarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *aḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *kuruḁo*
303. Toda . . . *aḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēḷju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōḍḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollanāḍ*
328. Brahui . . . *šōmān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmauri . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Wajī . . . *špūn*
371. Širni . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yūbūn*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yūdya . . . *χwēu-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *paṭga*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pašpā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wāl-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitralī . . . *pažāl*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *pažūlō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gabi-roch*
401. Kāšāwari . . . *phāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḷa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rambani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbāḷ*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *avāḷō, mēṣavāḷō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ajrī*
426. Multāni . . . *ajarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ajrī*
432. T'ālī . . . *ajarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajrī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ajrī*
437. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
442. Pōt'wari . . . *ajrī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajrī*
441. Punchī . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rōḍ'ār*
450. Lāpi . . . *rōḍār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rabārī, bhāravāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *bāṭalu-eṇḍērā*
502. Oṛiya . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wālā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'eṭihar*
516. Magahi . . . *garērī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'eṭihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'eṭihar, garērī*
526. Nagpuria . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālāk*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripuria . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-charānyā*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamēse . . . *b'eri-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'eli . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍaryā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḡhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *garariyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *char'wāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ajālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariā*
643. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pēḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kur'ōḍrōḍ*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *ḡwālīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ḡwālīyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ḡwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ajrī*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāḍ'ī*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēli . . . *d'an'gar, ḡōr'kē*
678. Bili . . . *ḡwāl*
782. Eastern Pāhāḷi or K'as-kurā . . . *gōt'ālā*
785. Central Pāhāḷi, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pāhāḷi, Jaunsari . . . *b'ḡḡwāl*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāḍālā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *guāl*
822. Kiti'tali . . . *bāḍālā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *p'wāl, bāk'rālā*
833. Kulni . . . *p'wāl, puḡāl*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *puḡāl*
842. Chamāli . . . *puḡāl, puḡālū*
843. Gādi . . . *puḡāl, pāl*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *puḡāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *puḡāl*
849. Pāḍari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>Hànánim</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>T'ingri, Auyán, B'iri-b'ar</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>Abkà-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *Xudà*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>Allah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>Àläh, Pò yàn àmō</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>Chidà, Gidà</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>Pràk Ài</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>Kyák</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>Jaik, Kyak</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>J'noh, Musá</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>P'ar</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darung	. . .	<i>Sau-p'ar</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>Tsau-p'ar</i>
Són	. . .	<i>P'à-sào</i>
En	. . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>P'à-s'í</i>
Ang-kú	. . .	<i>P'àyá-in</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>Prà</i>
Danà	. . .	<i>P'ar</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>Sao-prà</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>Prá</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>Déuse</i> (borrowed)
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Mupdà Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>Bóngá</i>
16. Mupdàri	. . .	<i>Sing bongá</i>
25. K'urkú	. . .	<i>Gómōj</i>
27. K'arík	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
28. Jukhng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>Kituh, Sónum</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>Kituh</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-T'ýn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>Son</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-Brá chaw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-P'ar chaw</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>P'à sao</i>
48. Hán	. . .	<i>-P'ar</i>
51. Áhon	. . .	(written) <i>Áh-lá, P'á-rá</i> <i>láh-rá, (pronounced)</i> <i>Á-lá, P'á-rá lá-rá</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>P'ar</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'Okua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka -s'á / ywa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>Yuá, Chai'</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>P'ar</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka wa</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>G'á yuá</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>Bi je uá</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>G'á á á á á</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>K'í bi á á</i>
B'á	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Sá po ryá, Biyá ze' á á priá'</i>
Yintálá	. . .	<i>Lá nán</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	<i>Páya</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>B'wi á á</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>Boi chá</i>
38. Yainbá	. . .	<i>Buc jà</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>Tá, Ná</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>Prá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>G'á á yuá</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>G'á á yuá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	...
Hé-Miao	. . .	...
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>Da roh</i> (or <i>yoá</i>) (good spirit)
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>Fai-pé, Gón</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>Gón</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>Lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni	. . .	<i>Maharaj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmisér</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanáti	. . .	<i>B'agwán</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>Bagán, Paraméjaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>Pramaich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>Wá-rán</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rán</i> (f.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>B'agwán</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>Man</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>Iáwa</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>Iáwa</i> } (Aryan)
90. Báhing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ung	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'énbung	. . .	...
98. Dúngmali	. . .	...
99. Ródong	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nách'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kúlung	. . .	...
102. T'álung	. . .	...
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár	. . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Háyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>Pramésura</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>Lá</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>B'agwán</i>
114. Mágari	. . .	<i>B'agwán</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>B'agwán</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrí, or Pahi	. . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tótó	. . .	<i>Iawal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>Gaita guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	<i>Úi</i>
126. Mismi, Digard	. . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijá	. . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>K'ám, g'ám</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /Ní	. . .	<i>/M' se /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>M'o' á á á á</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Ká)	. . .	<i>Áp'ú miyá</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	<i>Áp'ú miyá</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=Wú =sá</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>Gó s'á</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>P'á sau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>G'mú</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárlung	. . .	...
Mányák	. . .	...
T'achú	. . .	...
Tákpá	. . .	...
Haurpá	. . .	...
58. B'ótis, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>Xudá</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>Xudá</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>Sán-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dánjongká	. . .	<i>Kön-ch'ok</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>Hla</i>
<i>Bárá Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bárá	. . .	<i>Módai g'hám</i>
130. Lálung	. . .	<i>Mídai</i>
131. Dímá-sá	. . .	<i>Mídai</i>
135. Gáro, Áchik	. . .	<i>Isól</i> (Aryan)
142. Kóch	. . .	...
151. Tipurá	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>Mídai</i>

Nágá Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>Kepend-pfü</i>
159. Semá	. . .	<i>Timi-h'ou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmá	. . .	<i>Tá-ro-ñú</i>
165. Kéžamá	. . .	<i>Ró-pfü</i>
194. Sopvomá	. . .	<i>O-rá-mé</i>
166. Áo	. . .	<i>Tuñrem</i>
169. Hlötá	. . .	<i>Potáwó</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>Tuñréré</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>Árimiri</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>Ká-wán</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>Ká-gán</i>
175. Banpará	. . .	<i>Há-rán</i>
178. Namsangá	. . .	<i>Kat'akrañ</i>
179. Cháng	. . .	...
181. Móšang	. . .	...
183. Émpéo	. . .	<i>Há-rá</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>Lá</i>
188. K'oiráo	. . .	<i>Saráibá</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>Ár-nám</i>
195. Marám	. . .	<i>Su-rá</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>Chá-rá</i>
199. Tángk'ul	. . .	<i>T'arivará</i>
200. P'adung	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>Tá-rá</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvud*</i>	489. Singalese	. . . <i>Dēvuyō, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nāt-k'ba</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . <i>Dūā, Paramēśwara</i>
Maran	. . . ...			507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . <i>Parṁēśvar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iswar, Nārāṇ, B'ag'wān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>Duib, Parṁsar, B'ag'wān, Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-nu, K'oiyam lai yin-t'au</i>			520. " South-ern	. . . <i>Isar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lāi</i>			526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-tēn</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'-yin</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>B'ugubān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>			541. Sinipuri	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>)			546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Is'ar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'a	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbtā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>Pā-t'in</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Is'ar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>			551. Chakma	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-bah</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>Is'wōr</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>
239. Kolh'reng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>			560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>Par'mēswar</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'in</i>			578. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
246. Pūrdm	. . . <i>T'airū</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . <i>Lē</i>			Hindostāni	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'rā</i>			Hindostāni	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xu'tā, Allāh</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>K'u</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
254. Chibūn	. . . <i>P'a-la</i>			593. Fraj B'ak'a	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Par'mēsuru</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . <i>Hli</i>			605. Kannuji	. . . <i>Daiu</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>Hli</i>			611. Bundelī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Is'ar, Par'mēsur</i>
257. K'ani	. . . <i>K'ni-y'lon</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Par'mēsur</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			623. Panjābi, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāk-gurū</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū</i>
280. Chairael	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>			643. Dōgri	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (p tone)			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Parṁsar, T'ākar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>			dard	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>Is'ar, Par'mēsar</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>			666. Kāp'iyāwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'm'w, B'ag'wān</i>
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>Kudā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'rā</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
272a. P'un, Šamong	. . . <i>Chi-kā</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . ...			wāpī	. . . <i>Is'ar, Rām-jē</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>T'au-rai</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nāt Kōn</i> (good spirit)			755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>Is'ar, Rām</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kau</i>			777. Gujarī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>			761. Malvī	. . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>Dēwa</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'rā</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>			Berar	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavuḷ</i>			678. Brilī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i>			782. Eastern Pahāpī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēvori</i> } (Aryan)			or K'as-kurī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Is'ar</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...			783. Central Pahāpī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i>			Kunnauni	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
297. Kanārese	. . . <i>Dēvar*</i> } (Aryan)			803. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i>			813. Western Pahāpī,	
301. Koḷagu	. . . ...			Jaunsālī	. . . <i>B'ōgwān</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>Dēver*</i> (Aryan)			816. Simaurī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>T'aukur</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>D'armē</i> } (Aryan)			830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>Nārāṇ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayib</i>			833. Kuḷuḷ	. . . <i>Pōrṁšōr</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
310. Kālāmi	. . . ...			842. Chamāḷī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pēn</i>			843. Gādī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>Parṁsar</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōr'wāšōr</i>
				849. Pādūrī	. . . <i>Nārāṇ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>naine kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkăpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>diu, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>kutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chikür, šimnas</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

1. Burusaski	. . .	<i>šaitān</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dak rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>àrik</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'lik-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kar-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katur	. . .	<i>šar-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darung	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>gūm-tādo-kōn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ōh</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

Kāsi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kruid</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>šui-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>bonā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>qubu</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botlōk, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>šārāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>škwa</i> , (Pekin, <i>kuei</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā' k'wai</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>μi</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>p'i kai</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>p'i, mā nit</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'ri</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Assamese	. . .	<i>-mū' k'ui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŭ	. . .	<i>lu, t'ikai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ŭa -rū -ŭa -k'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā si dā hnā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mápauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-paa	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'māl	. . .	...
84. T'kui	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>parāt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'anbu	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rādōng or	. . .	...
Chāmuling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurkaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
108. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>māh</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jīān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāñā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	<i>-nā</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written, <i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	...
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šitān</i> (Arabic)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>heqā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmā-s</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>terhō keā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(e)-yan</i>
162. Reangmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēžēmā	. . .	<i>(e)-ro-mi</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tūvārem</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>pošōwō</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitgarā matgā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitgā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mā-bā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hārā šā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hāi</i>
196. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>chī-pī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kām-gau</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>kūn-gō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>tā-rāi</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>							
204.	Chingpā	or	320.	Telugu	. <i>dayyam</i>	499.	Singhalese	. <i>yak sayā, yakā</i>
	Kachin	. <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328.	Brāhūi	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502.	Oriyā	. <i>asura, šaitān</i>
	Maran	. <i>pyi, nāt</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'īl	. <i>šaitān</i>
205.	Singp'o	. <i>naī</i>		Arabic	. <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>	516.	Magahi	. <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
	Old Meit'ei	. <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>				520.	" South-ern	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
206.	Meit'ei	. <i>lāi</i>			<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
207.	T'ado	. <i>hi lo, koušen</i>		Old Persian	. ...	530.	Bengali, written	. <i>apadōcatā, sayān</i>
213.	Siyin	. ...		Avesta	. <i>Angro man'yuš</i>	"	spoken	. <i>apadēbtā, šōštān</i>
219.	Lai	. <i>k'-yim</i>		Pahlavi	. <i>Ahrman</i>	537.	South-western	. <i>dait'ī</i>
224.	Lušēi	. <i>huai</i>		Persian	. <i>šaitān, Ahrman</i>	541.	Siripurī	. <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
227.	Banjōgī	. <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>	331.	Persian	. <i>šaitān, Ahrman</i>	546.	Eastern	. <i>b'ūt, haytān</i>
228.	Pank'ū	. <i>chom</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	548.	of Cachar	. <i>b'ūt</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol	. <i>pā-tin šā-māk</i>	353.	Wazirī	. <i>šaitān</i>	550.	of Chittagong	. <i>b'ūt</i>
232.	Hallān	. <i>k'o-rī</i>	354.	of Kandahar	. <i>šaitān</i>	551.	Chākma	. <i>b'ūt</i>
236.	Langrong	. ...	360.	Ormuri	. <i>šaitān, dōš</i>	553.	Assamese	. <i>pōxās</i>
237.	Aimol	. <i>k'o-tāh</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makranī	. <i>šaitān</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. <i>parēt</i>
238.	Chiru	. <i>rāik'o</i>	366.	Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	560.	Bag'eli	. <i>šaitān</i>
239.	Kolhreg	. <i>pa-t'ien sa-māk</i>	370.	Waxī	. <i>šaitān</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
240.	Kōm	. <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>	371.	Šiyni	. <i>šaitān</i>	382.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. <i>šaitān</i>
246.	Pūrum	. <i>ri-hi-hrē (ghost)</i>	372.	Sarikoli	. <i>šaitān</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	. <i>dānā</i>
247.	Anāl	. <i>lā</i>	376.	Lākāmī, Zābaki	. <i>šaitān, lēw</i>	587.	Dak'ini	. <i>šaitān</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng	. <i>lā-ka-toh</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī	. <i>šaitān</i>	589.	Bāngarū	. <i>šaitān</i>
255.	Taungōa	. <i>rāi, t'āc</i>	378.	Yūdya	. <i>šaitān</i>	593.	Braj B'ak's	. <i>šaitānu</i>
252.	Chinbōk	. <i>um-chē</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	605.	Kanauji	. <i>parēt</i>
	Yādwin	. <i>k'd-rum</i>	379.	Bāgali	. <i>yūš</i>	611.	Bundēli	. <i>pi-ri, b'ūt</i>
254.	Chinbōn	. <i>šo-ši</i>	380.	Wai-ala	. <i>yōš, yōš</i>	616.	Banāp'ari	. <i>b'ūt</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>š</i>	381.	Wasi-veri	or	633.	Pañjābī, written	. <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang	. <i>chawā-pauk</i>		Veron	. <i>yūš</i>	"	spoken	. <i>šaitān</i>
257.	K'ami	. ...	383.	Kālāš	. <i>b'ūt</i>	639.	Pōwādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		384.	Gawar-bati	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	648.	Đōgri	. <i>pišāch</i>
279.	Andro	. <i>lai sō-roi</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	650.	Kāgrā	. <i>šaitān</i>
279.	Sengmai	. ...	387.	" Western	. <i>šaitān</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
280.	Chairel	. ...	390.	K'ōwar	or	661.	Charōtari	. <i>šaitān, dayit, rak'ah</i>
281.	Kadu	. <i>tāso, lamān (2 tones)</i>		Chitrālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	666.	Kāp'yāwādī	. <i>šōš</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		392.	Šipā, Gligiti	. <i>šaitān</i>	673.	K'ār-wā	. <i>jin</i>
261.	Szi or Atai	. <i>nāt</i>	394.	Chilāsi	. <i>šaitān</i>	676.	G'isādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	. ...	396.	of Dās	. <i>šaitān</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri	. <i>rākās</i>
263.	Maru	. <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>b'ūt</i>	742.	Jaipurī	. <i>rākās, parēt, b'ūt</i>
260.	Maingōa	or	400.	Kāmīri	. <i>šaitān, dōš</i>	756.	Mēwātī	. <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
	Ngachang	. <i>tām</i>	401.	Kāšawāri	. <i>šaitān, māšānq</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara	. <i>šaitān</i>
273a.	P'un, Samong	. <i>nā</i>	403.	Pēguli	. <i>šaitān</i>	761.	Mālvi	. <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
	Me-gyā	. <i>no'</i>	404.	Đōdā Sirāji	. <i>šaitān</i>	770.	Nimāqī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
264.	Mīrū	. <i>ā-t'o-ma</i>	405.	Rāmbanī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>b'ūt</i>
265.	Burmese, written	. <i>nāt ch'ui (bad spirit)</i>	408.	Kāhistānī, Gārwi	. <i>šaitān</i>	708.	K'andēhī	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
"	spoken	. <i>nā' s'o</i>	409.	Tār-wālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	678.	Bālī	. <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
266.	Arakanese	. <i>th'ba</i>	411.	Maiyā	. <i>šaitān</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
267.	Taungya	. <i>t'se, nai'</i>		Gypsy, European	. <i>benq</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
269.	Danu	. <i>k'se</i>		" Syrian	. <i>šaitān</i>	805.	Gar'wālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
268.	Inōa	. <i>soiā soi</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		816.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. <i>šaitān</i>
270.	Tavoyan	. <i>mā nāt</i>		Sanskrit	. <i>b'ūtāh, vātālah, pišācah</i>	816.	Sirmaurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Prakrit	. <i>b'ūtō, vātālō, pišācō, pišālō</i>	820.	Bag'atī	. <i>tūchā</i>
285.	Tamī	. <i>pišāc' (Aryan)</i>	430.	K'etrānī	. ...	822.	Kitt'ālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
287.	Korava	. <i>dāvō</i>	417.	Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	830.	Šōdōchī	. <i>rākās</i>
291.	Kaikkāḍi	. <i>poi</i>	426.	Multānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	833.	Kulnī	. <i>rāk'āš, b'ūt</i>
289.	Iruia	. ...	428.	Hindkī	. <i>šaitān</i>	837.	Mandālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
294.	Malayālam	. <i>pišāch' (Aryan)</i>	432.	T'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	842.	Chamālī	. <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
297.	Kanarese	. <i>dōvva</i>	433.	D'anni	. <i>šaitān</i>	843.	Gādī	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
298.	Badaga	. <i>pišāchī</i>	435.	Tināuli	. <i>šaitān</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
301.	Koḍagu	. ...	442.	of Salt Range	. <i>šaitān</i>	847.	B'adrawālī	. <i>šaitān</i>
302.	Tuḷu	. <i>pišāchī (Aryan)</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī	. <i>šaitān</i>	849.	Pāḍarī	. <i>haymān</i>
303.	Toda	. <i>etud put (great Devil)</i>	440.	Chib'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>			
304.	Kōta	. ...	441.	Punchī	. <i>šaitān</i>			
305.	Kurux or Oraš	. <i>nāq</i>	446.	Šind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>šaitān</i>			
307.	Malto or Maler	. <i>buto (Aryan)</i>	450.	Lārī	. <i>šaitān, qāit, b'ūt, pirēt</i>			
308.	Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. <i>asurāḥya (Aryan)</i>	452.	Kachch'ī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt, palit</i>			
310.	Kōkmi	. ...	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēmī	. <i>b'ūt</i>			
314.	Gōpālī	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	473.	Nāgpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>			
			484.	Kāḥkapi	. <i>dōv'tān</i>			

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turkic . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārān (?) ndrā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sak*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māt ikārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hīrēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'hai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'hai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hoi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ē</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānīe, āe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āe</i>
En . . .	<i>s'hai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'hai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-nī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>gām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā-āi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'hai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

K'arī Group.

8. K'arī, Standard . . .	<i>shī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jūnāi, s'āi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *keh**Mupda Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>si' chandō</i>
16. Mupdarī . . .	<i>si'gi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāmā'j</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>be'p</i>
28. Jūāō . . .	<i>bel i (?) Aryan</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>vayā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>si</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>š'ō (Pekin, jīh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yā', yā' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādīty</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā', -p'rā -it'it'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ān -wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>bān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>wān</i>
52. K'tatī . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mū</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, s'ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>l'ā mū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hno</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pēn hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭū . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yēgī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yunc</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bailē</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balāī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nām-choiwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>deām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), hām'ān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-nī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
136. Misini, Digārū . . .	<i>rih, riñ-āiñ</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>lūmīk, ramīñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Yī . . .	<i>lo v'he</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>l'i v'ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō-āi, v'mo v'go</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>v'nyāw</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lū-āi = mī</i>
Li-ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-ā'o . . .	<i>nīmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277c. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>monnuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plāu</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . . .	<i>sān</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiñ</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
154. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
182. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyā-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tīñ-lū</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wāñ-he</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hāñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chā-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>roñ-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tīñ-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tangt'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jīñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>jā</i>
Maran	.	<i>chān</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>jān</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>yoe-mā yāe</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>nu-mit</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>nī, nī-ā</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>nī</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>nī</i>
224. Ludei	.	<i>nī</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>nī</i>
228. Pank'ū	.	<i>nī</i>
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>mī-sā</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>nī-sā</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nī</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nī</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>a-nī</i>
239. Kolhreg	.	<i>nī</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-nī</i>
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>nī</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>a-nī</i>
248. Hīrōi-Langāng	.	<i>ki-nī</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>nī</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	<i>k'ā-nī</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>kūl-hī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>k'ni</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>k'o-nī</i>
257. K'ami	.	<i>k'nī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>chā-mit</i>
279. Sengnai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	<i>sāl</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>sa me'</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei	.	<i>puī</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	<i>puī</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>bā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>nī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>ain-myā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>ain-zo</i>
264. Mrū	.	<i>ī-sāi (ta-nin)</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>nē</i>
" spoken	.	<i>-ne</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>nī</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>ne</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>ne</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>nei</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>nei</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>šūriyāz (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>pōda</i>
291. Kaikaḍi	.	<i>p'ōd</i>
289. Irula	.	<i>pōdu</i>
294. Malayālam	.	<i>šūryan (Aryan)</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>hott'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>hottu</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	<i>šūrye (Aryan)</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>bīrā</i>
304. Kōta	.	<i>potte</i>
305. Kuruḡ or Oraō	.	<i>bīrā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>bēruθ</i>
308. Kui, Kandḡ, or Khond	.	<i>bēlāpēnu</i>
310. Kōlāmḡ	.	<i>podh (f)</i>
314. Gōḡḍi	.	<i>šūryāl (Aryan)</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>šūryud' (Aryan)</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>dē</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>šams</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>miθra-</i>
Avesta	.	<i>hoar-, miθra-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), miθr</i>
381. Persian	.	<i>χur-, āf-tāb, mihr</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>namr, nwar</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>myir</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>nmār</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>mēr, mēš'</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	<i>rōch</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>rōš</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>yir</i>
371. Šiyāi	.	<i>χēr</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>χēr</i>
376. Ikāšmi, Zebaki	.	<i>ōrmōzd, rēmuz</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungl	.	<i>mīra</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>mīra</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baigali	.	<i>su</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>ōi</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>isik'</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>šūri</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>šūri</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>sur</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>yōr</i>
392. Šīna, Gilgit	.	<i>šūri</i>
394. Chilsai	.	<i>šūri</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>šūrya, sur</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>šūri</i>
400. Kašuniri	.	<i>šūrē</i>
401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>šūraj, dōs</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>dūs</i>
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	.	<i>dīs</i>
406. Rāmbanī	.	<i>šūraj, dūs</i>
408. Kohistanī, Garwī	.	<i>šir</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>sī</i>
411. Malyā	.	<i>šwir</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>k'am</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>gām</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>šūryāh, ravih</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>suḡḡ, suḡyō, ravi</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	<i>suḡ</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>dēhā</i>
426. Mūltāni	.	<i>siḡi'</i>
423. Hindki	.	<i>siḡi'</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>dēhā</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>dihā</i>
435. Tīnāuli	.	<i>dēh</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>dēhā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	.	<i>dihā, diḡ, suraj</i>
440. Chibālī	.	<i>dihā</i>
441. Pūnchī	.	<i>dihā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>siḡi'</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>siḡ, šūrij</i>
452. Kachēhī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
456. Marātī, Dēši	.	<i>šūrya</i>
478. Nagpurī	.	<i>šūry</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>šūryō</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>ira, šūrya</i>
502. Ōriyā	.	<i>surja</i>
507. Bihārī, Mairāhī	.	<i>šūrya</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>šūraj, tākūr</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>šūraj, narāyan</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>šūrij</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>bēir</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>šūrya, diwākar</i>
" spoken	.	<i>šūjī</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>šūjī, šūj'u</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>šūrij, bēja</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>šūrij, hūjyō</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>hūrij</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>šūrya</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>surja, bēi</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>χūrāyō, bēi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>šūraj deotā</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>surij, surud-deotā</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>šūrij</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>šūraj</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>suraj</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>šūrij</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>šūraj</i>
593. Braj Bāk'ā	.	<i>šūrya, šūjū</i>
605. Kanauḡ	.	<i>surijū</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>šūraj</i>
616. Banāpārī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>šūraj</i>
" spoken	.	<i>šūraj, d'gā</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
650. Kāhgrā	.	<i>šūraj</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>šūraj</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>hūraj</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	.	<i>šūraj, dī</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>suraj</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>suraj</i>
713. Bājast'āni, Mār-wārī	.	<i>šūraj-jī</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>suraj</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>dēh</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>šūraj</i>
770. Nīmādī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>dan</i>
708. K'andēši	.	<i>šūrya</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>χūraj, dan-bāw' s'</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>surjē, surj, g'ām</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kuṇaunī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunānī	.	<i>dus</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>šūrij</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
822. Kiūṭ'ālī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>šūraj, dāihā</i>
833. Kuḡnī	.	<i>šūraj, d'icā</i>
837. Maṇḡsālī	.	<i>šūrij</i>
842. Chamāṇī	.	<i>šūraj</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>šūraj, d'yāḡā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>dē</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	.	<i>suraj, dāihā</i>
849. Padārī	.	<i>dūe</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ai</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biya</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sarin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sard</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *halang*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulan</i>
1. Salán . . .	<i>bu-lán</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken .	<i>k'tau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ché</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plán kyā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Són . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Dani . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moā</i>

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>kāhē</i>
--------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santali .	<i>āndā chandō</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>chandā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>tende gūmōj</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, aigayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūkh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-liān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tān, -brā -chān</i>
" spoken .	<i>-tān, -p'rā -chān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ui . . .	...
48. Šan . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Aha . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'ui . . .	<i>lān, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māi -trān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>la</i>
" Bassein .	...
" Maulmein .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta bē</i>
" spoken .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>liū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā</i>
" Dermuha .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni .	<i>latān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>lāzā</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>jōkta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā, tawā-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Būngch'ānbūng .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, lā-dip-ma</i>
99. Bōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>k'igē, k'is</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>twa-ryāl, to-ryāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Bai or Jindār .	<i>lā-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-joi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ghāt</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>chāndramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
117. Pajū, Pahl, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Bōng or Lēpcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χābbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>pōl</i>
126. Mīšini, Digārū .	<i>hlo, kala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, / ¹ . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hlo /bo, hlo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hlo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Līn . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmētso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>šlā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>hlē°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slīk-no</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>zla-ba</i>
spoken .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāzā, lāzād (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>nōk buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daii</i>
135. Gārō, Achik .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
154. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-k'i, (a-)hū)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēkāmā . . .	(e-)krū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)k'ro
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>šā-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lūn-ga</i>
175. Banpari . . .	<i>lānū, lān-šē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lū-šū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hā-kō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>šī-lā, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>hā-hyū</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ka-chān</i>
200. P'āng . . .	<i>kā-jōn</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin. . . š'dā, š'dā
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . si-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . loitām t'ā-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
219. Lai . . . t'-lā
224. Lušei . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . t'ā-pā
228. Pank'u . . . t'ā, lā
229. Hrang'kol . . . t'ā
232. Hallam . . . t'ā
236. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolh'reng . . . t'ā
240. Kōm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chubōk . . . chā
Yādwin . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . klā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . klō
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà-t'ā
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . . lēi
281. Kadu . . . s'a dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'ā-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. Mru . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written. . . la
" spoken. . . lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirāz (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ṣālāv
289. Irula . . . nālāvū
294. Malayālam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandr* (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggālū, tīngālū
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . tīngōḷu
303. Toda . . . tiggāl
304. Kōta . . . tiggūḷ
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . chandō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ḍāṣṣupēnu
310. Kōḷāmi . . . nēla (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālānj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandruḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . tūlē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, mah
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spāgmai
353. Waziri . . . spōzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai
360. Ōrmuri . . . maryōk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Wāxi . . . jūmak, žumak
371. Širini . . . māst
372. Sarikoli . . . māst, māst
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . mā, ilmāk
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yumoga
378. Yūdya . . . imoṇo

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-ālā . . . māst
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . masak
383. Kalāša . . . masiruk
384. Gavar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } maiyik
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . māst
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . yūn
394. Chikāl . . . yūn
396. of Dras . . . yūn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kāsmiri . . . zūn
401. Kaštawāri . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbani . . . chān, tsannī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwālī . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)
jyōtēnī
Prakrit . . . chandō, jōḥā
430. K'ēnni . . . chandr, māk
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chann
426. Multāni . . . chandr
428. Hindki . . . chādr
432. T'āji . . . chann
433. D'auni . . . chann
435. Tinsuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōt'wari . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chap
441. Punchī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chāṇḍ
450. Lari . . . chāṇḍ, chāndrimā
452. Kachehī . . . chand'ar
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . chandra
478. Nagpuri . . . chandr
494. Kōṅkani . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . chandrayā, hānda
502. Ōriyā . . . chāḍa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chāndramā, chān
516. Magahi . . . chāndarmā, chāḍ
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chāḍ gosāi, chān gosāi
520. " South-ern . . . ekandar'mā, chāḍ
526. Nagpurī . . . chāḍ
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chāḍ, chāndor
537. South-western . . . chāḍ
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndōr
548. of Cachar . . . sād
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chāḍ
551. Chakmā . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, žon
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chāḍar'mā, jūd'āyā
560. Bag'eli . . . chand'mi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chāḍ
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chāḍ
587. Dak'ini . . . chāḍ
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . chandā
606. Kanauli . . . jūd'āi
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, junaia
616. Banāp'ari . . . chāndarmā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwadī . . . chand
648. Dōgri . . . chann
660. Kāngrā . . . chāndarmā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chāndar'mā
661. Charōtari . . . tsāndar'mā, tsāḍō
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sandar'mā, sādō
673. K'ar'wā . . . chāḍō
676. G'isāḍi . . . chānd
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāī . . . chāndar'mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chāḍ
755. Mēwātī . . . chāḍ
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . chann
761. Malvi . . . chāḍ
770. Nimāḍi . . . chāḍ
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chāḍā
708. K'andēli . . . chānd
678. B'ili . . . sādō-bāw'si, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chāndramā, jūn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . jūn
805. Gar'wālī . . . chāḍ, jūn
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāri . . . tīkrāṣi, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmauri . . . jūn
820. Bag'atī . . . chāḍ, jūn
822. Kiti'ālī . . . jūn
830. Šōdōchi . . . ḍāḍō', ḍāḍō'
833. Kulū . . . ḍāḍō', ḍāḍō'
837. Maṇḍāli . . . chāndarmā
842. Chamāli . . . chāndramā
843. Gādī . . . chāndarmā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . jūn
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānaṣi
849. Pādārī . . . tsānāḍ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hoši
Ainu . . .	rikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean . . .	pyel
Turki . . .	güldiz
Manchu . . .	užiha
Mongolian . . .	odon
Sankpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . asī

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	linitān
Cham . . .	bātuk
1. Salōn . . .	bi-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'kai
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	snān
„ spoken . . .	hūn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(large) bintak (Malay), (small) p'loi
Sēmang . . .	bintak (Malay), chundān, lānēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	sā-mīn, pqr-lān
Katur . . .	...
Darāng . . .	si-main
5. Wa . . .	si-muā
Sōn . . .	se-muā
En . . .	si-muā
Tai-loi . . .	lun
A Mōk . . .	ā-moi
Āng-kū . . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān-sā-mīn
Danā . . .	k'lān
Yin or Biang . . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk . . .	chel-mēn

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	k'ūr
12. Wār . . .	k'āxmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	śōk-ma'ēcha
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	ipil
16. Mundāri . . .	ipil
26. Kūrkū . . .	ipil
27. K'arīa . . .	sinkom
28. Juāng . . .	koñjelā
29. Savara . . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā . . .	pōñg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-hoiā
Cantonese . . .	-siā
Gyāmi . . .	siā-k-ā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-lāo
„ spoken . . .	-dāo
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	lao
47. K'ūn . . .	lao
49. Sān . . .	lao
51. Āhom . . .	lau
52. K'antī . . .	lau
Annamese . . .	-lāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ša
„ Bassein . . .	šā
„ Maulmein . . .	šā
36. Taungṭu . . .	tsā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	šā -la p'lo
„ spoken . . .	s'ā
32. Bwē . . .	šā
41a. Wewaw . . .	ts'e
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'ā
Brā° . . .	šā
40. Karenni . . .	s'ā
Yintālā . . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā . . .	šā
Māpauk . . .	s'ā
39. Gheko . . .	s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	tsā
38. Yeinbā . . .	tsā
Manō . . .	šā
41. Zayein . . .	s'ā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	s'ā
„ Dermuha . . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	hno -kro
Hē-Miao . . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao . . .	hnuk-kū
Mun . . .	lō
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	tsin tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	shay

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	kar
78. Kanāsi . . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri . . .	kar, skar
73. Rangkas . . .	tār (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	p'ū-rau
84. T'ami . . .	ū-ch'i
85. Limbū . . .	k'ēsi-mik-pā
86. Yak' . . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambu . . .	soher
90. Bahing . . .	sorū
91. Balāli . . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sānpāng . . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chok-choh-gi
95. Wāling . . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli . . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliṅ . . .	pit-iy-ga, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kūlung . . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ulung . . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya . . .	sorū
104. K'āling . . .	soh-gar
105. Dūmī . . .	soh-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	naher
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'ēd-men
111. Garung . . .	šārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi . . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī . . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nōwārī . . .	hā-gu
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	ni-gi
Pahī . . .	ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	sa-lōr
121. Tōṭō . . .	pui-mā
122. Aka . . .	lita

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tākār
124. Miri . . .	tākār
125. Dāfā . . .	tākār
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	kā-dān
Mija . . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yiñ
273. Lolo, N' . . .	ke za
A-hi . . .	cha zo°, ka zo°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	agō
277a. A-kō . . .	agyi
275. Lisu . . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	kūyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ō
Lahu . . .	mōkō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ukō
277a. Nung . . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tsi-ni
Mānyāk . . .	krā°
T'auchū . . .	yādā
Tākpā . . .	kār-mā
Haurpā . . .	sgrai
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	written skar-ma
„ spoken . . .	kar-ma
59. Balti . . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik . . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate . . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa . . .	kar-ma
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam
69. Hloke . . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūng . . .	p'andārā
131. Dimā-sā . . .	hāt'rai
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	ās-ki
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-mū
159. Semā . . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā . . .	še-nū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)g'e
194. Sopvomā . . .	ovū
166. Ao . . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā . . .	šāntiwō
170. Tengsa . . .	lu-tiā tūn
171. T'ukumi . . .	šūng'i
172. Yachumi . . .	tsing'i
173. Tableng . . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamu . . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā . . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangī . . .	merik
179. Chāng . . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāng . . .	rī-ei
183. Ēmpō . . .	kē-gi
187. Kabui . . .	gauchonna
188. K'oirāo . . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-chiklō-dānō
195. Marām . . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāng'ul . . .	si-rā
200. Pādāng . . .	sā-rā
201. K'angoi . . .	ma-rik
202. Maring . . .	so-ra-wā

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	. <i>š'k'in</i>
	Maran	. <i>š'ā-kān</i>
205. Singp'o		. <i>tš'i-gān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	. <i>toñ-chen káe-nau, t'ā-wān</i> <i>ni-chāk</i>
206. Meit'ei		. <i>t'ā-wān bi-chāk</i>
207. T'ado		. <i>ā-š'i</i>
213. Siyin		. <i>ā-š'i</i>
219. Lai		. <i>ā-š'i</i>
224. Lušei		. <i>or-š'i</i>
227. Banjōgi		. <i>ar-š'i</i>
223. Pank'u		. <i>ar-š'i, ar-si</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		. <i>ar-š'i</i>
232. Hallam		. <i>ar-si</i>
236. Langrong		. <i>ar-š'i</i>
237. Aimol		. <i>ar-si</i>
238. Chiru		. <i>ar-si</i>
239. Kolhreng		. <i>ā-si</i>
240. Kōm		. <i>ar-si</i>
246. Pūm		. <i>ar-si</i>
247. Anai		. <i>bū-š'i</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgāng		. <i>bū-š'i</i>
255. Taungōa		. <i>ā-t-š'i</i>
252. Chinbōk		. <i>ē-k'serr</i>
	Yadwin	. <i>i-š'i</i>
254. Chinbōn		. <i>ā-š'i</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ā-si</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		. <i>ā-s'i</i>
257. K'ami		. <i>k't-š'i</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		. <i>ā-š'an-š'i</i>
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. <i>tūwāl pi-chāk</i>
281. Kadu		. <i>-ū -nu -š'i</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Aisi		. <i>k'yi</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi		. <i>k'yi</i>
263. Maru		. <i>tyi</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	. <i>k'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		. <i>u-si, u-chi</i>
	Me-gyā	. ...
264. Mra		. <i>kē-re (ki-rek)</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>k'ray</i>
	" spoken	<i>-tyi</i>
266. Arakanese		. <i>k're</i>
267. Taungyo		. <i>k'ya</i>
269. Danu		. <i>k'ya</i>
268. Inōa		. <i>che</i>
270. Tavoyan		. <i>che</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil		. <i>nackch'attiram (Aryan)</i>
287. Korava		. <i>chukkyāng</i>
291. Kaikādi		. <i>chukkyā</i>
289. Irula		. <i>vānu minu</i>
294. Malayalam		. <i>nakqatram (Aryan)</i>
297. Kanarese		. <i>chikk'</i>
298. Badaga		. <i>mīnu</i>
301. Kodagu		. ...
302. Tuḷu		. <i>bolli</i>
303. Toda		. <i>mīn</i>
304. Kōta		. <i>mīnē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō		. <i>binkō</i>
307. Malto or Maler		. <i>bīgqke0</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
	Khond	. <i>sukū</i>
310. Kōlimi		. <i>chukka (?)</i>
314. Gōndi		. <i>sukkurum</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. <i>t'ukkk'</i>
328. Brāhūi		. <i>istār (Aryan)</i>
	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic	. <i>najm</i>
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	. ...
	Avesta	. <i>star-</i>
	Pahlavi	. <i>stārak</i>
331. Persian		. <i>sitāra</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		. <i>stōrē</i>
353. Waziri		. <i>stōrai</i>
354. of Kandahar		. <i>stōrai</i>
360. Ōrmuri		. <i>stīrrak</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		. <i>istār</i>
366. Eastern		. <i>ist'ār</i>
370. Wajī		. <i>stār</i>
371. Siyāi		. <i>stārā, xetēra</i>
372. Sarikolī		. <i>štūrj, xturj</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki		. <i>st'ruk, sitāra</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		. <i>stara</i>
378. Yūdyā		. <i>stāre</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali		. <i>rašta</i>
380. Wai-ala		. <i>tarā</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
	Veron	. <i>ist'ik'</i>
383. Kalāša		. <i>tāri</i>
384. Gawar-bati		. <i>tare</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		. <i>tārā</i>
387. " Western		. <i>sitāra</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrālī	. <i>istāri</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		. <i>tārū</i>
394. Chilasī		. <i>tārō</i>
396. of Dras		. <i>tārē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		. <i>turī</i>
400. Kāšmiri		. <i>tārūk'</i>
401. Kāštawāri		. <i>tār'</i>
403. Pōguli		. <i>tārgan</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		. <i>tārā</i>
405. Rāmbani		. <i>tārā, tār'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		. <i>tār</i>
409. Tōrwāli		. <i>tā</i>
411. Maiyā		. <i>tāra</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>cher'yan</i>
	" Syrian	. <i>stāri; chenāni (pl.)</i>
	<i>Indo-Ary. n Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	. <i>tārā, nakqatram</i>
	Prakrit	. <i>tārā, nakq'attam</i>
430. K'etrāni		. ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		. <i>tārā</i>
426. Multāni		. <i>tārā</i>
428. Hindki		. <i>tārā</i>
432. T'ālī		. <i>tārā</i>
433. D'anni		. <i>tārā</i>
435. Tināuli		. <i>tārā</i>
442. of Salt Range		. <i>tārā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri		. <i>tārā</i>
440. Chib'ālī		. <i>tārā</i>
441. Punch'ī		. <i>tārā</i>
448. Sind'ī, Vichōli		. <i>tārō</i>
450. Lāri		. <i>tārō</i>
462. Kacheh'ī		. <i>tārō</i>
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši		. <i>tārā</i>
478. Nagpurī		. <i>tānūl'nī</i>
494. Kōnkāri		. <i>neketr</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		. <i>tārakāwa, tarawa</i>
503. Oriyā		. <i>tārā, tarā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		. <i>tārā</i>
516. Magahi		. <i>tārā, tarāgan, sitārā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-		
	ern	. <i>jūn'ī, tarengan, tārā</i>
520. " South-		
	ern	. <i>jūō'ī, tarāgan</i>
526. Nagpurī		. <i>tariyan</i>
530. Bengali, written		. <i>tārā, nakqai'a</i>
	" spoken	. <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i>
537. South-western		. <i>tārā, lak'itri</i>
541. Siripurī		. <i>tārā</i>
546. Eastern		. <i>tārā</i>
548. of Cachar		. <i>tārā</i>
550. of Chittagong		. <i>tārā</i>
551. Chakmā		. <i>tārā</i>
553. Assamese		. <i>nōk'yōtrō, tōrā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	. <i>nak'at, tarāi</i>
560. Bag'eli		. <i>tarāi, taraiyā</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		. <i>chādēni</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostāni	. <i>sitārā</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostāni	. <i>tārā</i>
587. Dak'ini		. <i>tārā</i>
589. Bāngarū		. <i>tārāh</i>
593. Braj B'āk's		. <i>taraiyā</i>
605. Kanaujī		. <i>nak'at</i>
611. Bundēli		. <i>tārē, taraiyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari		. <i>tarāgan</i>
633. Pañjābī, written		. <i>tārā</i>
	" spoken	. <i>tārā</i>
639. Pōwādī		. <i>tārā</i>
643. Dōgrī		. <i>tārā</i>
650. Kāngrā		. <i>tārā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
	dard	. <i>tārō</i>
661. Charōtari		. <i>tārō</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī		. <i>tārā, āḍar'ḍū</i>
673. K'ār'wā		. <i>tārō</i>
676. G'isādī		. <i>ch'ayyō</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		
	wāṇī	. <i>tārō</i>
742. Jaipurī		. <i>tārō</i>
755. Mewātī		. <i>tārō</i>
777. Gujari	of	
	Hazara	. <i>tārō</i>
761. Mālvi		. <i>tārā</i>
770. Nimādī		. <i>tārō</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Berar	. <i>tārā</i>
708. K'andēši		. <i>chāndēn, chāndayyā</i>
678. Bili		. <i>tārō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī		
	or K'as-kurā	. <i>tārā, tārō</i>
795. Central Pahārī,		
	Kumauni	. <i>tārā</i>
805. Gar'wālī		. <i>gaiyā</i>
815. Western Pahārī,		
	Jaunsāri	. <i>tārā</i>
816. Sirmauri		. <i>tārā</i>
820. Bag'atī		. <i>tārā</i>
822. Kāṭ'ālī		. <i>tārā</i>
830. Šōḍōchi		. <i>tārō</i>
838. Kulū		. <i>tārā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		. <i>tārā</i>
843. Chāndālī		. <i>tārā</i>
843. Gādī		. <i>tārā</i>
845. Pōḡwālī		. <i>tārā</i>
847. B'adrawālī		. <i>tārō</i>
849. P'adārī		. <i>tārā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tuwä
Mongolian . . .	yal
Saukpa . . .	kudl
Basque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . p'v

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	äpi
Cham . . .	äpöi
1. Salön . . .	äpöi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	p'öä
3. Talaing, written . . .	pmat
„ spoken . . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ös, d'
Sémang . . .	äs

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	äqr
Katarr . . .	är
Daräng . . .	ä
5. Wa . . .	än
Sön . . .	äo
En . . .	äo
Tai-loi . . .	ääl
A Mök . . .	ä
Äng-kü . . .	ääl
Möng Lwe . . .	ääl
Danä . . .	äon
Yin or Riang . . .	ääl
K'a-Muk . . .	pärä-luä

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	äin
12. War . . .	ä'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	heöe
----------------------	------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	sähgäl
16. Mundäri . . .	sähgäl
26. Kärkä . . .	sähgäl, täihgäl
27. K'äriä . . .	timöng
28. Jüähg . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögt, tu
30. Gadabä . . .	sudl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hwo, h'd
Cantonese . . .	fä
Gyami . . .	ä-k-k'ä
45. Siamese, written . . .	fai
„ spoken . . .	fai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	fai
47. K'ün . . .	fai
49. Säi . . .	p'ui
51. Äkun . . .	p'ai
52. K'änti . . .	p'ai
Annanese . . .	luä

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	mē
„ Bassein . . .	mi
„ Maulmein . . .	mi
36. Taungthü . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	mē
„ spoken . . .	mä
32. Bwè . . .	mü
41a. Wewaw . . .	mä°
33. Karenbyu . . .	huv
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintälä . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	mi
Mapauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	mü
37. Padaung . . .	meih
38. Yeimbä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zayein . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
„ Derruha . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng) . . .	töü
Hä-Miao . . .	t'u
Pä-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taö
Man-ta-pan . . .	taö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	me
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	..
76. Kanäsi . . .	mä
77. Kanauri . . .	mē
78. Rangkas . . .	mē
88. D'imäl . . .	maä
84. T'amü . . .	meä
85. Linubü . . .	mē
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mi
90. Bahing . . .	mē
91. Baläl . . .	mi
92. Sänpäng . . .	mi
93. Lölöröng . . .	mi
94. Läm'h.ch'öng . . .	mi
95. Wäling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rüngch'äubüng . . .	mi
98. Düngräli . . .	mi
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	mi
100. Näch'eréng . . .	mi
101. Külüng . . .	mi
102. T'älung . . .	mü
103. Chauräsyä . . .	mi
104. K'äling . . .	mi
105. Dümü . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	mi
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mē
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murni . . .	me
113. Sanwä . . .	mi
114. Mägar . . .	huv
116. N'wäri . . .	mi
117. P'äq'i, Palri, or . . .	mi
Pähi . . .	mi
118. Róng or Lapcha . . .	mi
121. Toä . . .	mē-yu-s
122. Äku . . .	me. mi

Number in General List.		
123. Äbor . . .	ämi	
124. Miri . . .	ämi	
125. Däfa . . .	üm	
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	nä-mä	
Mija . . .	mai	
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia . . .	mo	
273. Lolo, Äxi . . .	m' -tu	
Ä-hi . . .	mu -tö	
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a -tu	
276. Ä-ka (Kä) . . .	mi	
277a. Ä-kö . . .	mä	
275. Lisu . . .	-ä -tö	
Lis'g or Yäyin . . .	ädd	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mi	
Lahu . . .	mi	
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	mä	
277a. Nung . . .	t'mi	
Tibetan Group.		
Gyärüng . . .	ti-mi	
Mänyäk . . .	sä-me°	
T'äuchü . . .	ma°	
Täkpä . . .	ma°	
Haurpä . . .	ä-mä°	
58. B'öfia, Tibetan, . . .	written me	
„ spoken . . .	me	
59. Balti . . .	mä	
60. of Purik . . .	mä	
61. Ladak'i . . .	me	
63. of Spiti . . .	me	
70. Kägate . . .	me	
67. Šarpa . . .	me	
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi	
69. Hloke . . .	mi	
Büä Group		
128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	ät	
130. Lälung . . .	sara	
131. Dimä-sä . . .	wai	
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	wä°-äl	
142. Köch . . .	äl	
151. Tipurä . . .	kör	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	hē	
Nägä Group.		
154. Ängämi . . .	mi	
159. Semä . . .	(a-)mi	
162. Rengmä . . .	mä	
165. Käzämä . . .	(e-)mē	
104. Sopvomä . . .	(um-)mi	
166. Äo . . .	mä	
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-mi	
170. Tengwa . . .	masi	
171. Tükumi . . .	mä-chä	
172. Yachumi . . .	mo	
173. Tableng . . .	ä	
174. Tanlu . . .	au	
175. Banparä . . .	vän	
178. Namsangä . . .	vän	
179. Chäng . . .	wän	
181. Möähäng . . .	vayr	
183. Ämp'ö . . .	mi	
187. Kabui . . .	mäi	
188. K'oiräo . . .	mai	
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mä	
195. Märäm . . .	ä-mä, mai	
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mä	
199. Tängk'ul . . .	mi	
200. P'ädäng . . .	mä	
201. K'unqoi . . .	mi	
202. Maring . . .	mai	

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lušei . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'u . . . māi, māi
229. Hrang'kol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōn . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hmi
248. Hīrōi-Lang'ang . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . šrān-it-s'ni
Yādwin . . . hrain-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pii
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mī
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tī
294. Malayālam . . . tī
297. Kanarese . . . beñk
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dūḷo, diqd
304. Kōta . . . dijē
305. Karay or Oraō . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . kis
314. Gōpdi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agg (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡḡar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . [ābrina-]
Avesta . . . ātarš, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . āta', ātur
331. Persian . . . ātas, ātiš, āsar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuči . . . r'acan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Waxi . . . ra'x'niḡ, ra'x'niḡ
371. Širni . . . yāts
372. Sarikoli . . . yu'ts
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . rōšni
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yur

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . agō
380. Wai-ala . . . ēr
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek
383. Kalāša . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burušaski)
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašmiri . . . nār
401. Kaštawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, t'ōrī
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . agg
405. Rambani . . . agg
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . gāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniḡ
Prakrit . . . aggī
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . agg
426. Multāni . . . h'ā
428. Hindki . . . b'ā
432. Tālī . . . agg, b'ā
433. D'annī . . . agg
435. Tināuli . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wāri . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Punchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . b'āh
450. Lārī . . . bāz, āg, j'j'ōrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, j'j'ōrō, t'āq'ō
456. Marāṭī, Dēāi . . . mistū
478. Nagpuri . . . ietō
494. Kōnkani . . . uḡāō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
507. Biḡari, Mait'ili . . . agni, āg
516. Magahi . . . āg
521. Rojpari, North-ern . . . āg
520. " South-ern . . . āgi
526. Nagpurī . . . āig
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripuri . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āguin
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āain
551. Chakma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . agiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . āgi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . āg
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . āg
587. Dak'ini . . . āg
589. Bangurī . . . āg
593. Braj B'ak's . . . āgi
605. Kanaui . . . āgi
611. Bundēli . . . āgi
616. Banāp'ari . . . āgi
633. Pañjabī, written . . . agg, basantār
" spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwadī . . . agg
648. Dōgri . . . āg
650. Kangrā . . . agg
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . d'ēw'ā
661. Charōtari . . . d'ēw'ā, āg, lāhā
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . det'wā, k'ōṭ'wā-rō, āgārō
673. K'ar-wā . . . d'ēl'wā, āg
676. G'isādi . . . āg
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . bās'd'w
742. Jaipuri . . . āg, bās'tē, bās'tandār
755. Mēwāti . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . agg
761. Malvi . . . wāḡ'āi, bāstī
770. Nimādi . . . āg
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . agār
708. K'andēsi . . . mistaw
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . āgo
805. Gar'wāli . . . āg
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . āg
816. Sirmauri . . . āg
820. Bag'āti . . . āg
822. Kitt'ali . . . āg
830. Šodōchi . . . āg
833. Kuluj . . . āgg
837. Mandēali . . . āg
842. Chamēali . . . āgg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Paḡgwāli . . . āg
847. B'adrawāli . . . āgg
849. Pūdari . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>uissū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, uy, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayr</i>
Cham . . .	<i>īā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tuk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>qāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, tē°</i>
Sēmag . . .	<i>toum, b'tāu</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ua</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Dauā . . .	<i>um</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āri Group.

8. K'āri, Standard .	<i>ām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>dā'</i>
25. Kūrkā . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>da'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qā, qāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>suī, suī, (Pekin, shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ūū</i>
Gyēmi . . .	<i>šūš</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ndām</i>
„ spoken .	<i>nam</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šan . . .	<i>nām</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>uōk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwā, literary . .	<i>l'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>l'ī</i>
„ „juken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bāc . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>tai</i>
Šin-hmā . . .	} <i>ti</i>
Mupauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>šūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>ser</i>
Meqwa, Bilichi . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>de</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chambā Lāhuli . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
88. D'hāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>mān-chuā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>prā-ku</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	} <i>wā</i>
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ku-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jhindār . .	<i>kun-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kū</i>
113. Snuwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
115. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . .	} <i>lu-k'ū</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>uī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>isāi</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . .	<i>mā-chā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yī, yī jyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yī, yī dyē°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>yī, gāi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyāc</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā'</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	} written <i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>jī</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(c-)jū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmīēo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwi</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-ñā*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luñei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*
230. Hrang'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallam . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kohreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pārūm . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *di*
255. Taung'ā . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *dē*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetoham (?)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Mara . . . *jik*
260. Maing'ā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-t)*
265. Burmese, written *rē*
" spoken *-ye*
266. Arkanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tanił . . . *tanpār*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikadi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *velham*
297. Kannarese . . . *nēr*
298. Baḍaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nēr*
302. Tuju . . . *nēr*
303. Toda . . . *nēr*
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sirō, kākōri*
310. Kolami . . . *ēr*
314. Gōpdi . . . *yēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīll'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *mā'*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Waziri . . . *ōbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *w'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
371. Širini . . . *kat, xat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χāt*
376. Iskāšmi, Zébaki . . . *w'k*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yauyā*
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Ba-gali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *av*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *āreh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *at*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *wark*
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ūy*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *ucui*
394. Chilasī . . . *wō*
396. of Dras . . . *wē, wōt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *piñu*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pān, pān'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāz*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pāz*
405. Rambani . . . *pāni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *ū*
411. Maiyē . . . *wē*
Gypsy, European *pānē*
" Syrian . . . *pāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pānāyam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāniam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pān'*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pān'*
426. Multāni . . . *pān'*
428. Hindki . . . *pān'*
432. Tālī . . . *pān'*
433. D'anni . . . *pān'*
435. Tināuli . . . *pān'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pān'*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pān'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pān'*
441. Punchī . . . *pān'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pān', jal*
450. Lārī . . . *pān', jal*
452. Kachchī . . . *pān', jal*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *pān'*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *pān'*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *udāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uatura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāni*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jal, pāni*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāni*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāni, pāniyā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāni*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jāl, pāni*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāni*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāni*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāni*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāni*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāni*
551. Chākma . . . *pāni*
553. Assamese . . . *pāni*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāni*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāni*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *pāni*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *pāni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāni*
589. Bangarū . . . *pāni*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *pāni*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāni*
611. Bundeli . . . *pāni*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāni*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pāni, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāni, pāni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pāni, jal*
643. Dōgri . . . *pāni*
650. Kangrā . . . *pāni*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāni*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāni*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *pāni*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāni*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāni*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *jal*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāni*
755. Mēwādī . . . *pāni*
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *pāni*
761. Malvi . . . *pāni*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāni*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pāni*
708. K'andēli . . . *pāni*
678. Bili . . . *pāni*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāni*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāni*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāni*
816. Sirmāri . . . *chāi*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāni*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chāi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāni*
833. Kului . . . *pāni*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *pāni*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāni*
843. Gudi . . . *pāni*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pāni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pāni*
849. Pādari . . . *pāni*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ie</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chisei, rikup</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>jip</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ai, awi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>boo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ger</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>pa-sang</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>eeke</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakaki	. . .	<i>ha</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rumah</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sia</i>
1. Salon	. . .	<i>a-ma</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'tah</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>sni</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>dök, döp</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>hät, hēyā</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>gān</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
En	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
A Mok	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ān</i>

K'atē Group.

8. K'atē, Standard	. . .	<i>ih</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ni</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ōra</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ōra</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>urā</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>o</i>
28. Jukūg	. . .	<i>igā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>sun, sin</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>diyūn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-fān, -wā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-u</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>-k'ān-chā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rān, -pān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-rān, -bān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-hān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>hūn</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=yīn, =yīn</i>
„ Bassuin	. . .	<i>jei</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>yei</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>lām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>zi, hi</i>
32. Buē	. . .	<i>hi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hi</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>hi</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>zin</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>θiā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hūu</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>θi yū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>hi</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>yuañ, zūñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zi</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
P'ā-Miao	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>piāu</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>piēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>chum</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>chum'</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kīm</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>chā, sā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nem</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>him</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>pān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>k'yim, k'im</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
92. Sānpāng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>nēm</i>
103. Chanāssya	. . .	<i>kū-dū</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kām</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kām, kīm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>kīm</i>
106. Vayū or Hāyū	. . .	<i>kēm</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'ē</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tīm</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>im</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lē</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ngā, niē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kūm</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-kūm</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nām</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>an</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>miñ, biñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>hū</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ikā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-hī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>g'i, g'i jra</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kyim</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ch'aim</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ñai</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>ki</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>k'aim</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kyau</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
61. Ladāk'	. . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'am-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'im</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nū, nā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>na</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ñā, achō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ki</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)ki</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)kē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)chi</i>
168. Āo	. . .	<i>kī</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ū-kī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>kī</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ku</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tiyān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nok</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>cham</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>hūm</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chām</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>yim, yūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gt, kī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hem</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-kē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chō-kē</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>šim</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sim</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sin</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rūn-yāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. Tādo . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lušēi . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'ū . . . *in*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *in*
232. Hallam . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreg . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, ōm*
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . *in*
255. Tuangōa . . . *in*
252. Chimbōk . . . *in*
Yādwin . . . *in*
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *ūm*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Seungmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
282. Lōsi or Lechi . . . *yān*
283. Maru . . . *yām*
280. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
284. Mrū . . . *kim (k'in)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Inōa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīd'*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayālam . . . *kuḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Badaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *il'*
303. Toda . . . *āś*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēpū*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *idū*
310. Kolāmi . . . *illā*
314. Gōndī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *il'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baīt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *kan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *ḫānak, ḫān*
381. Persian . . . *ḫāna, ḫān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Wazirī . . . *kōr, kār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Wāxī . . . *jun*
371. Siyri . . . *chid*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chēd*
376. Iškhāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḫān, ḫā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kei*
378. Yudyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ama*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *kāndūn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *ḫatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gōt*
394. Chilasī . . . *gōt, gōš', gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *g'čr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *gava*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *g'ar, g'arō*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ar*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ar, gī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *šī?*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šī?*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kuri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*
430. K'etrāni . . . *g'ai'*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ar*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ar*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ar*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ar*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ar*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ar*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ar*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ar*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ar*
450. Lāpī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ar, k'ōdō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ar*
494. Kōnkani . . . *g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *g'ya, gā, gedara*
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grh, g'ar*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ar, gī, hī, makān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ar*
320. " South-ern . . . *g'a'*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bāḡī, grha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, g'ar*
537. South-western . . . *g'ar*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ar*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ar*
551. Chākma . . . *g'or*
558. Assamese . . . *g'or*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ar, bak'arī*
560. Baḡ'elī . . . *g'ar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōr'āni . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ār, g'ār*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *bāk'arī*
606. Kanaūjī . . . *ob'arī*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ar, b'ak'arī*
616. Banāpuri . . . *g'ar*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *g'ar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *g'ar*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ar*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ar*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *g'ar, k'ār'ādī*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *g'ar*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ar*
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . . *g'ar*
781. Malvi . . . *g'ar*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ar*
771. Lob'āni of Berar . . . *g'ar*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ar, gār, k'ār*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ar, kuro*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'or, kārō*
818. Sirmauri . . . *g'or*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ar, gaur*
822. Kīrt'ali . . . *gaur*
830. Šodōchi . . . *gaur, gaur*
833. Kulai . . . *g'or, gār*
837. Maḡdālī . . . *g'ar*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *gar*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ar*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *g'ar, gī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ar, g'or*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ar, g'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>dyirγā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldē, ala-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *hayur*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmag . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katur . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loh</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Dau . . .	<i>θe, n</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>māyān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

K'ārī Group.

8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>ku/ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ku/ū</i>
13. Nicolaresse . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindostāni)

Mupā Group.

16. K'urwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sulām</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>qūryī</i>
27. K'upā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kuḍlā, kurā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
16. Liu . . .	{ <i>mā</i> (f' m'ā)
47. K'ūn . . .	
19. ſān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>mā</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θē. -ka =θē</i>
" Bassein . . .	{ <i>θi, k'θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka'θē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Brā . . .	<i>θē, i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sē</i>
Sin-huā . . .	<i>θai</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γd</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>i'yo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>neñ</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭuī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ñ</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ñ</i>
92. Sāngp'ang . . .	<i>p'ā gem-pā</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>ñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngwālī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nācherēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
105. Dūnū . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
84. Ru or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-tā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ābor . . .	...
124. Mīrī . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>g'arā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīāmī, Digārū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
Mījū . . .	<i>kom-bēñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lāñ lo, rīñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo', -a -lo m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tirī, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-rō'</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-rō', brau'</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau'</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tai'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rta</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ratā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ratā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'urī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kuru</i> (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferī</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>kuri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor</i> (Aryan)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i>
171. Trukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mōl</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōñi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	<i>sā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān*
Maran . . . *kum-rān*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe, korao noh sā-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. Tādo . . . *sā-kol*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū*
219. Lai . . . *rān*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-kor*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kolh reng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol*
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwin . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si, še*
257. K'ami . . . *kauā-nau*
- Lūi Group.
279. Andro . . . *šū-rāk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *lā tārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myaun*
263. Maru . . . *myān*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmdā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
M-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrū . . . *kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā*
269. Danu . . . *mdān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur*
298. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
303. Tuju . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
306. Kurux or Orāš . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōš* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gōdā* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurrām*
328. Brāhū . . . *hullī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Wazīrī . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrnuī . . . *gānsp (? gāsp)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Wāxī . . . *yāš*
371. Šīrī . . . *vorj*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *vorj*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *verāk, wrok*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yāsp*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *guṛ*
381. Wašī-verī . . . or
Veron . . . *frī*
383. Kalāš . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istōr*
392. Šīpā. Gilgitī . . . *āšpō*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*
401. Kāšāwāpī . . . *g'ur, g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
403. Kōhīstānī, Gārī . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiš . . . *g'ō*

Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, grā, grai* (Armenian),
k'urō (a colt)" Syrian . . . *āgōrā, gōrā, gēir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āśvā, g'ōtakāh*
Prakrit . . . *asō, āsō, g'ōdāš*
430. K'ōtrānī . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multānī . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tīnālī . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chībālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāpī . . . *gōrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdō*
456. Marātī, Dēlī . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asucayā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr'wā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōtak, āśva*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā, gōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā, g'wā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ōr, g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *g'ōr, g'wā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *tafūā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Benāp'arī . . . *g'urāra*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *g'ōrā, tafūā*
" spoken . . . *hōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
643. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāthgrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ōdō, tēy' dū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *g'ōdō, tēy' dū, tēy' dū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāī . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andōshī . . . *g'ōdō*
678. Bālī . . . *g'ōdō, k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmānī . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *gōhā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *gōhā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *g'ōrō, gōhā*
833. Kūlī . . . *g'ōrā, gōhā*
837. Māp'dāpī . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamādī . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādārī . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nakui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>šāk, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lā</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>māi</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mai</i>

Sakui-Sēmang.

Sakui
Sēmang

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darŋŋ . . .	<i>mā-lo</i> (mule)
5. Wa . . .	<i>mārūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā</i> (mule)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rōn-hā</i> (mule)
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā</i> (mule)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā</i> (mule)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'arī Group.

8. K'arī, Standard .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupārī . . .	
26. Kūrku . . .	
27. K'arī . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pekui</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šan . . .	<i>lū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'mintī . . .	...
Assamese . . .	<i>-kon jūt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ōi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ʔō = yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā ā lyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ōū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermha . . .	<i>k'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni <i>kārā</i>	
73. Chamba Lāhuli . <i>kār</i>	
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>gādā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'nā</i>
87. Kambu . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār <i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)	
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a</i> (P Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgnri . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lējcha . . .	<i>gōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	...
126. Mīmi, Digkru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-a ʔla /a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a ʔa -li nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written .	<i>boh-bu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>poa-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boh-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boh-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boh-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>puh-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puh-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>boh-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>boh</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Pūpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	...
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>yāorao lolāsā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>gā'd'a</i> } (Aryan)
207. T'ado	.	<i>gā'd'a</i> }
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	...
224. Luñei	.	...
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pānk'u	.	...
229. H'angk'ol	.	...
232. Hallam	.	...
236. Langrong	.	...
237. Aimol	.	...
238. Chiru	.	...
239. Kolhng	.	...
240. Kōm	.	...
246. Pūm	.	...
247. Anāl	.	...
248. Hirōi-Lamg'ang	.	...
253. Taungōa	.	...
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwīn	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	...
Thayetmyo Chin	.	...
256. Sō or K'yang	.	...
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	...
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	...
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	...
272a. P'un, Samong	.	...
Me-gyā	.	...
264. Mru	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>mrā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>myi</i>
266. Arakanese	.	...
267. Taungyo	.	...
269. Danu	.	...
268. Inōa	.	...
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>myā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>kaṇṇuḍai</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>kadi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>kēdi</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>kaṇṇuḍ</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>katt</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>klatte</i>
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	<i>katte</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>klatte</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orō	.	<i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>gada-gorō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	.	
Khond	.	<i>goḍo</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōḍi	.	<i>gad'al</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>gāḍid</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>bīs</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>ḥinār</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>ḥara-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>ḥar</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>ḥar</i>
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	.	<i>ḥar</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>ḥar</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>ḥar</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>ḥar</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>har</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>lāy</i> (m.), <i>k'ar</i> (f.)
370. Wāxī	.	<i>ḥur</i>
371. Širni	.	<i>markab</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>šer</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>ḥur</i>
377. Munjāni or Mangī	.	<i>ḥara</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>ḥoro</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali	.	<i>kur</i>
380. Wai-als	.	<i>galā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>kōru</i>
383. Kalāšā	.	<i>gurdōk</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>gadā</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	} <i>kār</i>
387. " Western	.	
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>gurdōy</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	<i>jakun</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>ḥakun</i>
396. of Dags	.	<i>ḥakun</i>
397. of Pah-Hanū	.	<i>ḥar</i>
400. Kašmiri	.	<i>k'ar</i>
401. Kaštawāri	.	<i>k'ar, k'ōta</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>k'ar</i>
404. Dōḷa Širāji	.	<i>k'ar</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>k'ōt, k'ōtā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>galā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>gad'ō</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>gadā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>k'er</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>qār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>k'arāḥ, garḍab'āḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>k'arō, gaddaḥō</i>
430. K'etrāni	.	<i>gad'ā</i>
417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>gāddō, k'ōtā</i>
426. Mūltāni	.	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>gaḍḍā</i>
432. T'aji	.	<i>gāddō</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
435. Tinkuli	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
440. Chib'ali	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
443. Šindī, Viechōli	.	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
450. Lāpi	.	<i>gaḍḍāḥ</i>
452. Kachohī	.	<i>gaḍḍōḍo, gad'zōḍo</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	.	<i>gaḍ'ao</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>gad'ao</i>
494. Kōṇkapi	.	<i>gaḍ'ao</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>koṭaṇṇuḍ, kōruḍ</i>
502. Opiyā	.	<i>gad'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>garḍab', gad'hā</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>garḍab'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>gad'hā, gāḍā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>gāddā</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>gad'hā, gāḍā</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>gāddā</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>gāddā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
598. Brāj B'ak'hā	.	<i>gad'hā, gad'hā</i>
605. Kanaūjī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
611. Bandālī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
616. Banāp'hārī	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>gad'hā, k'ōtā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>gad'hā, k'ōtā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>gad'ōḍō</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>gad'ōḍō</i>
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	.	<i>gad'ōḍō, k'ar</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>gad'ōru</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>gāy dū</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	.	<i>gad'ō, purāyōḍo</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>gad'ō, gad'ōḍo</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>gad'ō, chaupō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>k'ōtō</i>
761. Malvā	.	<i>gad'ō, rāḍ'ōḍo</i>
770. Nīmādī	.	<i>gad'ō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>gad'āḍa</i>
878. B'ili	.	<i>gad'ōḍo, k'ōlūḍ</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>gāddā, gad'ō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	.	<i>gad'hā, gad'ōḍo</i>
816. Sirmauri	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>gad'hā, gad'hā</i>
822. Kiṭ'āli	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
830. Sōdōchi	.	<i>gad'ō</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>gad'hā, gāddā</i>
837. Māndāli	.	<i>gad'hā</i>
842. Chamāli	.	<i>gad'hā, k'ōtā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>gad'hā, k'ōtā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>gad'hā, k'ōtā</i>
847. B'ādrāwālī	.	<i>k'ōtō, k'āut'āu</i>
849. Pūḍarī	.	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>guktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tawa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mān-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palawing-Wu.

1. Palaung . . .	<i>kū-lū-u'</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ī'ōp</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari		
26. Kurku . . .		
27. K'aris . . .		
28. Juhing . . .	}	
29. Savara . . .	sisalayi	
30. Gadabu . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>#d</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā#d</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ut'</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon jāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'āo</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'ū'ap</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=kū lā -ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kū lā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Bra . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'āo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'āo</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>k'ī'ō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>uṭh</i>
73. Chamka Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>uṭh</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūf</i>
83. Dimal . . .	...
81. Tāmi . . .	<i>uṭh</i> (Aryan)
85. Linbū . . .	<i>unt'</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i> (Aryan)
90. Baling . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'fubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūwī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdā . . .	<i>ūf</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>uṭ'a</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>uṭ'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>uṭ'</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūf</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Niri . . .	...
125. Daila . . .	...
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mjū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lanhōh</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'āo</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ī'ōp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'āo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyāring . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan, written	<i>rāa-boh</i>
„ spoken	<i>āa-boh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>kāa-boh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-boh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā-boh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-moh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .		
131. Dīmā-sā . . .		
136. Garō, Āchik . . .		
142. Kōch . . .		
151. Tipurā . . .		
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .		

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmī . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāms . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
170. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mīkir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Luṣei . . .
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *mā-kin-kañ*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kañ*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .
255. Taungṭa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yaawin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kudu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ku lāut*
" spoken . . . *ka'au*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'P'ō*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'P'ō*
269. Dann . . . *k'P'ō*
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'P'au*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṇi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāṇṇi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ottagan*
297. Kannarese . . . *oṇṇ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *voṇṇe*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *voṇṇe*
303. Toda . . . *voṇṇe*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . *uṇṇ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṇṇ*
306. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōṇṇ*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *lōṇṇ*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *uṇṇum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtr*
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, šatur*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
333. Waziri . . . *yīṣ*
334. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*
360. Ōrmuṣi . . . *uṣ*
363. Balūchi, Makrāni . . . *uṣtr*
366. Eastern . . . *h'vī'tur*, (m.) *lērō*
370. Waxi . . . *uṣtūr*
371. Siyāni . . . *štur, ṣetur*
372. Sarikoli . . . *štyūr, ṣtūr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, štur*
377. Munjūn or Mungī . . . *škir*
378. Yūdya . . . *iṣchuro*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāḡali . . . *biṣṣṭyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *uṣ*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*
383. Kalāṣa . . . *uṣ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uṣ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *uṣtūr*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *uṣ*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *uṣ*
394. Chilsāi . . . *uṣ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṣ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *uṣ* (Tibetan)
400. Kāśmiri . . . *uṣ*
401. Kāṣṭawāṣi . . . *uṣ*
403. Pōguli . . . *uṣ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *uṣ*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *uṣ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . . *uṣ*
409. Tōrwall . . . *uṣ* } (Paṣtō)
411. Maiyā . . . *uṣ*

Gypsy, European . . .

" Syrian . . . *dāuāi, štir**I to-Aryun Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uṣṭō, uṣṭō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uṣ* (fem. *uṣi*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṣ*
426. Māltāni . . . *uṣ*
428. Hindki . . . *uṣ*
432. T'alī . . . *uṣ*
433. D'annī . . . *uṣ*
435. Tināuli . . . *uṣ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṣ*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *uṣ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uṣ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *uṣ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṣ*
450. Lāri . . . *uṣ*
452. Kachohī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *uṣ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *uṣ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *uṣ, k'ar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṣu-i*
502. Oriyā . . . *ōṣa*
507. Bihārī, Maitthilī . . . *uṣ*
516. Magahi . . . *uṣ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *uṣ*
520. " South-ern . . . *uṣ*
528. Nagpurī . . . *uṣ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uṣ, uṣtra*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
537. South-western . . . *uṣ*
541. Siripurī . . . *uṣ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṣ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
551. Chākma . . . *uṣ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṣ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *uṣ*
560. Bag'elī . . . *uṣ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uṣ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . *uṣ*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *uṣ*
587. Dakinī . . . *uṣ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṣ*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *uṣ*
605. Kanaujī . . . *uṣ*
611. Bundelī . . . *uṣ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uṣ*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uṣ*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṣ*
648. Dōgri . . . *uṣ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uṣ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *uṣ*
661. Charōtari . . . *uṣ*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *uṣ*
676. G'isādī . . . *uṣ*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *uṣ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uṣ*
755. Mēwādī . . . *uṣ*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *uṣ*
761. Malvi . . . *uṣ*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *uṣ*
771. Lab'āni, of Berar . . . *uṣ*
708. K'andāli . . . *uṣ*
678. B'ālī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *uṣ*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni . . . *uṣ*
806. Garwālī . . . *uṣ*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . . *uṣ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṣ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *uṣ*
822. Kūt't'ālī . . . *uṣ*
830. Šodōchi . . . *uṣ*
833. Kuḷi . . . *uṣ*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *uṣ*
842. Chamāli . . . *uṣ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṣ*
845. Pangwālī . . . *uṣ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *uṣ*
849. Paḍārī . . . *uṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me usi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>poko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne poko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am so</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ut, uinäk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igän, ihän</i> ; (cow) <i>uäygen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ünigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sä-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *burä*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>länauv binai</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Män-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>kü</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mü* ka-mä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu* ka-mä</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mä-mäk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>mök-mä</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mä</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>muwe-kön</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>m'po-kön</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kön</i>
Danä . . .	<i>uät, vät</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>mök-ääh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>mässi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>mässow</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkäna</i>

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	
26. Kärü . . .	
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Jukög . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanit, tan</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>kü-täng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niu, liu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>äu, mö, äau, nā</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>nö, nö</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wua -tua -müä</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lai . . .	{ <i>wö mü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Sän . . .	<i>wö mü</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lä</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>äö</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>-kon bö / kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ä -mü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meän, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nü, yä be</i>
36. Tanngüa . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>klä mü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>bö</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-huä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>pu mü</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mü</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>büo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinkä . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>e</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>pö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>na -nä -dañ</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>liä</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>nä-ñö</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngoñ-yañ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>naö, naa</i>
Man-lu-jan . . .	<i>yañ, nüñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäsi or Patni . . .	<i>goax*</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>vähä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bän, rai</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	(<i>mähäni</i>) <i>pä</i>
84. T'imä . . .	<i>mämä-äya</i>
85. Lumbü . . .	<i>pit, päp-mä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>pik-mä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ä-mo biñ</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>pi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>pit</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	<i>pit, pi</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>pi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pi</i>
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>pi-imma, umma-pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>ämo bö</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>bi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hät</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>sä</i>
117. Padä, Fähr, or Pahä . . .	<i>sä</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bäk</i>
121. Töfö . . .	<i>pi-kä</i>
122. Äkä . . .	<i>p'u luyü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dailä . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarü . . .	<i>mä-chu, mätrau</i>
Miju . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>ni mä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni mä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mä, mä ni</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>yä mä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -ni -mä</i>
Lisä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ni mä</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>z'ö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ämyän bə</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nänäir ämä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>gwä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ñau-mä</i>
58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Bali . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bä</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'vñ-ma</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>masä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>mäsü mäki</i>
131. Dümä-sä . . .	<i>mü-ñü</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>mät-chu</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>mä-chu</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>musak-mä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mucku</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angäni . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)misi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kézäma . . .	<i>(e-)chä</i>
184. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(u-)lo</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näsi tälä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>mähäni ö-k'yü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mäsi</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>misi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mösi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mä-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mäi-hü</i>
178. Namesangia . . .	<i>män</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>ma-sü</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>män-sü</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>godöm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'öirao . . .	<i>töm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-chai-nän ä-pi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ä-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mä-tom</i>
199. Tangt'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>s-mük</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mük</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kín-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bi*
207. Tādo . . . *boñ, si-lat*
218. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *šd*
224. Lušei . . . *se-bōñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *šš-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Ainol . . . *šš-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreg . . . *šš-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *šš-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anal . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yidwin . . . *puh nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šira*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šd*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *š'd nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ch'i nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *soh*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *šā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōñ mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā "mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā "mā, wā mā*
264. Mru . . . *tšā (tšī-gā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuāma*
" spoken . . . *nuā "mā°, na "mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nuā*
268. Intha . . . *hnuā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*
297. Kanarose . . . *ākā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āv*
306. Kurux or Oru . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kolami . . . *kūḷi*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv*
328. Brahūi . . . *ḷugī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāo*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
358. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
370. Waxi . . . *γwō, chāt γū*
371. Širni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt žau*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdya . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gāp'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *lāšū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāw, gō*
396. of Dras . . . *gāo*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāo*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāw*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *gōrā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *gāw*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*

Gypsy, European . . . *gurunī*
" Syrian . . . *gōrci**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ, d'ēnuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāṭ, gōṇī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāw*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāw*
432. Tālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gā*
440. Chibālī . . . *gā*
441. Panchī . . . *gāio*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *ggāw*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāw, d'aggī*
452. Knechī . . . *gō*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *gāy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōnkani . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ciā-dena*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
320. " South-ern . . . *gāw, gāy*
626. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Širipurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāw*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāw, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āṇḍī*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauḷ . . . *gāi*
611. Bundeli . . . *gāw, gāiyā*
616. Banāpārī . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā, gau*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāw*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngra . . . *gā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
668. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
765. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nimādī . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw' dī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭālī, ṭālā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'us-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wali . . . *gōrā, gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Širmanī . . . *gāo*
820. Bag'ati . . . *gāo, gā*
822. Kūt'tālī . . . *gāw*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāo*
833. Kūḷi . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gā*
842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *baṭ'ā*
849. Paḍārī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tē, aī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruṣaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>āṇjīn, auu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āḡḡu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyāh, āwā, (wild dog) ch'loā</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā°-u</i>
Darung . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sī</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>kwaw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kōrkū . . .	<i>sītā, tōitā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>so'o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kisaw, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'uō, kusō</i>

SINTIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kan</i>
45. Siamcōc, written . . .	<i>/hūā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Laō . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} mā (? /mā) pū
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) māā, (pronounced) mā
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /chō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} t'i
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>tui</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tui</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tui</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chī</i>
40. Kacmni . . .	<i>tui</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tue</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>tui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tui</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tui</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tui, tswē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patni . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'ī-cha</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>hū-wā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kō-ti-ma, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ko-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ha-ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ī-bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'ī-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-ī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'ī-bō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'ī-bō, k'ī-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>chiu, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>k'ī-ā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>alek, sū-lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-kī
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāḡ . . .	<i>ī-kī</i>
126. Miāni, Digārū . . .	<i>nāwī, nokwī, nūī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>k'wī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a no, ch'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i'gi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bārḡ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḡ . . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šē-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)tū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū-rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>arh</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>p'fā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-met'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>hūī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>šī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi*
Maran . . . *kxi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gān-lae tiau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*
207. T'ado . . . *hwi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi*
219. Lai . . . *wi*
224. Luḡei . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi, wūi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi*
247. Anāl . . . *wi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi*
255. Taungḡa . . . *wi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *w-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *w-wi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *hwē*
281. Kādū . . . *-tyē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kū*
260. Maingḡa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi (ta-kwī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō*
" spoken . . . *k'wō*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*
269. Danu . . . *kwe*
268. Inḡa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikāḡi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Baḡaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḡagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḡu . . . *nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alēḡ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *nākuḡi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ālē*
314. Gōpḡi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kukk**
328. Brāhṡi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (Medic) *σπῶν*
Avesta . . . *span-*
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*
381. Persian . . . *sag*
339. Paḡḡ, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmaḡi . . . *spuk (? sp*k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīḡ, kḡik*
370. Wayi . . . *šach*
371. Siyini . . . *kod, kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kūd*
376. Iskaḡmī, Zēbaki . . . *ked, kud*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *ḡalf*
378. Yūdḡa . . . *ḡalf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuḡi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēḡ*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *keruk*
383. Kalāša . . . *ḡūḡa, šēḡ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ḡunā*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *ḡūḡi*
387. " Western . . . *ḡōḡi*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šē*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *šū, šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūn**
401. Kaḡtawāḡi . . . *hōn*, hōnu*
403. Pōgull . . . *hunn**
404. Pōḡa Sirāḡi . . . *ḡuḡ, ḡuḡ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ḡuḡ*
408. Kōhistanī ḡarwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *kuḡḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *senūtā, snūtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḡ, ḡvan-*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuraḡ, ḡuḡaḡ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'āḡi . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anul . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinauli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chibālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Viechōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāḡi . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāḡi, Deḡi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōḡkari . . . *ḡuḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballā*
502. Oḡiā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkura, kukur*
" spoken . . . *kukur, kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūr*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *kukur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Baḡarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *kuttā*
606. Kanarī . . . *kūkur*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *kuttā*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Pōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut*rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut*rō*
666. Kaḡḡiawāḡi . . . *kut*rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut*rō*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *kut*rō*
713. Rājastāni, Marwāḡi . . . *kuttō, ḡiḡḡak*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō, ḡaḡḡak, ḡḡḡak'rō*
753. Mēwāti . . . *kuttō, kūk'rō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Malvi . . . *kuttō, kut*rō, ḡḡḡḡḡ*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *kuttō, kutrō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kutrā*
708. K'andōḡi . . . *kutrā*
678. B'ḡi . . . *kut*rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-āri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Baḡ'ūḡi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *kukkar, sakāri*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kaḡni . . . *kuttā*
837. Maḡḡḡāḡi . . . *kuttā*
842. Chāmḡāḡi . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādi . . . *kutr, kudar*
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Paḡari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	neko
Ainu . . .	meko, chabe
Korean . . .	ko-āni
Turki . . .	mūšūq
Manchu . . .	kešike
Mongolian . . .	miyui, (wild) mālur
Sukpa . . .	si-mī
Basque . . .	katu, gathu

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki . . . buš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kuchin
Cham . . .	mōyau
1. Salōn . . .	me-yauw*, meao*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'mār
3. Talaing, written .	bagai
" spoken .	pākoā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	kuchik (Malay)
Sémang . . .	miu

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) ā-nau, (wild) sē
Katung . . .	ā-nau
Darung . . .	ān-nūāo
5. Wa . . .	mio
Sōn . . .	miau
En . . .	mī-ā
Tai-loi . . .	miau
A Mōk . . .	ā-n-yā
Āng-kū . . .	miau
Mōng Lwe . . .	miau
Danā . . .	myi-mām
Yin or Riang . . .	miao
K'a Muk . . .	miāo

K'asī Group.

6. K'asī, Standard .	miāu
12. Wār . . .	miāu

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	meāu, kochin
----------------------	--------------

Munpā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	pūsi
16. Munpārī . . .	pūsi
26. Kūrkū . . .	mtā
27. K'apā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūāg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	ramā
30. Gadabā . . .	girām, rumāngū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-man
Cantonese . . .	-māu
Gyāmi . . .	mau, myau
45. Siamese, written .	} -māu
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} miao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-miao
51. Āhom . . .	min, miā
52. K'āmti . . .	miāu
Annamese . . .	-kun, meo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mī/yā
" Bassein . . .	} mi yau
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	āau
34. Sgā, literary . . .	āā-mī-yā
" spoken . . .	θ ² mi yā
32. Bwē . . .	myā kē
41a. Wewaw . . .	θ ² mi dē
33. Karenbyu . . .	mi yā
Brā° . . .	mi kà o
40. Karenni . . .	twu'
Yintālā . . .	chi āān
Sin-hmā . . .	} mi kē
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	mā
37. Padaung . . .	āau
38. Yeinbā . . .	āau
Manō . . .	me kà ā
41. Zeyein . . .	mye
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi yo du
" Dermuha . . .	mi sē

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-chū
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	mi
Man . . .	mo-lūm
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mao
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōi lum

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Pañpī .	b'it
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	b'it
76. Kanāsi . . .	burāri
77. Kanauri . . .	piāi
78. Rangkas . . .	bila (P Aryan)
83. D'māl . . .	main-kau
84. T'āmi . . .	birālō (Aryan)
85. Līmbū . . .	mī-yōh
86. Yak'm . . .	pusuk-mā
87. K'ambū . . .	ma-ni-mā
90. Bahing . . .	bir-ma
91. Balālī . . .	mi-ni-mā
92. Sangpang . . .	mā-ni-mā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	myou-ma
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	mū-nu-mā
95. Wāling . . .	mū-ni-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	pū-sū
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mā-ni-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chamling .	bē-ra
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ma-ni-ma
101. Kūlung . . .	birālī (Aryan)
102. T'ulung . . .	bīr-mā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bīr-mo
104. K'aling . . .	bīr-me
105. Dūmī . . .	bīr-mā, mū-ni
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	munin
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	dāna
111. Gurung . . .	na-wa-rā
112. Murmi . . .	tā-ur
113. Sunwar . . .	ber-du
114. Māgarī . . .	sul'u
116. Nēwari . . .	b'au
117. Puñ'ī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	b'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	ā-lyu
121. Tōtō . . .	miā-ki
122. Aka . . .	āāh, āā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	ā-sī
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	mājāi (Aryan)
Miju . . .	jāmi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mao'r (Chinese)
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-mā nā
A-hi . . .	-mā nā (tom), -mā nā mo (puss) ↓
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-vu mi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āmi
277a. A-kō . . .	āmi
275. Lisu . . .	-ā /āi -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā'āā
Lahu . . .	mimi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	āmā
277a. Nung . . .	*mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-hrā
Mānyāk . . .	mā-ehō
T'auchū . . .	lau-chi
Tākpa . . .	im-bū
Haurpā . . .	chū-lā°
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, written .	zi-mi
" spoken .	zi-mi
59. Balti . . .	bī-la
60. of Purik . . .	bī-la } (P Aryan)
61. Ladākī . . .	bī-la
63. of Spiti . . .	pi-āi
70. Kagate . . .	guri
67. Šarpa . . .	ber-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	a-lū, im
69. Hloke . . .	bī-lī (P Aryan)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mao-zi
130. Lalung . . .	myāo
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	ā-lu
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	mo-hō
142. Kōch . . .	myā-gāo
151. Tipura . . .	ā-miā
152. Demī-Chutiya . .	mi-āi-gē

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	nu-mā
169. Sēmā . . .	(a-)kusa
162. Bengmā . . .	niānu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ko-t'o
184. Sopvomā . . .	ko-sā
166. Āo . . .	tā-na
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-lyūro
170. Tengsa . . .	meysau
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	gwi
173. Tableng . . .	ā-mi
174. Tamu . . .	mā-āi
175. Banparā . . .	mī-ā
178. Nansangā . . .	mī-ā
179. Chāng . . .	tā-mi-lā
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	miāōnā
187. Kabui . . .	niānā
188. K'oirio . . .	tōk-pā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mēn
195. Marām . . .	choh-nā, tok-pā
197. Kwōireng . . .	mī-nā
199. Tangk'ul . . .	lā-mi
200. Padāng . . .	lān-yau
201. K'angoi . . .	lā-mi
202. Maring . . .	ā-tūā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kaun*
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-yau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *pān-bā nin-nāe mā nih-lon*
206. Meitei . . . *kau-doh*
207. T'ado . . . *men-chā*
213. Siyin . . . *hiāu*
219. Lai . . . *miōt*
224. Luēi . . . *zā-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*
228. Pānk'u . . . *zo-te, lā-chi*
229. Hrangkol . . . *men*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-men*
236. Langrong . . . *men*
237. Aimol . . . *māh*
238. Chiru . . . *hūi-tūh*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hāi-toh*
240. Kōm . . . *mān-tē*
246. Pūrtm . . . *hāu-toh*
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *yo-mē*
255. Taungōa . . . *min*
253. Chinbōk . . . *mīn*
Yidwin . . . *myin*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myin*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hah-gen*
279. Sengmai . . . *hal-jik*
280. Chairel . . . *kau-doh*
281. Kadu . . . *hān-šī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ñao*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lai-ñao*
263. Maru . . . *lei-ñau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *k'ld*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hōuñ*
Me-gyā . . . *choñ*
264. Mrū . . . *min (ta-myin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*
" spoken . . . *-tyaen*
266. Arakanese . . . *kraun*
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*
269. Danu . . . *kyauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *choñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *choñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pūpei*
287. Korava . . . *pūni*
291. Kaikadi . . . *p'ūni*
289. Irula . . . *pūñ*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūchch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bakk'*
298. Badaga . . . *kotti*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *puchche*
303. Toda . . . *kotti*
304. Kōta . . . *pīē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bergā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *māō*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pūllī (P Aryan)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *bōkē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīšī (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hīrr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *pučak, gurbe*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pīšō*
353. Waziri . . . *p'īa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pīšī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pus*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pūñšī, pīšī*
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*
370. Waziri . . . *pīš*
371. Širini . . . *pīš*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pīš*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pīš, puš*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pīške*
378. Yūdya . . . *pīško*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *pīšōš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pīšā*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pīk'*
383. Kalāsi . . . *p'ūšak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pīšōnak*
387. " Western . . . *pīšōndik*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *pušī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *būšī*
394. Chilasī . . . *pušī, pušō, bušī*
396. of Dras . . . *pušū, pīšū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *būšū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *brāš'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *brāšur', brāšuru*
403. Pōguli . . . *brāš'*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bilāš*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bilāš, bilāš'*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *pīšīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pīšō* } (Paštō)
411. Maijā . . . *pīšō* }

- Gypsy, European . . . *māchēd (Slavonic)*
" Syrian . . . *pīšīkē, bilāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māryārah, bidālah*
Prakrit . . . *majjārō, bīrālō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *billī*
426. Multani . . . *billī*
428. Hindki . . . *bīllī*
432. T'ali . . . *billī*
438. D'anni . . . *billī*
436. Tinguli . . . *billā (m.)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *billā (m.)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *billī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *billī*
441. Punchī . . . *billā (m.)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bīlī*
450. Lārī . . . *bīlī, pušāš'*
452. Kachchī . . . *mīnnī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *māndār*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māndagar*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *māndār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷala, (L.) bāḷalā*
502. Oriyā . . . *bīlī*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *bīlār'*
516. Magahi . . . *bīllī, bīlāi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīlāi*

520. " South-ern . . . *bīlāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bīlāe, bīlār*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīrāl*
" spoken . . . *berāl*
537. South-western . . . *bīllī, bīlāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīlāi*
546. Eastern . . . *mēkur, bīrāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *mēkur, bīlāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bīlāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *bīlī*
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, bīrālī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīlār*

560. Bag'elli . . . *bīlārī, bīlāiyā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bīlārī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . *bīllī*

583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *bīllī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīllī*
589. Bangarū . . . *bīllī*

593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bīlāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīlārī*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīlāiyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *bīlāiyā*

633. Pañjabī, written . . . *bīllī*
" spoken . . . *bīllī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīllī*
648. Dōgri . . . *bīllī*
650. Kāngra . . . *bīllī*

663. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bīlādī*
661. Charōtari . . . *balādī, manī, mānādī*
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *balādī, manī, mānādī, mēl'jī*

673. K'ar'wā . . . *mēd'rō, mēn'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mānjar*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāṭī . . . *minnī*

742. Jaipurī . . . *bīlārī, balārī, myšā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīlārī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bīllō (m.)*

761. Malvi . . . *min'kī*
770. Nīnādī . . . *bīllī, mājar*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *bīllī*

708. K'andēsi . . . *bīllādī, mājar*
678. B'ili . . . *mēn'kō, mēnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *bīrālō*

785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *bīrālō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bīrālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . . *bīrāl, d'ārū*

816. Sirmaurī . . . *barāl*
820. Bag'atī . . . *baryāl*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *gīṇādā (m.), brāiṇē (f.)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *brāiṇō*

833. Kulū . . . *brādā*
837. Māp'dēli . . . *bīllī*
842. Chamāli . . . *bīllī*
843. Gādī . . . *bīllī, bīlārī*

845. Pāngwālī . . . *balā, balār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *bīllī, balārī*
849. Pādārī . . . *balā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>gūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gūxū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Sankpā	. . .	<i>t'ā-kau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>churi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>balas</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bārām, chīm</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>chī-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sūt hor</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gachem</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ku'gim, k'kyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>šim</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>ch'irā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ch'irā</i>
26. K'irku	. . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Jūnāg	. . .	<i>konter</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pidī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>toūt, nīm</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-nok</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-no'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>nok</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>(written) nūk, (pronounced) nūk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>f'hi o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>to bo o'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-tu-pan	. . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṇi	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>tsarīt</i>
77. Kananri	. . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>jīkā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Palālī	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngnālī	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chak-biō</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ch'i-chi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>šā-me</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gūā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahār, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Miśmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	<i>uo, yao, uei</i>
273. Lolo, L'Nī	. . .	<i>ā'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āh zo'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa' tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āzi</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>k'h, tēā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtīg, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bya</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bi</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kāngte	. . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-ch'wā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bya</i>

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>dau</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sa	. . .	<i>dau</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō-o</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dāā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsā	. . .	<i>uō</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>unū</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangmā	. . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ram-rūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'ih-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>wā-nao</i>
200. P'ādāng	. . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpá . . . *u*
Kachin . . . *u*
Maran . . . *u*
205. Singp'o . . . *u*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *i*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tē*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *vā*
240. Kōm . . . *vā*
246. Pūm . . . *a-vā*
247. Anal . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pā-vā*
255. Taungtha . . . *vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nd*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ni*
263. Maru . . . *nd*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ni, nd-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no, no-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *vā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hāk*
" spoken . . . *hāc'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hndk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ndk*
262. Dann . . . *ndk*
268. Intha . . . *hndk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hndk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakkē*
291. Kaikāṇṇi . . . *...*
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hakkē*
298. Badaga . . . *hakkēlu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakkē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakkē*
303. Toda . . . *bittē, bālē*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjūḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *sīdemugi (f)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pittē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr (feather), murγ*
381. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ*
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *marγān*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *murγ*
366. Eastern . . . *murγ*
370. Waziri . . . *vingas*
371. Širyni . . . *parinda*
373. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Išāšāmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yādya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nigēze*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *nēze*
383. Kalāš . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. Kōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *boik*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bin, brin, chāi*
394. Chilsai . . . *bin, binh*
396. of Dras . . . *jānwār, kalē deg*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšāmi . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *jānwār, pach'aq*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōḍ*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *pākrū, pak'rū*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *chārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pāšān*
411. Maiš . . . *saklū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; ṭair (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chāṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chāṭikā*
480. K'etrāni . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Multāni . . . *pakk'i, pak'hū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. Tālī . . . *pakk'i, pak'hū*
433. D'anni . . . *pākrū*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chir'i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pākrū*
440. Chibālī . . . *pākrū*
441. Pūnchī . . . *pākrū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lāpī . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pākrū*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *sukṣh*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *pākṣiā, kurullā*
502. Oriyā . . . *charhēi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chāṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpurī . . . *chā'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, pakṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pāk (pak'ālī)*
541. Siripurī . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakki, pākī*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāk*
551. Chakma . . . *pēk*
558. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pānk'i*
589. Bangarū . . . *chir'i*
593. Braj B'hā . . . *chiraiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāpuri . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *janāur*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pachēk'i*
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngra . . . *pāch'k'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pānk'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pānk'i, pānt'i*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pānk'i*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pānk'i*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'i*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chir'i, chāṭi*
755. Mēwādī . . . *chir'i*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Malvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāk'ērū, pāch'k'i*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamōḍi*
708. K'andēli . . . *pak'ru, pakṣi*
678. B'li . . . *pāk'i, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pāhāri . . . *chārā, chārō*
or K'as-kurā . . . *chārā, chārō*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . . *chārō*
805. Garwālī . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *chārī, chāl'ur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chārū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pāch'k'i*
822. Kūṭālī . . . *pāch'k'i, chār'hū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chāl'k'i*
833. Kuḷi . . . *chārū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *pāch'k'i, pānk'ērū*
842. Chamālī . . . *chār'i, chār'i*
843. Gādī . . . *chār'i*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *chār'i, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *chār'i, chār'ālī*
849. Pādāri . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>oudori, nicatori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su-tàl, (hen, àn-tàl)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>xurús, trkák sáúg</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmilà, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ere tàkiyà (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>kir karkamuš</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayam jantén</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mónuk tànauv</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mánok-gà-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>meán</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>chán uk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mánok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-ār k'ín, i-ār a-k'ín</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ai-ál à-ti</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yen àgón, (hen, mǎ iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ià</i>
Són . . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mà)</i>
En . . .	<i>yà-chok, (hen, yà-mà)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mà)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yà-kuiwín, (hen, yà-kón)</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>i-ai kuiwín, (hen, i-ai kún)</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kuiwín, (hen, e-kón)</i>
Damé . . .	<i>yín</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>yer-rén, (hen, yer-nén)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>siar, 'iàr</i>
12. War . . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kamòe-enkoiñā, kamòe-koin</i>
----------------------	----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>sim sñqñē</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sñqñē sim</i>
26. K'urú . . .	<i>kómōē</i>
27. K'arim . . .	<i>kokpō (Aryan)</i>
28. Juiang . . .	<i>sankō</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usang qdāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kui -chī, (hen, /m -chī)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kai -kui, (hen, -kai, mō)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kai -tū -p'ū, (hen, -kai -tū -mā)</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. La . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'wati . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>gá 'irōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'āñ {fowl}</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>sā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>šī</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sī</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'ī pa</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>šī</i>
40. Kareani . . .	<i>šī</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>šū pā, (hen, šū mon)</i>
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
87. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>šī à pā, (hen, šī à mō)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Dernaba . . .	<i>šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'lōū -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man . . .	<i>kuñ-tuē, kyā, (hen, kyā ūē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy kōñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy kōñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kukuran</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āñā k'ij</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-pō bā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>am-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lumbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>wā-pā, ā-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ēm-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>kōk-lap</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>kōk-lap, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-gā-b'ā-le</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>kuā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gicā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Pañi, Pakri, or Pahi . . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kik-lu</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>kē-lā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>demrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai mā, krai kmai</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>viē /p'u, (hen, viē /pā)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō° /p'u, (hen, gō° /mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yi /p'ū, (hen, -yi /mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā, yā ji, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mē)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -wā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -wā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Labu . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin . . .	<i>yā pī, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tīñ gu</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-lu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byap</i>
Bāpā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu s'īā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tū dānā</i>
131. Dima-šā . . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dō° b'pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>du-fā</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō-āñā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-wu-ā, (hen, (a)-wu-k'ū)</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-rog'e-ā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yū-jū</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-hū</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>ān-boñ, (hen, ān te-tā)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āu-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uñ-boñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>d-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rōi-tiā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hār vā, (hen, hār va)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>(hen) harr</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *u*
Maran . . . *u*
205. Singp'o . . . *u-rān*, (hen, *u-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'mdo . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kōn*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ār-kōn*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōn*
238. Chira . . . *ār-k'ōn*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'ōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*
246. Pūthn . . . *ār-kōn-pā*
247. Ankl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōt-Langgung . . . *harr*
255. Taungōa . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwīn . . . *i-hrwī*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *āi-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'auni . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chārel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Marn . . . *γā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mru . . . *wā-hlūn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Dann . . . *chēā'*
268. Inōa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Kōrava . . . *sark*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kūgi*
289. Irula . . . *jara'u*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvāyōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hu'āj'*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hūja*
301. Kōdagu . . . *...*
302. Tuju . . . *pū'āje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kuru or Oraš . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qār-lūgaθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *šādrē kojū*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōt*
314. Gōpāl . . . *gōgātal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *lāngō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dik*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *charg*
360. Ōrnuqi . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *χarōs, kōraowus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Wajī . . . *χrās*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāgesta kiukiū*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *birār kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kākū*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kūkōh, karkāmūš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkka, kōka*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭa, kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍḍo*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Multāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkur*
440. Chibālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir*
452. Kachehī . . . *kukad, kōkad*
456. Maustī, Dēli . . . *kōmb' dā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kōmb' dā*
494. Kōnkaī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikiā*)
502. Oriyā . . . *kukudā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkro, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkṛā, murag*
541. Siripuri . . . *mur'gā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūwā, kūrā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mur'g*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bangarī . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *mur'gā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gi* (hen)
616. Banāpuri . . . *mur'gā*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *kukkar*
" spoken . . . *kukkar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *kukkor*
653. Gujjarī, Stan-dard . . . *kuk'dō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'dō, mar'g'dō*
666. Kā'iyawādī . . . *kuk'dō, mar'g'dō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar'g'dō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'dā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
781. Mālvi . . . *kā'k'dō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuk'dō*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *kuk'dō*
708. K'andēli . . . *kōmb'dā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *kuk'urō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāsi . . . *kū'k'dā*
816. Simauri . . . *kū'k'rā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuk'rā, mur'gā*
822. Kidā'ali . . . *kuk'k'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kuk'k'rō*
833. Kulūi . . . *kuk'kar*
837. Mapdēali . . . *kū'k'kar*
842. Chamēali . . . *kuk'kar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukkar*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuk'kar*
847. B'adravālī . . . *kuk'kar*
849. Pādāri . . . *kō'k'kar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akiru</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aürdüg, ilbäsün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyason</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Buruaski . . . *p'ari*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ite</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>adi</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>adät*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>teä</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>adi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang	. . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>pö-i' kə-mä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>bi'</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>pyit</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>öp</i>
En	. . .	<i>tö</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>köp</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>köp</i>
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>i-au köp</i>
Möng Lwo	. . .	<i>o-köp</i>
Danü	. . .	<i>käm-pai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äl, Standard	. . .	<i>hän</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>rəpäsü</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>wet</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupäi Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>gäpü</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>gäpü</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	(borrows from Hindöstanü)
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>gepe</i>
29. Jüäng	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>papäro</i>
30. Gadabs	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gägu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yä°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>it'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pä'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä'</i>
Lac	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
49. Säu	. . .	<i>pä'</i>
51. Ahou	. . .	(written) <i>pil</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'amü	. . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä /t'a</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tu tä</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu tä</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>käm pai</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä /dä -t'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'de</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u bā</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dä 6ä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>ä mū</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chö paiñ</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>tu 6e d'gau</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tä sē</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>wo bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>hē p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hö-Miao	. . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>hlañpa</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	...
76. Kapäsi	. . .	<i>äbi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ti-aiwas</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>badig</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>hāhs</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>hānsä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hānsä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhööröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlichöng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'énbüng	. . .	...
98. Dünghmüli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or		
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Näch'eräng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'üling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
84. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	...
111. Gurnug	. . .	<i>hānsä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hānsä</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pāk'u Xibä</i>
114. Mägarü	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Pafü, Pahrü, or		
Pahü	. . .	<i>hüi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>dam-lyö</i>
121. Tüü	. . .	<i>hānsä (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafä	. . .	<i>pajāb</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	<i>tkhreh-bu, klen-bö</i>
Mijü	. . .	<i>kai-pet, tähā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>-nē pi ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yō -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>g'gyi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>iä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>öpä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>äkau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mān k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
68. B'öpiä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>bätik</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'u-strok, byä-loñ</i>
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	<i>ch'u-śrak, nur-wa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hah-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dam-bya</i>

Bäpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpā	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>häs (Aryan)</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>dao-p'ldmdu</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>dö°-gep</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>häs (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>tä-k'un burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>tö-p'a</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>so-p'a</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tso-pä</i>
165. Kézämā	. . .	<i>p'fü-poi</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>p'idäk</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>pötäk</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>aw-nim</i>
171. Tamu	. . .	<i>pätäk</i>
175. Bauparä	. . .	<i>ä-päk-nü</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	<i>dä-fäm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>t'a-nü</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-wö läc</i>
195. Marüm	. . .	...
197. Kwoirung	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>vānq</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hä-nü</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *kai-pyät*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tiä lau-nä-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nä-nü*
207. T'ido . . . *ä-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *nün-pai*
219. Lai . . . *säm-pai*
224. Luäsi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjögí . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pānk'ü . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallām . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-āk*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *wa-tok*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kām . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pürüm . . . *ār-tok*
247. Anāl . . . *nā-nü*
248. Hirü-Lamgāng . . . *na-nü*
255. Taungā . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbök . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *wan-pwō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *bā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *pyit*
262. Iaši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chān-mā*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyā . . . *je-pi*
264. M'ü . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun bā*
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōh*
269. Danu . . . *wum bā*
268. Inga . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *badak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *bāt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōñ*
298. Badaga . . . *sime batu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *bāt'*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orañ . . . *gepe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khend . . . *konso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpñ . . . *gōñā bōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Brāhū . . . *hāñj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bāññāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . *bāññ, bāññ*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kilai*
353. Waziri . . . *elai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kilai*
360. Ormuři . . . *patakk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bāñ, hāñj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . . *yōch*
371. Siyini . . . *batbat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *marjābi*
378. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . *marjābi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yečko*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-als . . . *ari*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zelai*
383. Kalāśā . . . *ari*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Pāñai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *marjābi*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *ari*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *bārūñ*
394. Chilas . . . *bārūñ* (Burašaski)
396. of Dras . . . *hāñ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūñak* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmiri . . . *batuk', āñs'*
401. Kaštawāñ . . . *batuk*
403. Pōguli . . . *batuk*
404. Dōda Sirāñ . . . *batuk*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *batuk*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *ar*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ar*
411. Mañyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātāñ* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsañ, kala-hamsañ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'ōtrāñ . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *batuk*
426. Multāñ . . . *batuk*
428. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. Tālī . . . *batuk*
433. D'annī . . . *batuk*
435. Tinnūñ . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *batuk*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *batuk'*
440. Chib'āl . . . *batuk*
441. Pūñchī . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Vichōñ . . . *badak'*
450. Lāñ . . . *badak*
452. Kachōñ . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marāñ, Dēñ . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōñkapl . . . *hāñ*

Number in
General
List.

498. Singhalēse . . . *tārāmā*
502. Oriyā . . . *batuk*
507. Bihārī, Mañtālī . . . *batuk*
516. Magahi . . . *batuk, babat, bat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *batuk*
520. " South-ern . . . *batuk*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōrē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāñi-hāñ*
" spoken . . . *pāñi-hāñ*
537. South-western . . . *hāñ*
541. Siripurī . . . *hāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *pōñi-hāñ, pōñi āñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pōñi-hāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pōñi-hāñ*
551. Chākma . . . *hāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñi-hāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *batuk*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñī . . . *batuk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñī . . . *batuk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *batuk*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *batuk*
605. Kanauñ . . . *batuk*
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *batuk*
" spoken . . . *batuk*
639. Pōwādī . . . *batuk*
648. Dōgrī . . . *batuk*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *batuk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *batuk*
661. Charōtari . . . *batuk*
666. Kāñyāsawādī . . . *batuk*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batuk*
676. G'ar'wā . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āñī, Marwādī . . . *ar*
742. Jaipuri . . . *batuk*
746. Māwātī . . . *batuk*
777. Gujarātī of Hamra . . . *badk*
761. Malvi . . . *badak*
770. Nimādī . . . *badak*
771. Lab'āñī of Berar . . . *batuk*
708. K'andēñī . . . *badak*
678. B'ñī . . . *batuk*
783. Eastern Pāñāñī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāñ*
785. Central Pāñāñī, Kumaonī . . . *batuk*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *badak*
815. Western Pāñāñī, Jannāñī . . . *bōdōk*
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bōdōk*
822. Kith'āl . . .
830. Šōdōchī . . . *batuk*
833. Kulñ . . . *batuk*
837. Mañjāñī . . . *batuk*
842. Chamāñī . . . *batuk*
843. Gādī . . . *batuk*
845. Pañgwalī . . . *batuk*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *batuk*
849. Pāñāñī . . . *ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, michi, igapo, kambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata, baba, dada</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amə</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukupā . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gru*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bəpə, əyək</i>
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>əpən</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>əpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>əpə</i>

Sakai-Səməng.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'nū, əbā, əpə, əyək</i>
Səməng . . .	<i>ə, pə, kən</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darung . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kwin</i>
Son . . .	<i>ə'yu</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pə-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Danē . . .	<i>pə-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pə</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yon</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kūpə, k'pə</i>
12. War . . .	<i>pə</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chia(-enkovia)</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Manḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Manḍari . . .	<i>əpə</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>abā, bā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bā, əbāji, bābā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wañ, wā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>əpāng, əbbāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʃu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʃu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ə'ə-də</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʃu'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>ʃu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ʃu</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>ʃu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pə</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pə, šan</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-əbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pə</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pə</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pə</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā, pə</i>
32. Bwə . . .	<i>pə</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pə</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pə</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pə</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>ə pə</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pə</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>pə</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>pə</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ə pə</i>
Mopwa, Bilich . . .	<i>pə</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ə p'a, ə pə</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'təi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>'si</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'a'ia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḥāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanḥi . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bā, bābā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ə-bā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>ə-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā, i-pa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ə-po</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>o'-pa</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>um-pa</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ə-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Bāngch'ēbāng . . .	<i>ō-pa, ū-pa, ō-pa</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>um-pa</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-pa</i>
100. Nach'erēng . . .	<i>ū-pa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, i-pyāp</i>
88. Bai or Jiudār . . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pu-pō</i>
114. Māgar . . .	<i>bai</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>ba-bā, a-bu, bau</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Dāḥā . . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mīami, Digaru . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>ki-pai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>uu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ʌ/ba</i>
„ A-hi . . .	<i>aba°, imba°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>adū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>abū</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>ā -bā, bā -bā, -p'a</i>
Lia'f or Yāyin . . .	<i>abā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>abā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>apā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bōp</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'p</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyak . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a, yaḥ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a, yap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>a-p'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-ē . . .	<i>bū-p'a</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō, pu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-bū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>a-pu</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>uvowā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ā, a-pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>a-pō</i>
181. Mōšōng . . .	<i>ā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pā</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'fū</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ā-pyē</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i-waw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i>

32

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>nichū-koro</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-ssi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>atā-nīng</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, noi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmaki . . . *yū-s* (P.)

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>āmō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pī apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>'pā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katuy . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
Rn . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>jōu (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. War . . .	<i>jōu (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to) <i>chā</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>spat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mundā . . .	<i>apū-i-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>apa-gā</i>
28. Jūnōg . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>mā-s</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāg-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fu -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (P.) (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pī</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamite . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ū -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pa -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā -a</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Dermu . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tū</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>'zi-i</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'ua 'tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> <i>te mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bā-bā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	...
97. Rungch'ānbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlang . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāy-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bāu-gā</i> (P.)
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābā-sā</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-(s)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āb(-g i)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mīju . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ābā (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hī . . .	<i>ābā^o (dya^o or xē)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abō^o</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā (ū)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ābā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Y'āyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P.)
T'achū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (P.)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (P.)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pī-i</i> (P.) (P.)
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Furik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-āi</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>(chi)-pā-gō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a)-pū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-pū</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Šnpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōirēng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-ud(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tanḍi</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>piyaku-gē</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>wā</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūl	. . . <i>bāva-nā</i>	502. Oṛiya	. . . <i>bāpa-ra</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā-wā</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . <i>pitā-k</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wā-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	. . . <i>ab(in)</i> (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>bāp-ke</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>bāp-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>paī-gi</i> (P.)	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>bāp-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>pā-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāp-kēr</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pā</i> (a-) (P.)	Avesta	. . . <i>*yaī-piθrō</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pitār</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*i-pitar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>bāper</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	331. Persian	. . . <i>i-pidar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp'ur</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>pa</i> (a-) (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>ā plār</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bāpēr</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ā' plār</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāpēr</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>da plār</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāpār</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>ā-pā</i> (P.)	360. Ūrmuī	. . . <i>ta-piā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bāār</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrāni	. . . <i>piā</i> (P.)	551. Chākma	. . . <i>bābar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā(-tā)</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'iθ</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ek)ār</i> (of (his) father)
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pā</i> (a-) (P.)	370. Wazī	. . . <i>tāt</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>bāp-kār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-pā</i> (P.)	371. Širni	. . . <i>dād</i> (P.)	560. Bag'ell	. . . <i>bāp-kār</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-pā</i> (a-) (P.)	372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>atā</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>dādā-ke</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-pā</i> (P.)	376. Iākšāmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tāt-e, tāt-a</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>ma-pā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>tāt</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>bāppū-kā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ma-pā(-kī or -gi)</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>tāt</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-pā(-kī)</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bābbū-kā</i>
255. Taungḡa	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>toti</i> (P.), <i>tot</i> (P.)	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>dāu-kau</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>tātō-ba</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundellī	. . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pa-po-ni</i> (P.)	Veron	. . . <i>yā-icak</i>	616. Bānp'ari	. . . <i>bāp-kau</i> (or <i>-kōru</i>)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>dādas, dādā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>piōdā</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>a-pō</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bāba-ni</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pyōdā</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Paśai, Eastern	} <i>tātis</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>piudī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bābbāidā</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kangrā	. . . <i>bābbēdā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrāl	. . . <i>tato</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>bāpnō</i>
280. Chairēl	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bābā, bābōi</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāp'nō, bāpānō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>a-wā</i> (P.)	394. Chīlāl	. . . <i>mālā</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>bāp'nō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	. . . <i>bābai</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bāpūnō</i>
261. Szi or Atai	. . .	397. of Pab-Hanū	. . . <i>bōs</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>bānō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kašmiri	. . . <i>mōlī-sonā</i>	713. Bājastāni, Mar-warī	. . . <i>bāp'rō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>māla-sun</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	404. Dōḡa Siraḡi	. . . <i>bābbāpō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>bāpp-kō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>bābbā-sun</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>bāp'rō, bāp-kō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>bāb-ē</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>bāp-kō</i>
264. Mīrā	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bāp-chē</i>	771. Lab'anī of Berar	. . . <i>bāp'rō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ō</i> 𑜀𑜂𑜆𑜨 (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>m'āla-ā</i>	708. K'andāli	. . . <i>bāpna</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>a'pe</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dādes-kōrō</i>	678. B'ṭhī	. . . <i>ātānō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>pa</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>bābās-k</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bābu-kē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni	. . . <i>bāba-kō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>pe</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pituh, tātarya, vāprasya</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāba-kō</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>pā</i> (P.)	Prakrit	. . . <i>vāppassa, vāppaka</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī	. . . <i>bāba-kā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>pa</i> (P.)	430. K'etrāni	. . .	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>bābōrā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>piūdā</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>bāōra</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>tagappanāruḡeiya</i>	426. Mūltzni	. . . <i>piūdā</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>bāpūrā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āvan</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>piūdā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bābō</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>gāunād</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>piūdā</i>	833. Kuḡlī	. . . <i>bābōrā, bābōrā</i>
289. Iṛula	. . . <i>no</i> (of)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>piōdā</i>	837. Maṇḡsālī	. . . <i>bābōrā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>achch'an-ṭ'</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>adā'ēdā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>bābbōrā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tandey'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>piūnā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bābōrā, bābōrā</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>tandea</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . <i>piūnā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>bāuā</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ajṭnā</i>	347. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>bāuā</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>amma</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>piūnā</i>	849. Pāḡarī	. . . <i>bābbār</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>eyan, enin</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>pi-jō</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>eyan</i>	450. Lāṭī	. . . <i>pō-jō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . <i>bābar-gahī</i>	452. Kachohī	. . . <i>pō-jō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abba-kī</i>	456. Marātī, Dehī	. . . <i>bāpā-tā</i>		
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>abā-ni</i>	473. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāpā-tā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōṅkapī	. . . <i>bāpā-tā</i>		
314. Gōḡḡī	. . . <i>dao-nā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-ikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-ga</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ama-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tä</i>
Ba-que	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

680. Burasak . . . *yü-ar*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pūdā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pūk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān āpuk</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) na</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā</i>

Sakai-Sāmag.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sāmag	. . .	...

Palauung-Wū.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>tū kūn</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>tūh kun</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'arī Group.

9. K'arī, Standard	. . .	<i>zā (u) k'pū</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) 'pū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'ewarī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apū-t'ān</i>
18. Mundā	. . .	<i>āpū-t'ā-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. K'urku	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-ic</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwāt fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā khā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tā pā</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>tā pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tā pā</i>
52. K'āmā	. . .	<i>pō mēi</i>
Assamese	. . .	<i>kā -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> }
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū 'tā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zī</i> (case indicated by con-)
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>-tō / pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ch'ō mun miēn</i> } (to man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bā-bā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g kōr</i>
82. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ābā-aiā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āpā-kāi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chīngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nsch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lāi</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop-kāle</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi-kī-nāh</i>
116. Nēwarī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pālī	. . .	<i>bā-sā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābā-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā-em</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Kī	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā (yū)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>ā bā, -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*p'ā bār</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wei (f)</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>āi-šil (f)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kā (or -lā) (f)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dū (f)</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-lā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-lā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Mīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
151. Tipurī	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>(chi)pā-nā</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu wile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)p'ā-nā-kō</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)p'ā-kā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tē-bū-dāh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Nameangia	. . .	<i>vā-nāh lāko-lāh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)p'ā aitan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Empō	. . .	<i>ā-pō dāi</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ā-pō t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-p'an</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nāh</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	<i>wā-gā, wā-wā</i>
	Maran	<i>k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>wā-goi</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	<i>-pāi-dā</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>-pā-dā</i>
207. T'ado		<i>-pā kom-ā</i>
213. Siyin		<i>pā</i>
219. Lai		<i>*pā-ki</i>
224. Luñei		<i>pā hne-nā</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>pā</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>pā küh-ā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>āpā-kā</i>
232. Hallam		<i>pā</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pā</i>
237. Aimol		<i>apā-yēn</i>
238. Chiru		<i>kāpā-diā</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>kāpā-yiñ</i>
240. Kōm		<i>kāpā-hñā</i>
246. Pütum		<i>mapā-niñ-ā</i>
247. Anāl		<i>mapā-kūñ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		<i>apā-t'ā</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>pā-tā</i>
262. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwin	...
264. Chinbōn		<i>pa-po-ta</i>
	Thayetmye Chin	<i>*pā-ā</i>
266. Sō or K'yang		<i>a-pā-wā</i>
267. K'ami		...

	<i>Lai Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairal		...
281. Kadu		<i>a-wā -bā</i>

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		...
262. Lāsi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>*pā-re</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	<i>*pā-tā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>*p'ā gu</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>*p'ā wu, *p'ā-ā</i>
264. Mru		<i>pā ta-dā</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>ap'ā kwi</i>
	" spoken	<i>a -p'ā -go</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>*pā go</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>*pā gu</i>
269. Danu		<i>*pā go</i>
268. Inōa		<i>pā go</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>*pā go</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>tagappagārukā</i>
287. Korava		<i>āvānā</i>
291. Kalkādi		<i>gāvānā</i>
289. Irula		<i>ko (to)</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>achch'an-n'</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>tand'-g'</i>
298. Badaga		<i>tandō-ga</i>
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tuju		<i>ammag'</i>
303. Toda		<i>enīn-g'</i>
304. Kōta		<i>go (to)</i>
306. Kurux or Orā		<i>bābā-gā</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>ābbā-bābā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ābbā-ki</i>
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōpāl		<i>dāo-n</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>tanjā-kī</i>
328. Brāhmi		<i>bāwā-ē</i>
	<i>Arabic</i>	<i>li-ab(in)</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	<i>-rādiy (for)</i>
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	<i>*pitar-rāy</i>
331. Persian		<i>pidar-rā</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>plār ta (or la)</i>
353. Waziri		<i>wa plār ta</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>plār ta</i>
360. Ormuzi		<i>i-pī kī</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		<i>pitā-rā</i>
366. Eastern		<i>piōr</i>
370. Wajji		<i>tāt-ar</i>
371. Siyini		<i>dād-ard</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>atā-ir</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki		<i>tā bā, tāt bā</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		<i>ne tāt</i>
378. Yādya		<i>ne tātā</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baigali		<i>toi-kā</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>tāt-kā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>yā</i>
383. Kalāsi		<i>dādā-kātā</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>bābā-ke</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>tāt-ānī</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwar	or	
	Chitrali	<i>tato-tā</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti		<i>bābā</i>
394. Chitrali		<i>mālā, mālār</i>
396. of Dras		<i>bāb-rā</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>bā-rā, bō-rā</i>
400. Kāsmiri		<i>mālā</i>
401. Kāstāwāri		<i>mālā</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>mālā</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji		<i>bābā</i>
405. Rāmbāni		<i>bābā</i>
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		<i>bāb-ki</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>bāp-ki</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>mālā-gai</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>dādes-kā (or -tā)</i>
	" Syrian	<i>bābā-tā</i>

	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	<i>pitā, tādyā, vāpādyā</i>
	Prakrit	<i>vāpādyā</i>
430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		<i>piūnā, piū-d'ir</i>
426. Multāni		<i>piū-kā</i>
428. Hindki		<i>piū-kā</i>
432. Tālī		<i>piūnā</i>
433. D'anni		<i>piōnā, piōdār</i>
436. Tinsūli		<i>addā-kā</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>piū-kā</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>piū-kā (or -nā)</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>piūnā</i>
441. Pūnchī		<i>piūnā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		<i>piū-kā</i>
450. Lāri		<i>piū-kā</i>
452. Kachohī		<i>piū-kā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēhī		<i>bāpā</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>bāpā</i>
494. Kōhkapī		<i>bāpā</i>

Number in General List.		
498. Singalese		<i>piyeku-ša</i>
502. Opiya		<i>bāpā-ku</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>pitā-kā</i>
516. Magahi		<i>bāp-kā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		<i>bāp-kā</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>bāp-kā</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>bāp-kā</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>pitā-ke</i>
	" spoken	<i>bāp-ke</i>
537. South-western		<i>bāp'ā-kā</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>bāp'ā-lagī</i>
546. Eastern		<i>bāp-rā</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>bāpār-gā</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>bāp-rā</i>
551. Chākma		<i>bāpā-kāy</i>
553. Assamese		<i>bāp(ē)kōk</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		<i>bāp-kā</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>bāp-kā</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		<i>dādā-lā</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni		<i>bāp-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>bāppū-kā (or -nā, -nā)</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>bāp-kā (or -kā)</i>
589. Bāgarū		<i>bābbā-tī (or -tī)</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		<i>dādā-kā (or -kā, -kā)</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>bāpū-kā</i>
611. Bundeli		<i>bāp-kā</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>bāp-kā</i>
633. Panjabī, written		<i>piōnā</i>
	" spoken	<i>pyōnā</i>
639. Pōwādī		<i>piūnā</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>bābbāigī</i>
650. Kāngra		<i>bābbējō, bābbē-ki</i>
658. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>bāpā</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>bāp'nā, bāpānā</i>
666. Kā'tiyāwādī		<i>bāp'nā, bāpānā</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>bāpānā</i>
676. G'isādī		<i>bānā</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri		<i>bāpā</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>bāpā</i>
755. Mōwādī		<i>bāpā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hāzara		<i>bāppā</i>
761. Malvi		<i>bāpā, bāp-kā</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>bāp-kā</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>bāpā</i>
708. K'andāli		<i>bāp-lā, bāp-lā</i>
678. B'ili		<i>ātānā, ātā</i>
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā		<i>bābū-lāi</i>
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kūmanū		<i>bāb-kā</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>bābā-kā</i>
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsari		<i>bābā-kā</i>
816. Sirmauri		<i>bābā-kā</i>
820. Bag'ati		<i>bābā-kā</i>
822. Kift'ālī		<i>bābā-kā (or -kā)</i>
830. Šodōchi		<i>bābā-lāi</i>
833. Kūjū		<i>bābā (or bābā)-kā</i>
837. Maṇḍali		<i>bābā-jō</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>bābā-jō</i>
843. Gādī		<i>bābā-jō</i>
846. Pangwālī		<i>bābā-jō</i>
847. B'adrawālī		<i>bābā-jō</i>
849. Pūdarī		<i>bābā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-dān</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-echē</i>
Sankpā . . .	(from) <i>gāsā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruāsaki . . .	<i>gū-tsum</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dāri-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āi amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āmpī āpuk</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nū tēn pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kūn</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wā . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
-------------	------------------

Sōn
-----------	-----

Eu
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mōk
-------------	-----

Āng-kū
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riang
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'asi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (u) pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōtō chā</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apā-tā-etā</i> }
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-tēn, ābā-gā-tēn</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-tē</i>
28. Joāng . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nān-ba-sitē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yu</i> <i>fā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>dā-dā-ti (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā pā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ti pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā pā, āi pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
52. K'amūt . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chā āiān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -pā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā d</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'k d lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padsang . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yembi . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
" Dermuhs . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tai</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>kyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn ton</i> } (from a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gēl tao mōn</i> }
	<i>ch'ān</i> }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dor-ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā-d dōtā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā diti</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dagtā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dōd-fo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>apā dōk'tin</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā rōn-nū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-phā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo diti</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-kundī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māpārī . . .	<i>hai-k'ā-lā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pald . . .	<i>bā-sā lōnā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ālo-nun</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-puio</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā-lok-ke</i>
125. Daffis . . .	<i>ābā hok</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ā/ba \ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādāā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ādā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kō (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>tā pā-ti (f)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (f)</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>āi-k (or -to, -gas) (t)</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (f)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χd (or -wū) (f)</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-pā-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-pā-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>fā-ni frāi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nō pēā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-pā-ni p'arān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-d-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-kā-tā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pā chā-pi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-kūn</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-lo</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>(ā)-pū-kūn</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-kūn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-bu-nūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-lo</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-nān-nā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>(a)-pō-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō gā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pō t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikh . . .	<i>ā-pō pen</i>
195. Mārim . . .	...
197. Kwōreng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-ni cūn</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>pā-rowā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Rachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>taṣṣā-daggirā-nūṣṣā</i>	489. Singhalese	. . . <i>piyeku-gen</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>vū ṇā-nā</i>	323. Bruhā	. . . <i>bāyā-ān</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bāpā-t'ārū</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā pān-de'</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . <i>piā-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wā-nan</i>	<i>min-ab(in)</i>		516. Magahī	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>pā-dā-gi</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>pā-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>pā kom-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>piā-haite</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā-pān</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*qj pīdar</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>bāp-kote (or t'ekc)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*pā ṣi-nā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>as pīdar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp'ur pās-nu</i>
224. Luṣai	. . . <i>pā hne-nā-ti</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-war	. . . <i>la plāra, d' plār na</i>	541. Siripuriā	. . . <i>bāp'or lagī-sā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pā chī-nā</i>	353. Wazri	. . . <i>d' plār na</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāp'or t'ākā</i>
238. Pank'tā	. . . <i>pā kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>la plāra</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāp'ar gās-tonā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>apā-lā</i>	360. Ormuṣī	. . . <i>i-piā lāt'</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bān-tun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai</i>	363. Balochī, Makrānī	. . . <i>ach pītā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>bān-tun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-rū-ai</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>as p'itā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ek) p'or p'or</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>apā-jagin</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>tā tāt-an</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-pā-din-ā</i>	371. Šīrni	. . . <i>as dād</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
239. Kolhōng	. . . <i>ki-pā giān-ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>as atā</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>bāp-tā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-pā hān-ā</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tā tāt</i>	573. Chhattisgarī	. . . <i>dādā-tā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>ma-pā nūn-ā</i>	377. Manjani or Mungī	. . . <i>ze tāt</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ma-pā kūn-gi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ze tāt</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>apā hin-ki</i>	Davidic or Piśāchu Branch.		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>pā-dōn-dā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tot-tā</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>bāp'pū-tā (or -tā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ak	. . . <i>tāt-tā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	. . . <i>yā-pā</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>bāb'w-kā-ni-tā (or -tā)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pā-po-tā</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>dādā-pi</i>	593. Braj B'ak'tā	. . . <i>dādā-sā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*pā-muā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bābo pere-na</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bāp'u-sā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>apā-gū</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>tāt-udai</i>	611. Bundelli	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . <i>tāt-udai</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Lai Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>tato-sar</i>	633. Paṣjābi, written	. . . <i>piā-t'ā</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bābā-jo</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>gyō-kojō</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilai	. . . <i>māli-jō</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>pu-t'ā (or -bōlā)</i>
280. Chaire	. . . ...	396. of Dris	. . . <i>bābā-žō</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bābbai-kach'ā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>a-wā \ bōn (or hā')</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bā-dē</i>	650. Kāgrā	. . . <i>bābbā-tā</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāmūri	. . . <i>māli-niā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>bāp-t'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>m'ālī-tā-niā (or -kata)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāpā-pāhā-t'ā, bāpā-kānā-t'ā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>māli-laba</i>	666. Kāṣṭawādī	. . . <i>bāpā-t'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>*pā-cha-mā</i>	404. Dōṣā Sijāi	. . . <i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>bāp'u-pā-sā-t'ā</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . <i>*pā-de</i>	405. Rāmānī	. . . <i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	676. G'isūdi	. . . <i>bā-ti</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*p'ā gā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārvi	. . . <i>bāb-nā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Me-g'ā	. . . <i>*p'ā mu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
264. Mra	. . . <i>pā ta-dā</i>	411. Maijā	. . . <i>m'ālā-na</i>	755. M'awāli	. . . <i>bāp-sā (or -tā)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ē ka</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dādā-tār</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>bāp'p-tā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>a-p'e 'gā°</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>bābā-k</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>bāp-sā (or -sā, -ā)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>*pā gā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*pā nāmā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pitūh, tātāt, vaprāt</i>	771. Lab'ui of Berar	. . . <i>bāpā-kān-ti</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*pā t'mā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>vappāṇā, vappāṇā</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>bāp-pā-s-ti, bāpā-jaw'ān</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>pā gā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	678. Bili	. . . <i>ātā-χū, ātā-kānā-t'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>*pā gā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>piū-t'ā</i>	782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bābū-bāpā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>piū-kānā</i>	785. Central Pabāri, Kumānūl	. . . <i>bāb-hai</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>tagappapāṇīdamirund'</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>piū-kānā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>bābā-tā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āwūṇṇā</i>	432. Tūli	. . . <i>piū-kāṇṇā</i>	815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsari	. . . <i>bābā-b'ā-ti</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>gāun kīṭṭūṇṇā</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>piū-kāṇṇā (or -dāṇ, -dāṇ)</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>bābā-dā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>irinda, inda (from)</i>	435. Tinṇali	. . . <i>adāṇ-kāṇṇā (or -t'ā)</i>	820. Bag'wāli	. . . <i>bābā-dā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>achekān-ilin'nn'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>piū-t'ā</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>bāp'pā, bāp'pā-gāṇ</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tand'-yind'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>piū-kāṇṇā (or -t'ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bābā-kā</i>
298. Baṣaga	. . . <i>tand'-inda</i>	440. Chib'wāli	. . . <i>piū-kāṇṇā</i>	833. Kulni	. . . <i>bābā (or bābā)-na</i>
301. Kōṭagu	. . . ...	441. Panchī	. . . <i>piū-kāṇṇā (or -t'ā)</i>	837. Mapdēli	. . . <i>bābā-t'ā (or -gā)</i>
302. Tuṭu	. . . <i>ammaṇṇā</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>piū-k'ā</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>bābā-kach'ā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>enin-ēdd</i>	450. Lāṭi	. . . <i>pā-k'ā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bābā-t'ā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>inde (from)</i>	452. Kachēli	. . . <i>pā-k'ā (or -nā, -t'ā)</i>	845. Pūṅgwāli	. . . <i>bāb-kā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṇ	. . . <i>bābā-gusī</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēli	. . . <i>bāp'pā-sān</i>	847. B'ndrawāli	. . . <i>bāb-sā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abba-bahante</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāpā-pā-sān</i>	849. Pādāri	. . . <i>bābbā</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>ābā-b'ihā-t'ā</i>	494. Kōṅkapi	. . . <i>bāpā-kāṇ</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇṇī	. . . <i>dāo-niggaṭā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki aizi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe amà-ta</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>xyàr echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *altan yu-sarò*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amò dyà uràn</i>
1. Salèn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pà bā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār ayā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kài</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e àn-kōt</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ar-nut (ki) k'pà</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ar-bai (i) 'pà</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ā gūān chia**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apāt-kin</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>apū-kin</i>
26. Korkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kiing</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juking	. . .	<i>jokūmi bābāji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyān yu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōn 'rai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā / sēn -gon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'p'd / sēn -k'on</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>pā s'dā kun</i>
48. Šan	. . .	<i>pā s'dā kō</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>idā pō</i>
52. K'hamti	. . .	<i>idā pō</i>
Assamese	. . .	<i>-kai -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -nī / ya</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā ni yā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>pā ni prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'i = yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chi yā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pā ki pūā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi lūā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōn prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
39. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā hū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-āō / ŋi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nii lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan mīn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>juj bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>juj bā</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>niš ba-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>niš bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>niš bā-ā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>hai-loh dōd</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>niš-ka ā-pā-laru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-pō dau-si</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbtung	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kulang	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā kōi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop nīi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>niš bai laru</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>niš-hma dau p'ē</i>
117. Pāh'ī, Pāh'ī, or Pāh'ī	. . .	<i>niš-ā hā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō hā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā ni-ā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu k'ī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ā-ni-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ā-ni-kā</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>āb āni-gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>ā/ba /X' mā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā' ni' ch'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>ābā' ni' mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā ni gū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -ni -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā ni rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā ni gū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā ni gū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ē ni yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis	. . .	Tibetan, written <i>a-p'a gāis</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>a-p'a nī</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā nī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā nī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>a-bā nī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a nī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā nī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-nī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap'ni</i>
Bārd Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārd	. . .	<i>k'ā-nō fā-fur</i>
180. Lalung	. . .	<i>sā-ni fā</i>
181. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a āo-ginnī</i>
185. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dū-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā	. . .	<i>(chi-pā dūku-hā)</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu ken-nā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(a-)pu kinī</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū kōn-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(a-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-peo hān gānā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō bān-hīnī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . . or
Kachin . . . *wèi l'laux*
Maran . . . *k'wèi l'la-kòh*
205. Singp'o . . . *wà n'k'òh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal á-a*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pá a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *-pá a-ni*
213. Siyin . . . *pá ni*
219. Lai . . . *-pá p'á-hni*
224. Lusai . . . *pá pa-hni*
227. Banjögí . . . *pá pi-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *pá p'a-ni-ká*
229. Hrangkol . . . *a-pá in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *pá in-ni-ká*
236. Langrong . . . *pá ni-ká*
237. Aimol . . . *-pá an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pá a-di*
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-pá ki-ni*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-pá i-hni*
246. Pürüm . . . *ma-pá a-ni*
247. Anál . . . *ma-pá a-hni*
248. Hiri-lamgang . . . *a-pá ki-ni*
256. Taungtha . . . *pá p'-ni*
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . *pa-po pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pá p'-hni*
256. Šò or K'yang . . . *a-pá pa-hni*
257. K'ami . . . *á-á la-ni-nú*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *a-wá ka-leñ . hū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru *pá i yanuk*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pá sū yo*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pá nai yók*
Me-gyá . . . *pá hai yók*
264. Mrú *pá prē-yi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē nhach yók*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e hna gauk*
266. Arakanese *pá hnā gauk*
267. Taungyo *pá ne yō*
269. Danu
268. Inba *pa ni yók*
270. Tavoyan *pá hni yók*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *irapā tagappapār-gaḥ*
287. Korava *rapāḥ āvanā-ga*
291. Knikāḍi *rapāḥ gāo*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam *rapāḥ aḥch'an-mār*
297. Kanarese *ibbar tand'-gaḥ*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō *ēpā bābar*
307. Malto or Maler *iwar abbar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *ri ābā*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍī *rapāḥ daur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *idhar' tondr'-l'*
323. Brāhūi *irā bāru*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *ahawām(ē)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta **dva pitare*
Pahlavi **dō pitarān*
331. Persian *dū pitarān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *dca plārāna*
353. Waziri *dca plārāna*
354. of Kandahar *dca plāra*
360. Ōrmuri *dō pit*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni *dō piē*
366. Eastern *dō p'ōd*
370. Wajl *bū tāti*
371. Siyini *šō dāden*
372. Sarikoli *šō atī*
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki *dō tāt*
377. Munjani or Mungī *lū tāte*
378. Yudyā *loh tate*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāsgali *dū tot-kile*
380. Wai-nā *dū-tāt-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron *lūc yi-kil*
383. Kalāša *dū dādi*
384. Gawar-bati *dū bāb*
386. Pašai, Eastern *dō tāti*
387. " Western
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitral *jū tat-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgit *dū hābā*
394. Chilas *dū mālī*
396. of Dras *dū hābā*
397. of Pāsh-Hanu *dū bō*
400. Kāšniri *ā'h mōl'*
401. Kāštawāri *ā'h m'ālī*
403. Pōguli *dih māla*
404. Dōda Sirāji *dū bāb*
405. Rāmbani *dū hāb*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi *dū bāp*
409. Tōrwālī *dū bāp*
411. Maiyā *dū m'āla*
Gypsy, European *dū dādā*
" Syrian *dū bābe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *dvau pitaraū, dvau tātaū, dvau vāpau*
Prakrit *dvaṣ vappā*
430. K'ōtrani
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur *dōḥ pēḥ*
426. Multani *dōḥ piū*
428. Hindki *dōḥ piū*
432. T'ali *dō pēḥ*
433. D'anni *dō piō*
435. Tinsuli *dō add'ē*
442. of Salt Range *dōḥ pēḥ*
437. Pōt'wāri *dō piū*
440. Chibālī *dō qī*
441. Punchī *dō pēḥ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *bba pivr'*
450. Lari *bba pē*
452. Kachchī *bā pē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī *dōn bāp*
478. Nagpuri *dōn bāp*
494. Kōnkari *dōn bāpū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *piya-waru de-denneh*
502. Oriya *dui bāpa*
507. Bihari, Maitili *dū pitā*
516. Magahi *dū bāp*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern *dū bāp*
520. " South-ern *dū-gō bāp*
526. Nagpurī *dui bāp*
530. Bengali, written *dui pitā*
" spoken *dui (or dū) bāp*
537. South-western *du bāp'u*
541. Siripurī *dui bāp*
546. Eastern *dui bāp*
548. of Cachar *dui bāp*
550. of Chittagong *dui bāp*
551. Chākma *diā bāp*
553. Assamese *du-dōn bāp(ek)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī *dō bāp*
560. Bag'eli *dui bāp*
573. Ch'attisgarī *dō dādā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani *dō bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani *dō bāppū*
587. Dak'ini *dō bāp*
589. Bāngarū *dō bābū*
593. Braj B'ak'ā *duai dāu*
605. Kanarī *dui bāpu*
611. Bundeli *dō bāp*
616. Banāp'ari *duy bāp*
623. Pañjābi, written *dō piō*
" spoken *dō pyō*
639. Pōwadī *dō piū*
648. Dōgri *dō bāb*
650. Kāngra *dō bābb*
653. Gujarātī, Standard *bē bāp*
661. Charōtari *bē bāpā (or bāp)*
666. Kāṭiyawādī *bē bāp*
673. K'ar'wā *bē bāpu*
676. G'isādī *bē bā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri *dōy bāp*
742. Jaipurī *dō bāp*
755. Mēwāti *dō bāp*
777. Gujarī of Hazara *dō bāpp*
761. Malvi *dō bāp*
770. Nimādī *dui bāp*
771. Lab'ani of Berar *dī bāp*
708. K'andēhī *dōn bāp*
678. B'ili *bē ātā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū *dui bābu-karu*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni *dūḥ bāb*
805. Gar'wālī *dui bābā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsarī *dui bābā*
816. Sirmaurī *dū bāb*
820. Bag'wālī *dō bāp*
822. Kiṭ'wālī *dō bāp*
830. Šodōchi *dō bāb*
833. Kulūi *dūḥ bāb*
837. Maṇḍālī *dūḥ bāb*
842. Chamālī *dō bābb*
843. Gādī *dūḥ bāb*
845. Paṅgwālī *dūḥ bāu*
847. B'adrawālī *dūḥ bāu*
849. Pāḍarī *dūḥ bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apji-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aiä-lä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ä-mä-tä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitäk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma(ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>apā glān</i> (or <i>k^hmlān</i>)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . . *ayā*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'arī Group.

8. K'sal, Standard . . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>k'pā</i>
12. Wā . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chā, chā chā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āiā-kū</i>
27. K'ajit . . .	<i>apa-kī</i>
28. Jūhōng . . .	<i>bābā-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wāh-jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā apōng</i>

SINIFIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Yu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi ap'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pā (p'as)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā (-tāš /lāš)</i>
61. Abom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāh -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ū-θi</i> (or <i>-p'ū -/a-p'ā</i>)
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pū θi, pā t'pā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pū pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pū -lā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā rā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē t'pā (or t'pā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'pā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ū ā'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'kū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā t'kū</i>
38. Yeiubā . . .	<i>pā t'kū</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mān ch'ān (dun)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mān 'ām</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchū or Pajni . . .	<i>bī-ā-re</i>
73. Chauba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kansāi . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bā-bān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chān</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>āi-yā-lāi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū-hi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-pō dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
98. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nūch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pū-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ā-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bī mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā k'āde (or k'āte)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pōp pātchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bāi haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bāu pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bō sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jā āu, āu āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb tūllūn</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ābā /sē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā yimya</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lūu . . .	<i>ā bā (-bā)</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūca</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpūi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tānchā . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-lā-un, (or -āun, or -chā)</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-lā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-t'u</i>

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, frā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-rāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-lāh</i>
151. Tipar . . .	<i>bī-kōbāh, bā-sāh</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū-nāmā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-ābōh</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-kro</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(ā)pū-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banpar . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā)pō sē-āh</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-mē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pō-kunū</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Māram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-ā bīn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá " or		320. Telugu . . .	<i>tanḡr"-i"</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>piya-waru</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>wà nì</i>	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>bāvay-āk</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>bāpa-mānā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>k'wà (la)-nì</i>	Arabic . . .		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .	<i>pikā lok'-nī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā bok</i>	<i>ābā'(un)</i>		516. Magahī . . .	<i>bāp-lōg</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>bāpan</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pa' sīh</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>bāpan, bāp-sāb</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā sīh</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>bāp-man</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-pā tam-pi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*pitarō</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pitārā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>pitarān</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>bāp-rā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>"-pā hñā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>pidārān</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>bāp'u gā</i>
224. Luēi . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>plārūna</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>bāp lā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pā tām(-hāi)</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>plārīna</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>bāp Yakaī, bāp-rā</i>
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>pā ās</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>plārūna</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>bāp hakhāl, bāp āin</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>ā-pā hāi</i>	360. Ōrnurī . . .	<i>piš</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>bāp h'sal</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā hāi(-hā)</i>	363. Balūchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>pišā</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>bāp h'agāl</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā hēi</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>p'iōā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-pā hāi</i>	370. Wayī . . .	<i>tātī't</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>bāpan</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā hāi</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>diden</i>	560. Bag'ēlī . . .	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
239. Kōh'reng . . .	<i>ki-pā an-tam</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>atī xōl</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī . . .	<i>dādā-man</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i>	376. Iskāsml, Zēbaki . . .	<i>tītai, tālen</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>tāle</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>bāppū</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā hīi</i>	378. Yūd'ys . . .	<i>tate</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>bāp</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-pā ka-nām-kat</i>	Dardic or Pīāchā Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>g'ānē dābbū</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>pā t'-kūā (or hā, or "nā-pā)</i>	379. Bāg'ali . . .	<i>tot-kile</i>	593. Brāj B'āk'a . . .	<i>dāā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>tātē-kele</i>	606. Kananjī . . .	<i>bāpun</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . .	<i>yā-kili</i>	611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>bāpun</i>
354. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	383. Kalāā . . .	<i>dādāi</i>	616. Bānāp'ari . . .	<i>bāp</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pū-hū (or -dūu, or -lūu)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>bāb-gila</i>	633. Pāñjābī, written . . .	<i>piō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i>	386. Pāñā, Eastern . . .	<i>tātīlān</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>pyō</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ā-āi chāi</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>tātīlān</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>piu</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . .	<i>tāt-gini</i>	643. Dōgrī . . .	<i>bāb, bābbā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>bābā</i>	650. Kāñgrā . . .	<i>bābbā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	394. Chīlālī . . .	<i>mālī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>bāp(ō)</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bābāla</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>a-wā dā'</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bōdā, bōdā</i>	666. Kāñjīwādī . . .	<i>bāpō</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāñmīrī . . .	<i>mōlī</i>	673. K'ar-wā . . .	<i>bāpū-hōn</i>
281. Szi or Ātsi . . .	...	401. Kāñawārī . . .	<i>mālī</i>	676. Gīāñjī . . .	<i>bā</i>
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>māla</i>	713. Bājās'tānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
283. Maru . . .	<i>pā 'ye</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>bābb</i>	743. Jaipurī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>"pā hāi</i>	406. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i>	755. Mōwātī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>"pā myā gālā (or "pūā</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . .	<i>bābū</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .	<i>bāpp</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>"pā pun, "pā lañ</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>bāp</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
284. Mru . . .	<i>pā bā-bā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>māla</i>	770. Nīmāñjī . . .	<i>bāp'nā</i>
285. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē tui'</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dādā</i>	771. Lab'ni of Berar . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ē 'do'</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>bābe</i>	708. K'andāñī . . .	<i>bāp</i>
286. Arakanese . . .	<i>"pā do</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
287. Taungyo . . .	<i>"pā myā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pitarāb, tātāb, vaprāb</i>	783. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>bābū-hāru</i>
289. Danu . . .	<i>"pā myā, "pā do</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>vappā, vappa</i>	786. Central Pāñjābī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
288. Inba . . .	<i>pā do</i>	430. K'ōtrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bābā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>"pā do (or myā or dūw)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>pō</i>	816. Western Pāñjābī, Jaunāñī . . .	<i>bābā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>piū</i>	816. Sirmaunī . . .	<i>bābā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>tagappānār-gaī</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>piū</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avanā-ga</i>	432. T'ajī . . .	<i>pō</i>	823. Kīñjīālī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>
291. Kaikāñjī . . .	<i>gāv</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>piō</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>āmmē</i>	435. Tinkullī . . .	<i>add'ā</i>	833. Kuljī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>achch'an-mār</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>pō</i>	837. Mandāñjī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tandā-gaī'</i>	437. Pōt'wādī . . .	<i>piū</i>	843. Chamsāñjī . . .	<i>bābb</i>
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>tandō-glo</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ayī</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
301. Kōdagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>pōrā</i>	845. Pāñg'wālī . . .	<i>bāu</i>
302. Tuju . . .	<i>ammāñjī</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>piur'</i>	847. B'ādravāñjī . . .	<i>bāu</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>eyan, enin</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>pā</i>	849. Pūñjāñjī . . .	<i>bāb</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>eyan</i>	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>		
305. Kuruḡ or Orāñ . . .	<i>bābar</i>	456. Martāñjī, Dēñī . . .	<i>bāp</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>abba-sāñer</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>bāp</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ābāru</i>	494. Kōñkarnī . . .	<i>bāpā</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōñjī . . .	<i>daur</i>				

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . <i>chikhi-dumai-nu</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . . <i>michik-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . . <i>uphi-tol-bi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . . <i>at-i-lan-ning</i> (P.).... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . . <i>am-tu-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . . <i>erkige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Sankpā	. . . (of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque	. . . <i>aïtén</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . . <i>yū-sar-ē</i>
----------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . (as singular)
Cham	. . . (as singular)
1. Salōn	. . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . . <i>ma</i> (tā) (F.)
" spoken	. . . <i>pā qhā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . . <i>nyā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . . ...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung	. . . <i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katung	. . . <i>kun blām</i> (F.)
Darung	. . . ...
5. Wā	. . . <i>p'eh kōin</i> (F.)
Són	. . . ...
En	. . . ...
Tai-loi	. . . ...
A Mōk	. . . ...
Am-kū	. . . ...
Mōng Lwe	. . . ...
Danā	. . . <i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . . ...
K'a Muk	. . . ...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard	. . . <i>joā</i> (kī) <i>k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . . <i>joā</i> (i) <i>pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . . (as singular)
----------------	---------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl	. . . <i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupāi	. . . <i>apū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . . <i>āb-i-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'arā	. . . <i>apa-kī-a</i>
28. Jāng	. . . <i>bāb-i-kir</i>
29. Savara	. . . <i>wāh-jin-ā</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . . <i>lōngā apōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. . . <i>yū</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . . <i>yū-chī</i> (P.)
Gyimi	. . . ...
45. Siamese, written	. . . <i>k'ān</i> <i>hlāi</i> <i>bd</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . . <i>k'ān</i> <i>hlāi</i> <i>p'd</i> (F.)
Lao	. . . ...
46. Lā	. . . ...
47. K'ān	. . . <i>p'd</i> (F.)
49. Sān	. . . <i>yā</i> (<i>tān</i> <i>lai</i>) (F.)
51. Āhom	. . . <i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . . <i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . . <i>kāk</i> <i>-chā</i> (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . <i>-p'ī = θī</i> (or <i>-p'ī -la = p'a</i>)
" Bassein	. . . <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . . <i>pā θī</i> (P.)
36. Taungŋu	. . . <i>pā pōā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . . <i>pā -tā</i> <i>p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . . <i>bā t'pā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . . <i>pā t'ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . . <i>pē t'k'wā</i> (or <i>t'āā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . . <i>pā t'ā</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . . <i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni	. . . <i>p'u d'he</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . . ...
Sin-hmā	. . . ...
Māpauk	. . . ...
39. Gheko	. . . <i>pā t'ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . . <i>pā lā-hā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā	. . . <i>pā d'hā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . . ...
41. Zayein	. . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . <i>pā chō</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . . <i>ā pā t'pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsu (Hwōng)	. . . <i>t'ī</i> (P.)
H-Miao	. . . ...
Pā-Miao	. . . <i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . . <i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . ...
Man-lan-tien	. . . <i>t'ā mōn ch'ān dūā</i> (of
Man-ta-pan	. . . <i>te mīn</i> <i>'sām</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . . <i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . . ...
76. Kanāli	. . . <i>bā-gan-kā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . . <i>bābān-u</i> (P.)
79. Rangkas	. . . <i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . . <i>dbā-gū-lai-kō</i>
84. T'āmī	. . . <i>ā-pā-haru-kō</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . . <i>pā-hi-hen</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . . <i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . . <i>ā-pō dau nūi</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī	. . . ...
92. Sānpāng	. . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . ...
95. Wāling	. . . ...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . . ...
98. Dūngmālī	. . . ...
99. Rōdōng	. . . or
Chāmling	. . . ...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . . ...
101. Kūlung	. . . ...
102. Tūlung	. . . ...
103. Chaurāyā	. . . ...
104. K'āling	. . . ...
106. Dūmī	. . . ...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . . <i>pū-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . . <i>ā-pū k'ā-tā-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . . <i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Marmi	. . . <i>ā-bā k'ā-tā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>pōp pāt'hi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . . <i>bāi kūā</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>bau p'ī-gu</i> (or <i>p'ī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī	. . . <i>bā si-gā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>ā-bō sōn-sa</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . ...
122. Aka	. . . <i>ja āu</i> (P.)

123. Abor	. . . <i>gaii ki-diā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . . <i>ābū ki-diā-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dañā	. . . <i>āb hūll-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mīsmi, Digarū	. . . ...
Mijū	. . . ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . ...
273. Lolo, Xī	. . . <i>āba</i> <i>īē</i> (or <i>āzā</i>) (P.)
A-hi	. . . <i>āba°</i> (<i>hi°</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . . <i>āba°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . <i>ābā yāmā</i> <i>ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . . ...
275. Lisu	. . . <i>ā</i> <i>ā</i> (<i>-yī</i>) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . <i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . . <i>ābā dūna gō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . . <i>āpā k'āpū vī</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . ...
277a. Nung	. . . <i>*p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . ...
Mānyāk	. . . ...
Tāuchū	. . . ...
Tākpā	. . . ...
Haurpā	. . . ...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written	. . . <i>a-p'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
spoken	. . . <i>āp'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti	. . . <i>ā-lōn-t</i> , <i>ā-tō-nūn-t</i> (P.)
60. of Purik	. . . <i>ā-tā-gūn-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī	. . . <i>ā-bā-gūn-nī</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . . <i>ā-p'a-nām-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	. . . <i>ā-bā-harī-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . . <i>pā-pā-t'ō-yi</i> (P.)
68. Danjengkā	. . . <i>ā-p'o-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	. . . <i>āp-t'ō-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . <i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng	. . . <i>fā-yu-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . . <i>bū-p'ū-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . . <i>pā-r</i> <i>ih-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . . <i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . . <i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
132. Deurī-Chutiya	. . . (<i>chī</i>)- <i>pā-rū-jū-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . . <i>-pū-nōm</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . . (<i>ā</i>)- <i>pū-nō panō</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . . (<i>ā</i>)- <i>p'ū-abōā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . . (<i>ā</i>)- <i>p'ū-nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopvōmā	. . . (<i>ā</i>)- <i>p'ū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . . <i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . . <i>ū-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . . ...
171. Tūkumi	. . . ...
172. Yachumi	. . . ...
173. Tableng	. . . <i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . . <i>pū-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . . ...
178. Namsangī	. . . <i>vā-ke</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . . (<i>ā</i>)- <i>pō siē-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . . ...
183. Ēmpō	. . . <i>ā-pō-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . . <i>ā-pō-nūn</i> (P.)
188. K'oirgo	. . . <i>pā-kākak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . . <i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
196. Marām	. . . ...
187. Kwoireng	. . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . . <i>ā-vā biā(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . . ...
201. K'angoi	. . . ...
202. Marīng	. . . <i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>K'uchin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>wa-ni</i> (P.)
Maran		<i>k'wè</i> (A-ni <i>wà</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o		<i>wè bok-nà</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>pa' sih-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>pa' sih-gi</i>
207. Tado		<i>pa' tam-pi</i> (A-) (P.)
213. Siyin		<i>pa' iè</i> (P.)
219. Lai		<i>pa' hui</i> (P.)
224. Lusèi		<i>pa' tē</i> (A-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi		<i>pa' tēm(-h) iè</i> (P.)
228. Pank'u		<i>pa' hē</i> (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>pa' hai</i> (P.)
232. Hallam		<i>pa' hāi</i> (P.)
236. Langrong		<i>pa' hē(-tā)</i> (P.)
237. Aimol		<i>pa' ānāi(-a)</i> (P.)
238. Chiru		<i>ka-pā hāi</i> (P.)
239. Kolhreg		<i>ki-pā an-tam</i> (A-) (P.)
240. Kōm		<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i> (P.)
246. Pūrūm		<i>ma-pā a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anāl		<i>ma-pā hū(-ki or -gi)</i> (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		<i>a-pā ka-nēm-kat(-ki)</i> (P.)
255. Taungtha		<i>pa' i' kwā</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		<i>pa-po-ti</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>pa-hā</i> (P.)
256. Sū or K'yang		<i>a-pō-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lui Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		<i>a-wā dū</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>pa' ye</i> (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		<i>pa' hū</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyā		<i>pa' pun</i> (P.)
284. Mrū		<i>pa' bō</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written		<i>ap' tū</i> (P.)
" spoken		<i>a-p'e' dō</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese		<i>pa' dō</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo		<i>pa' myō</i> (P.)
269. Danu		<i>pe myō</i> (P.)
268. Intha		<i>pa' dō</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan		<i>pa' dō</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>tagappayār-gaḷuḍeyi'</i>
287. Korava		<i>āvānā-gi</i>
291. Kaikūḍi		<i>gāw-aṅgāḍ</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>akch'an-māruḍ'</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>tand'-ga'</i>
298. Badaga		...
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		<i>ammāḍle</i>
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
306. Kurux or Oraō		<i>bībar-gahi</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>abba-saber-ki</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>ābār-ni</i>
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāl		<i>daup-ā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>taṇḍr'-i'</i>
323. Brāhūi		<i>bīvay-dā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>ābā'in</i> (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>*gaṭ-piθrām</i>
Pahlavi		<i>*i-pitārān</i>
331. Persian		<i>i-pidarān</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>d' plārūnō</i>
353. Waziri		<i>d' plārīnyā</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>da plārō</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>ta-pi</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		<i>pitānā, pitānā</i>
366. Eastern		<i>p'ithānī</i>
370. Wazī		<i>tātao</i> (P.)
371. Siyū		<i>dāden</i> (P.)
372. Sarikolī		<i>at iio</i> (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki		<i>tātaie, tātena</i> (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī		<i>ze tātaf</i> (P.)
378. Yūdya		<i>wa tat</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣgali		<i>tot-kilō</i> (P.)
380. Wai-ālā		<i>tātō-keliā-ba</i>
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		<i>gā-kiliō-wak</i>
383. Kalāśā		<i>dādai</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>bāb-gila-ni</i>
386. Paśai, Eastern		<i>tāt-kuiy'nā</i>
387. " Western		<i>tātīlāsan</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī		<i>tāt-giniān</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī		<i>zābo</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>mālai</i>
396. of Drās		<i>bābēlai</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>bōān</i>
400. Kāsmīrī		<i>mālēn-hond'</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāri		<i>m'ālīēn-hun'</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>mīlan-sun</i>
404. Dōḍa Širāji		<i>bābbāḍō</i>
405. Rāmbanī		<i>bābban-sun</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi		<i>bābbāḍ</i>
409. Tōrwālī		<i>bāp-chē</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>m'ālā-ā</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>dāden-gōrō</i>
" Syrian		<i>bābbān-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>pīṭhām, tālānām, vāprāṇām</i>
Prakrit		<i>vāpp'ṭha, vāppahā</i>
430. K'etrānī		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		<i>pēwāḍā</i>
426. Mūltānī		<i>pūwāḍā</i>
428. Hindkī		<i>pūwāḍā</i>
432. Tālī		<i>pūwāḍā</i>
433. D'annī		<i>pūwāḍā</i>
435. Tīnālī		<i>ad'ēwāḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>pūwāḍā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī		<i>pēwāḍā, pēwāḍā</i>
440. Chib'ālī		<i>ajīānā</i>
441. Pūnchī		<i>pēwāḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		<i>pūn'-jō</i>
450. Lārī		<i>pēn-jō</i>
452. Knech'ī		<i>pē-jō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī		<i>bāpā-tā</i>
478. Nagpurī		<i>bāpān</i> (or <i>bāpāhī</i>)-tā
494. Kōnkanī		<i>bāpā-tā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese		<i>piga-warun-gē</i>
502. Opiyā		<i>bāpa-mānā-kara</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī		<i>pitā lok'nik</i>
516. Magahi		<i>bāp lōg-ke</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		<i>bāpan-ke</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>bāpan-ke</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>bāp-man-kār</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>pitā-der, pitā-diger</i>
" spoken		<i>bāp-der</i>
537. South-western		<i>bāp'u mēn-kār</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>bāp lāi</i>
546. Eastern		<i>bāp i akālār, bāpār-gō</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>bāp hākālār, bāp āintār</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>bāp hā'alar</i>
551. Chakmā		<i>bāp i āgā'ar</i>
553. Assamese		<i>bāp(ā)-hōtōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		<i>bāpan-kār</i>
560. Bag'elī		<i>bāpan-kār</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī		<i>dādā-nān-ke</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī		<i>bāpō-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī		<i>bāppū-kā</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>bāpā-kā</i>
589. Bangarū		<i>bābbūā-kā</i>
593. Braj B'ak's		<i>dāunī-kāu</i>
606. Kanauijī		<i>bāpan-kō</i>
611. Bundelī		<i>bāpan-kō</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>bāpan-kau</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>pitāḍā</i>
" spoken		<i>pyōḍā</i>
639. Pōwādī		<i>piwāḍā</i>
648. Dōgrī		<i>bābbāḍā</i>
650. Kāngra		<i>bābbāḍā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		<i>bāp(ō)nō</i>
661. Charōtārī		<i>bāpīnō</i>
666. Kaṭ'i-yāwādī		<i>bāp'nō</i>
673. K'arwā		<i>bāpu-hōnnō</i>
676. G'is'qī		<i>bānō</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī		<i>bāpāyō</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>bāpā-kō</i>
755. M'ew'ī		<i>bāpā-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara		<i>bāppā-kō</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>bāpā-kō, bāpā-kō</i> (or <i>hōr-kō</i>)
770. Nīmāḍī		<i>bāp' nā-kō</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar		<i>bāpērō</i>
708. K'andēhī		<i>bāpna</i>
678. B'īh		<i>ālānō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurs		<i>bābu-haru-kō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		<i>bābāna-kō</i>
806. Gar'wālī		<i>bābbāw-kō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī		<i>bābbāw-kā</i>
816. Simnaurī		<i>bābbāw</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>bābbāw</i>
822. Kīrt'ālī		<i>bābbāw</i>
830. Šōdōchī		<i>bābbāw</i>
833. Kulū		<i>bābbāw, bābbāw</i>
837. Manḍāhī		<i>bābbāw</i>
842. Chamāhī		<i>bābbāw</i>
843. Gādī		<i>bābbāw</i>
845. Paṅgwālī		<i>bābbāw</i>
847. P'adrawālī		<i>bābbāw</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>bābbāw</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e, or -ni</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aiä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ämä-tä-äc</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Sankpà . . .	(to) <i>tä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitéi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>yü-sar-ö-ar</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'pà glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni äyà</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tà kün gä</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tä kün blam</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nän p'eh köin</i>
Söä . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>pä-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ä (ki) k'pä</i>
12. War . . .	<i>tu (s) 'pä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>apät-kö-f'än</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>äpü-kö-tä'</i>
26. Kurkü . . .	<i>äbä-kü-ken</i>
27. K'apü . . .	<i>apa-kü-ä</i>
28. Jüäg . . .	<i>bäbä-ke-ä</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wän-jän-bä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lägä-äpöng-nö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ku</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kwä fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyümi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kä /läi b'd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kä /läi p'ä</i>
Leo . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	<i>ti pä</i>
49. K'ün . . .	<i>ti pä</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>ti pä (-tä) /läi,</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>ti k'au p'd</i>
52. K'ünti . . .	<i>p'd k'au mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'ut häk -chä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ä =θi (or -p'ä -la =p'ä)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lā pä θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā pä θi</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>pä p'än</i> (following verb)
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ü) -p'ä -ta' p'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bä t'pü</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwä (or t'nä)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pä t'sä</i> (following verb)
Brä ^c . . .	<i>pä t'd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö p'ä d'he</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pä t'hä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pä lä-hä</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>pä d'hä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä pä cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ä pä l'pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-tröü /t'si</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'xi</i> (case indicated by context)
Mau . . .	<i>tyä</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchätor Patä . . .	<i>bä-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>bä-ga-wj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>böbän-s</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bä-chä lek'</i>
88. D'mäl . . .	<i>döb-gülai-ain</i>
84. T'amü . . .	<i>ä-pä-haru-läi</i>
85. Lhnbü . . .	<i>pä-hä-ren</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bä-chi</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>pä-chi-mi</i>
90. Babing . . .	<i>ä-po dau</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	...
100. Nöch'eröng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurmäya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Düml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>pu-hän-läi</i>
106. Vayu or Häya . . .	<i>ä-pä k'äta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ä-bä mae-läi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ä-bä käde-da</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>päp patchi-kale</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>bäi haru-ki</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>bau p'i-ta</i> (or <i>p'i-yä-tä</i>)
117. Pajä, Pajä, or Pahl . . .	<i>bau si-yä-tä</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-bo soñ-ka</i>
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja äu-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-din-em</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>äbä ki-din-em</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>äbä büll-ba</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>ä/ba /se (or /däö)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-äba° (h'c) (v'u)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-äbo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äbä gämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -bä -tä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äbä ämyä tä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>äbä düwa k'ä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>äpä käpui tä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ä rä bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Takpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tö-hün-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tö-gun-la</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-ba-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tzu-lo</i>
Bärd Group.	
128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>fä-fur-nä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fä-rü-ä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>fä-rao-kä</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>pä-rän-nä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>fä-tän-nä känd-äo</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bä-köbän-nö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pä-räju-nä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>pu-nömä-ki</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a)pu-nö vile</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>(ä)p'ü-hnä</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>(a)p'ü-inä-kä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dän</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ö-pö-elam-i</i>
170. Tengan . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pä-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pä-äm-ge</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vä-he-nän läko-tak</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>(a)pü sie aitän</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>ä-pö-mi dui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-po-hnn t'o</i>
188. K'üräo . . .	<i>pä-kahak chän</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pö ä-tum ä-p'än</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwöireng . . .	...
189. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-vä biñ-lä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>p'ä ä-näm-nän</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā nī wā (or gā)
Maran . . . k'wā (la-)nī wā (or pē)
205. Singp'o . . . wā bak-gōi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā sūn-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sūn-dā
207. Tādo . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā tē
219. Lai . . . -pā hūn-kī
224. Luēi . . . pā tē hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-hāi)
228. Pank'u . . . pā hē kūn-ā
229. Hrangkol . . . ā-pā hai-kā
232. Hallām . . . pā hāi
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā hāi-yēn
238. Chiru . . . k'a-pā hāi-dīn
239. Kolhreg . . . k'i-pā an-tim-yēn
240. Kōm . . . k'a-pā ka-tam-hnēn
246. Pūm . . . mā-pā a-tam-nīn-ā
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hīn-kūn
248. Hīrōi-Larung . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-tā
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'kwā-tū
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-tē
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā-hū-ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pā hū-ti-wā
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
260. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā -hā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aīai . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . p'ā 'ye-re
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . p'ā hān-tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā 'puh gu
Me-gyā . . . p'ā pun wu, p'ā pun
264. Mra . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tui' kui
" spoken . . . ā-p'ē 'do -go
266. Arakanese . . . pā do go
267. Taungyo . . . pā myā gu
269. Danu . . . pe myā go
268. Inga . . . pā do go
270. Tavoyan . . . pā do go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappaār-gu'ukē
287. Korava . . . āvānā-g'k-ka
291. Kakkai . . . gāw-anglak
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . achek'an-mārkk
297. Kanarese . . . tādā-gāh-g'
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . ammaḍḍeg
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-kī
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . dārun

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tānḍa-la-k
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwā-āte
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . lī-ābā (in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rāziy (for)
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . pitarān-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidarān-rā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plārūnō ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plārīnyē ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plārō ta
360. Ormuqi . . . i-piē kī
363. Balūchi, Makranī . . . pitā-rā
366. Eastern . . . p'ā-ā-rā
370. Wajī . . . tāt-av-ar
371. Šīyāl . . . dāden-ard
372. Sarikoli . . . atāi-ir
376. Išksāmi, Zēbaki . . . tīlāie-bā, tātīu-bā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tātaf
378. Yūdys . . . no tātaf

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tot-kilō-gē
380. Wai-ala . . . tate-keliā-ka
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . yā-kiliū-panē
383. Kalāśā . . . dādai-hātiā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gūā
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . tīt-kulī-āntē
387. " Western . . . tātīlāya-āntē
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . tat-gini-āntē
392. Šīna, Gūgūi . . . bābōt
394. Chīlāsī . . . māliūfī, māliōfī
396. of Drās . . . bāb-rē
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . bōdan-dā
400. Kāšmīrī . . . māliēn
401. Kaštawāpi . . . māliēn
403. Pōgūl . . . māliēn
404. Dōjā Sirāji . . . bābbā
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābbān
408. Kōhīstāni, Gārwi . . . bābb-kī
409. Tōrwālī . . . bap-kī
411. Māiśā . . . māla-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gē (or -āf)
" Syrian . . . bābbān-tā
Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . pītēb'gāh, tātēb'gāh, waprē-
b'gāh
Prakrit . . . rāppānā, rāppakā
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēwā nē
426. Multāni . . . piwā-ā-kā
428. Hindki . . . piwē-kā
432. Tālī . . . pēwānē
433. D'annī . . . piwānē, piwādar
435. Tināuli . . . ādā-ā-kā
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-ā-kā
437. Pōtwāri . . . pēwā-kī (or -nē), pēwā-kī
440. Chib'ālī . . . wā-tānē
441. Pūch'ī . . . pēwānē
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . piwā-kā
450. Lāpī . . . pēn-kā
452. Kachchī . . . pē-kā
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . bāpā
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā, bāpāhī
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-wān-nā-ā
502. Oriyā . . . bīpā-mānāhā
507. Bihārī, Mair'īlī . . . piā lōk'ni-kē
516. Māgāhī . . . bāp līg-kā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bājan-kē
520. " South-ern . . . bājan-kē
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-kē
530. Bengālī, written . . . piā-diga-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-āer
537. South-western . . . bāp'u gā-kē
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lār-lagī
546. Eastern . . . bāp hā-ā-rē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hāklār gā-ā, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp hā-ā-rē
551. Chākma . . . bāp sāga-ā-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ēk)-hōtōk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāpan-kā
560. Bag'ēlī . . . bāpan-kā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-lā
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . bāpō-kō
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . bāppū-kū (or -nē, -nē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpō-kō (or -lā)
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbā-tī
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . dāwā-kē (or -kē, -kā)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan-kō
611. Bundēlī . . . bāpan-kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-kā
633. Panjābī, written . . . piānā
" spoken . . . pōwānā
639. Pōwādī . . . pōwānā
648. Dōgri . . . bābbā-tī
650. Kāśgrā . . . bābbā-tī, bābbā-kī
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp(ō)nā
661. Charōtari . . . bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāpānā
673. K'ar-wā . . . bāpū-hōnā
676. G'isādī . . . bānā
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kā
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpānā
755. Mēwādī . . . bāpānā
777. Gujari of Hāvara . . . bāpānā
761. Mālvī . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kā (or -hōr-kā)
770. Nīmādī . . . bāpānā-kā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpānā
708. K'andōlī . . . bāp-lā
678. B'īlī . . . ātānā
782. Eastern Pāk'āpī or K'as-kurā . . . bābū-lāru-lā
735. Central Pāk'āpī, Kumāni . . . bābbān-kā
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbān-kā
816. Western Pāk'āpī, Jaunāp'arī . . . bābbān-kā
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābbān-kā
820. Bag'āpī . . . bābbān-kā
822. Kūt'ālī . . . bāpū-kā (or -hāgō)
830. Šōdōchlī . . . bābbā-lā
833. Kulnī . . . bābbā (or bābbā)-kā
837. Māp'ādāpī . . . bābbā-jō
842. Chamādāpī . . . bābbā-jō
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-jō
845. Pāngwālī . . . bābbā-jō
847. B'adrawālī . . . bābbā-jō
849. Pādārī . . . bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>micchi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lir-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amä-tü-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Sakpà . . .	(from) <i>qisi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aite/tarik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yü-sarö-tsun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nü ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tün 'pà glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo äyà</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>tà kün gè</i>
Katur . . .	<i>täh kun blun</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kün</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>ko p'ie bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nü (ki) k'pè</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>apät-kö-k'in</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>apü-kö-otä</i>
26. K'iriki . . .	<i>abä-kü-ten, äba-kü-g-ä-ten</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>bäbä-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>asän-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>löngi-äpöng-g-ä-dön</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tä /hläi /bä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tä /läi /p'ä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ti p'ä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>šä (or šä) /p'ä (-tän /läi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>luk k'au pö</i>
52. K'mit . . .	<i>luk pö k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kätk -chä /bišu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lö -p'ä =0i (or -lö -p'ä -la =p'ä)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lu pà 0i</i>
" Mualmein . . .	<i>lu pà 0i</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pä pöñ (following verb)</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-lö /p'ä -ta /p'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lä bü t'pà</i>
32. Lwè . . .	<i>dö p'ä t'zi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwe (or t'nä) /u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pü t'äi 'ä</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pü t'ä t'kä /a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö p'ä t'ähe</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pä t'hä ü dü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pü /h-hä ü dü</i>
38. Yoinhä . . .	<i>pä t'hä ü</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lö p'ä cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lö ä pä t'pü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	<i>(tsi) (case indicated by context)</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>ya n'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyem tyë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>më tün /ti tai nai /mön /ch'än /düh /miän /hu tao /tai (from men)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>bä-a-tu döu-ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>bä-kä düt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>böbän-ü dagt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bü-chä-r</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>äbä-gälai-ä</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ä-pä-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pä-hä-röu-nü</i>
86. Yakä . . .	<i>bä-chi-nuä</i>
37. K'ambu . . .	<i>pa-chi-pöä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ä-po dau diñ</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Šangpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödong or Chumling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dümi . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdär . . .	<i>pu-häm-läka</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ä-pu k'äta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ä-bä mäo-hundi</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>ä-bä käde-den</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'äda)</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>bä-bä pini-pächä</i>
117. Padä, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>bä si-gä-lonä</i>
118. Röng or Lepoha . . .	<i>ä-bö söh-nun</i>
121. Töfö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>äu na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diñ-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>äbü ki-diñ-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflä . . .	<i>äb lüll-gä hok</i>
126. Mismi, Digärü . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mosuo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ä/ha /še (or /dä) /ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>äba² (hi²) mü²</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
278. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>älä yämyä ä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Liku . . .	<i>ä-bä -kwa -bgy</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äbä ämyä täba</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>äbä ämyä nä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>äpä küpui kä (or tä, or lö)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ä rä dä mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyük . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Hanpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tö-nun-nä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tö-gun-nä</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>a-ba-gun-nä</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nä</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-la-säl</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-tso-nä</i>
68. Janjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-tso-nä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-p-tsu-lä</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>fä-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fä-fu-š pēvā</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>bä-p'a-rao-ni p'aröñ</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>pä-rän-ö-nä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>pä-tän hön-tä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bä-köbän-ni t'ä-ni</i>
152. Demü-Chutiä . . .	<i>(chä-)pä-räju-chäpi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>pu-nömä-künü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a)pu-nö-lo</i>
162. Kengmä . . .	...
165. Kēšämä . . .	<i>(ä)p'fū-nomi-päld</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(a)p'ü-invi-kino</i>
186. Äo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nuä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ö-pö-alam-nä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pä-yi-mä-mäbü</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pä-äm-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vä-he-nän-vä</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>ä-bu-šön-gä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vä-he-nän-vä</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>(a)pö-šie-kä</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>ä-pö-mi gä-nä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-po-hnun t'o-roi</i>
188. K'oiä . . .	<i>pä-kakak chä-tö</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-po ä-tum pen</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-vä biä-wui öinä</i>
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pä ä-näm nän-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wà ni ná-nà
Maran . . . k'wà p'án-é'
205. Singp'o . . . wà-bok-nan

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sìn-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sìn-dā-gi
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā tē-pān
219. Lai . . . -pā hñè sìn-nà
224. Lusēi . . . pā tē hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-nāi) chi-nā (?)
228. Pank'ui . . . nē k'ūn-hin
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . ā-pā hai-tē
232. Hallām . . . pā hāi tē-kā-tā
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā hāi yēn-jagin
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi-din-ā
239. Kohreng . . . kī-pā an-tam-yiēn-ā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn-ā
246. Pūrim . . . mā-pā ā-tam-nin-ā
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hñ-kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'-k'wā dōn-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwā
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ti-na
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'pā-kā-muā'
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pō-hyā-gū
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā' beñ (or hā')

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . 'pā ye chā-mā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'pā nān-de
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'p'ā 'pūn gā
Me-gyā . . . 'p'ā pūn mu
264. Mra . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ā-p'ē 'dō' gāc
" spoken
266. Arakanese . . . 'pā dō gā
267. Taungyo . . . 'pā myā nāmā
269. Danu . . . 'pe myā t'mā
268. Inōa . . . pā dō gā
270. Tavoyan . . . 'pā dō gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-gaḷidatti lirind'
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gi-vuṇḍ
291. Kaikāl . . . gāv-aṅgla-kittuvāḍā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . achoh'an-māriṇinn'
297. Kanarese . . . tōnd'-gaḷ-inḍ'
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . ammaḍḍeḍḍ'
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābā-gustī
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-saber-inte
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-pēkē
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāl . . . dāsuran-iggatāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'-la-daggir'-nuāchi
328. Brāhmi . . . bācay-dān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ābā'(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ha-hi (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . *aj pitarān
331. Persian . . . az pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na
353. Wazīr . . . d' plārūnyē na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na
360. Ōrmaṭi . . . i-pit' lās'
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ark pitē
366. Eastern . . . āk p'itō
370. Wayi . . . tsa tātarān
371. Šyri . . . āz dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . āz atāic
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātaie, tsa tāi tw
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tātaf
378. Yūdya . . . ze tātaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tot-kilō-dā
380. Wai-ālā . . . tatē-keliā-kane
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panca
383. Kalāša . . . dādai-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gila pere-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliyēna-ud-i
387. " Western . . . tātilāya-udai
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . tat-giniān-sar
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō
394. Chilāl . . . mābō-jō
396. of Dras . . . bābō-žō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdān-žānō
400. Kašmiri . . . mālyau-nižō
401. Kaštawāfi . . . m'āliān-nižō (or -hata)
403. Pōguli . . . mālan-laba
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . bābbā-hat'ā
405. Rambani . . . bābbān-t'ā
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . bābō-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā
411. Maiyē . . . m'āla-na
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dār
" Syrian . . . bābān-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitr'byah, tātēb'byah, vaprē-b'byah
Prakrit . . . vappāhi, vappahū
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēnā-t'ē
426. Mūltāni . . . piūnā-kanū
428. Hindki . . . piūnā-kanū
432. T'ālī . . . pēnā-kōlē
433. D'anni . . . piūnā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Tināuli . . . ādā-ā-kōlō (or -t'ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . pēnā-t'āō
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pēnā-kōlō (or -t'ē), peorā-
kōlō (or t'ē)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajitā-kōlō
441. Punchī . . . pēnā-t'ē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piun'-k'ā
450. Lāpi . . . pēn-k'ā
452. Kachchī . . . pēnā-t'ē (or -nā, -t'ē)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . bāpā-pān
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-pān
494. Kōnkāpi . . . bāpā-kān

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-wārun-gen
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-f'āru
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . pit' lok'-ni-sā
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōg-sē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāpan-sē
320. " South-ern . . . bāpan-sē
526. Nagpuriā . . . bāp-man-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der hāite
" spoken . . . bāp-der hōte (or t'ēke)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu
541. Siripuriā . . . bāp lār lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāp iakāiēr t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hāklār gōs-tānē, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . b'ip hā'at-un
561. Chākma . . . bāp iagā-at-un
558. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hūtōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāpan-sē
560. Bag'elī . . . bāpan-tē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-tē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-sē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-sē
589. Bangari . . . bābbā-k'ni-ti-ti
593. Braj B'āk's . . . dān-ni-sē
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan-sē
611. Bundeli . . . bāpan-sē
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-sāū
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piḍ-ṛḍ
" spoken . . . pyuḍ-kōlō
639. Pōwādī . . . piwā-t'ē (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . bābbā-kach'ā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbā-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . hāp(ō)-t'ē
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-kanē-t'ē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ē
673. Kā'wā . . . bāpukhān-pān-t'ē
676. G'isādi . . . bā-ti
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāpā-sē
742. Jaipuri . . . bāpā-sē
755. Mēwādi . . . bāpā-sāi (or -tāi)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bāppā-tē
761. Māvi . . . bāpā-tē (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -tē)
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ān-sē
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpā-kan-tē
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpnē jaw'ān
678. B'ili . . . ātā-χē
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . bābā-haru-bāta
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . bāban-hai
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābbā-tē
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbā
820. Bag'āri . . . bābbā
822. Kinn'āli . . . bāpādi, bāpū-lāgō
830. Sōdōchi . . . bābbā-k'ē
833. Kulji . . . bābbā (or bābbā)-na
837. Mandāli . . . bābbā-tē (or -gē)
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-kach'ā
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-t'ā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bābbā-k'ā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bābbā-n
849. Pādāri . . . bābbā-kāli

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, haho, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ana, ina</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ak'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasak . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amàt, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ind</i>
1. Salén . . .	<i>annoi*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mái</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yái</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>améh, k'nöh, knih</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bö, bäh, nã</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mā</i>
Són . . .	<i>muc</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
Á Mók . . .	<i>pā</i>
Áng-kú . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Dani . . .	<i>mā-s</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chia-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī <i>engā-i</i> (his mother)	
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>dhāg, umā</i>
26. K'rkū . . .	<i>māy, ānto</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>mā-n</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāh, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gyōng, ayyānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō, mō</i>
Gyām . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mē (f mā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mē (f mā)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Áhca . . .	<i>mc</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mā i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mūō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mōf</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jinē (f), jin (f)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Walling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ō-mā, ū-mā, ō-mā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmaling . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chauršaya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūni . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nu</i>
106. Vāyn or Hāyn . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Narni . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Nāgari . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lejha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ni, ain</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mamo, ch'ōh</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ā \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā \mo, i \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ū -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āmā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)-cā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-jū</i>
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-so</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā)-pō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pvū, āyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>it'yā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>in-yōh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabni . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oiwō . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-pēi</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nu
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mī
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'u . . . nū
229. Hsangk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallam . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . ā-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kohreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pürum . . . mā-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwin . . . nu-waiā
254. Chinbōn . . . na-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . au
281. Kadu . . . ā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . 'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyā . . . 'yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (ā-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . ā-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-yauā]
267. Taungyo . . . 'mwo
269. Dann . . . 'me
268. Intha . . . (to)-me
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . annm
297. Kanarese . . . tāyā
298. Badaga . . . āvve, tai
301. Kodagu . . . āvva
302. Tulu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . āvve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolami . . . bē
314. Gōpdi . . . dāi, dākri, āvva

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tāji
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mīdar, mād
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuqi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waxi . . . nān
371. Šiyini . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . and
376. Iskāsini, Zebaki . . . nān
377. Manjani or Mungi . . . nēna
378. Yūdyā . . . nīno

Davidic or Prīšicha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nū
380. Wai-nā . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . nōn
383. Kalāsi . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . āi
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitālī . . . nān
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chūlāsi . . . māli, mā, ājek
396. of Dras . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāšmīri . . . mōy
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yōi
404. Pōdā Širāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dāi
" Syrian . . . dāi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . māā
Prakrit . . . māā, māārā
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . mā, amma
436. Multāni . . . mā
438. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'āli . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bēwī
441. Pūnch'i . . . mā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lāri . . . mā, amā, amī
452. Kachoh'i . . . mā, b'āb'i
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . āi
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkapi . . . āvāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Sinhalese . . . māwā, amma
502. Ōriyā . . . mī
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . māe, māi
516. Magahi . . . mīi, māiā
521. B'ejpuri, North-
ern . . . māi
520. " South-
ern . . . māi, māh'tārī, iyā
526. Nagpurī . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māi
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurī . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākma . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . māh'tārī, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . māh'tārī, dāi, dāi
578. Ch'attisgar'i . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kanaui . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . māāi, māāi
616. Banāp'ari . . . māh'tārī
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Pōgri . . . mā
650. Kāṣṣr . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mā
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṣṣiyawādī . . . mā, māqī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādī . . . āyī
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . mā
761. Malvi . . . mā, jēi
770. Nīmādī . . . mā, māya
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . yādā
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . māi, mā'antārī
806. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . mā
820. Bag'āti . . . amma
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . āmā, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kului . . . amma, yā, ijī
837. Maṣṣālī . . . mā, māi
842. Chamālī . . . mā
843. Gādī . . . mā, ijī, yāi
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāy
849. Pādāri . . . ijī, yāi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu	. . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>gupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	. . .	(E.) <i>kyeŋ</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , <i>agā</i> , <i>akā</i> , (Y.) <i>inā</i> , <i>aukū</i>
Manchu	. . .	(E.) <i>ambā</i> , <i>ahōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) <i>āxā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nchia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ēchō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sauānā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē</i>
Cham	. . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>btai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'wē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>dē</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>kau hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kddō</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(E.) <i>t'ān</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai i-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā i-mē</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darung	. . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) <i>et</i> , <i>ek</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>
Sōn	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-dō</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	. . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) <i>mēn-kwān</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kwān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	(E.) <i>mūl</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twē</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard	. . .	(E.) <i>u</i> <i>hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i> , <i>u</i> <i>bo</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ta-māu-ŋe</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>bōhā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bākd</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	(E.) <i>hāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Jūgū	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubāh</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>būāng</i> , <i>annāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(E.) <i>hāu</i> , (Y.) <i>hāi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) <i>tāi</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>hāi</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) <i>bō</i> <i>jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>uān</i> <i>jāi</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ph</i> <i>chāi</i> , (Y.) <i>uān</i> <i>chāi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	(E.) <i>ph</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
Annamese	. . .	(E.) <i>hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-wai</i>
" Beasēn	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kūā</i>
" Māulmei	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kūā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> , (Y.) <i>ph</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i> <i>kūā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	(E.) <i>yā</i> <i>wā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>po</i> <i>hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bī</i> <i>kā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) <i>vi</i> <i>ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>wi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
38. Yimbā	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thū</i> <i>ku</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manō	. . .	(E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayēn	. . .	<i>ee</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō</i> <i>kūā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>wē</i> <i>f</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>ū</i> <i>p'o</i> <i>f</i> <i>kūā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , (Y.) <i>tī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tāh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei</i> <i>uh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tī</i> <i>lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , (Y.) <i>hō</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yēu</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	(E.) <i>kāhā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nuā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoi</i> <i>yl</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	(E.) <i>āī</i> , (Y.) <i>baiā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pi</i> <i>k'an</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>yollū</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>bubu</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū</i> <i>sā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne</i> <i>ch'a</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	(E.) <i>yā</i> <i>wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lō</i> <i>ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Bōngch'ēn	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimār	. . .	<i>wā</i> <i>lanche</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) <i>bō</i> <i>lō</i> , (Y.) <i>bā</i> <i>lū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>lī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	(E.) <i>j'yo</i> <i>j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>f'ep</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	(E.) <i>dā</i> <i>ju</i> , (Y.) <i>kī</i> <i>jā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>b'ā</i> <i>ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>num</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e</i>
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>lū</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bābūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>būirī</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>lū</i> , (Y.) <i>bōr</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	(E.) <i>nā</i> <i>fo</i> , <i>nā</i> <i>pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām</i> <i>yo</i> , <i>pām</i> <i>rō</i>
Mijū	. . .	(E.) <i>tchepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotwōi</i> <i>iāmyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	(E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lāndō</i>
273. Lolo, ʼṣ'	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>k'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	(E.) <i>āmu</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> <i>k'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) <i>āgn</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>hāi</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	(E.) <i>h</i> <i>gī</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āy</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) <i>abū</i> , <i>abū</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
Lahu	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>ān</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>hānā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	<i>y</i>
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu</i> <i>bo</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu</i> <i>wo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> <i>kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō</i> <i>nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'ō</i> <i>nō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>cho</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pun</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn</i> <i>gya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>pūn</i> <i>ch'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) <i>bud</i> <i>da</i> , (Y.) <i>bōi</i> <i>fān</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōh</i> <i>doi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) <i>da</i> <i>da</i> , (Y.) <i>āh</i> <i>fāyāh</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) <i>(ch)</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(ch)</i> <i>mu</i> , <i>piā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>erū</i> , (Y.) <i>sāwū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(E.) <i>(a)</i> <i>mu</i> , (Y.) <i>(ā)</i> <i>kūzuu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)</i> <i>hā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>kāzōh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) <i>jū</i> <i>keri</i> , (Y.) <i>it</i> <i>ikozū</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>(a)</i> <i>t'āhū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>dī</i> , <i>te</i> <i>hī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>nu</i> , <i>te</i> <i>no</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>dā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō</i> <i>hāi</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>ō</i> <i>tī</i> , <i>ā</i> <i>no</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>it</i> <i>irē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>it</i> <i>iru</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>ye</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>ye</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>tai</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	(E.) <i>i</i> <i>p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i</i> <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>jēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>na</i>
181. Mōgāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i</i> <i>p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i</i> <i>nō</i>
183. Rūmpō	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>si</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>kainā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	(E.) <i>h</i> <i>h</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>mū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>son</i> <i>katīn</i> <i>po</i> , (Y.) <i>it</i> <i>igāro</i> <i>po</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>sā</i> <i>kā</i> <i>rū</i> <i>bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	(E.) <i>i</i> <i>ā</i> <i>chōi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>ga</i> <i>to</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i</i> <i>mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i</i> <i>hū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i</i> <i>kā</i> <i>dō</i>
202. Māring	. . .	(Y.) <i>nāu</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204. Chingpá	or
	Kachin . . . (E.) <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>nauh</i>
	Maran . . .
205. Singp'o	. . . (E.) <i>p'ü</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meitei . . . (E.) <i>-sä-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>-sä-nau</i>
206. Meitei	. . . (E.) <i>-yäm-hä</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (E.) <i>a-ü-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pä</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (E.) <i>ü</i> , (Y.) <i>näü</i>
219. Lai	. . . (E.) <i>ü-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
224. Luäi	. . . (E.) <i>ü</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>
227. Baujögü	. . . (E.) <i>ü-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>näo-pä</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>chüppüi</i> (?)
229. Hrang'kol	. . . (E.) <i>ü-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pä</i>
232. Hallam	. . . (E.) <i>ü-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>näi-pä</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>näi</i> , (Y.) <i>näi-bun</i>
237. Aimol	. . . (Y.) <i>näi-pa-h-pä</i>
238. Chiru	. . . (Y.) <i>näi-pa-h-pä</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-näi</i> , (Y.) <i>näi-pä</i>
240. Köm	. . . <i>ka-näi</i> , (Y.) <i>näi-pä</i>
243. Pürüm	. . . <i>na-näü</i> , (Y.) <i>näü-pä</i>
247. Anäl	. . . <i>ka-nä</i>
248. Hiröl-Lamgä	. . . <i>a-nao</i>
253. Taungöa	. . . (E.) <i>u-bä</i> , (Y.) <i>nä-pä</i>
252. Chinbök	. . . (E.) <i>käp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i>
Yädwin	. . . (E.) <i>kä-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>kä-nä</i>
254. Chinbön	. . . <i>ta-tar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (E.) <i>tä</i> , (Y.) <i>n'au</i>
256. Šö or K'yang	. . . (E.) <i>a-tä</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-ü</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>yä</i> (?)
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . (E.) <i>pä-hü</i> , (Y.) <i>nä-si</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . (E.) <i>ü-pä</i> , (Y.) <i>nä-si</i>
280. Chairel	. . . (E.) <i>ü-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nä-nao</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (E.) <i>a mü</i> , (Y.) <i>na-si</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . (E.) <i>i-mäh</i> , (Y.) <i>a-ko</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . (E.) <i>mäh</i> , (Y.) <i>pön-näm</i>
263. Maru	. . . (E.) <i>nä-mäh</i> , (Y.) <i>nä-nau</i>
260. Maingöa	or
	Ngachang . . . (E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>ni</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. . . (E.) <i>mo kü</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ä</i>
Me-gyā	. . . (E.) <i>mö mö</i> , (Y.) <i>i-s'ä</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>nau-mä</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>ni</i>
" spoken	. . . (E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>ni</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (E.) <i>kö</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>ni</i> [R. <i>sei kö</i>]
267. Taungyo	. . . (E.) <i>kö</i> , (Y.) <i>ni</i>
269. Danu	. . . (E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>ni</i>
268. Inga	. . . (E.) <i>noh kü</i> , (Y.) <i>nä möh</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . (E.) <i>noh gü</i> , (Y.) <i>ne</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambi</i>
287. Korava	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>tembi</i>
289. Irula	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tambö</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . (E.) <i>app</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm</i>
298. Badaga	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .
302. Tulu	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>
303. Toda	. . . (E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>
304. Kōta	. . . (E.) <i>appa</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>
306. Kurny or Oraš	. . . <i>b'äi</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>baya</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . (E.) <i>dādä</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmšä</i>
310. Kolāmi	. . . (E.) <i>annāk</i> , (Y.) <i>törön</i>
314. Gōpāl	. . . (E.) <i>tannal</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . (E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammud</i>
328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>ilum</i>
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . <i>ax</i>
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . <i>brātār-</i>
	Avesta . . . <i>brātār-</i>
	Pahlavi . . . <i>brātār, brāt</i>
331. Persian	. . . <i>birādar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>werōr</i>
353. Waziri	. . . <i>erōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>erōr</i>
360. Örmuri	. . . <i>marā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>brāš</i>
370. Wayi	. . . <i>erūt</i>
371. Širni	. . . <i>erūd, werād, werā</i>
372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>erūd</i>
376. Išāksmi, Zebaki	. . . <i>werād, wrād</i>
377. Munjān or Mungi	. . . <i>werāi</i>
378. Yüdyä	. . . <i>werai</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>
379. Bašgali	. . . <i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-āk	. . . <i>brā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
	Veron . . . <i>wayeh</i>
383. Kalāš	. . . <i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>būia</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'öwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . <i>brār</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgit	. . . <i>jā</i>
394. Chilasī	. . . <i>zi</i>
396. of Drās	. . . <i>jā, ži</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . (E.) <i>bāgō</i> , (Y.) <i>žrō</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>bāy</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>b'auī, b'ōī, b'āy</i>
403. Pōgāl	. . . <i>bauī, būrun</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>brā</i>
405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>brā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwāl	. . . <i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . <i>žā</i>
	Gypsy, European <i>p'rāl</i>
	" Syrian . . . <i>bār</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . <i>b'rātā</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>b'āyā, b'āarō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>bahā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
426. Multāni	. . . <i>b'irā</i>
428. Hindi	. . . <i>b'irā</i>
432. Tālī	. . . <i>b'rā</i>
433. D'anni	. . . <i>b'irā</i>
435. Tināli	. . . <i>b'irā, brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>b'rā</i>
441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>b'rā</i>
448. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>b'ā</i>
450. Lāli	. . . <i>bā</i>
452. Kachchī	. . . <i>b'ā</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	. . . <i>b'ā</i>
478. Nagpuri	. . . <i>b'ā</i>
494. Kōthkapī	. . . <i>b'ā, bāv</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . (E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>malayā</i>
502. Oriyā	. . . <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nanā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . <i>b'āe, b'rātā</i>
516. Magahī	. . . <i>b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āiwā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	. . . <i>b'āi, b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'āi, b'rātā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'āi, bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
551. Chakmā	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
553. Assamese	. . . (E.) <i>kōkai</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
593. Brāj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>b'āiyā, b'āi'k'ānu, b'āi'ān</i>
605. Kanauji	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
611. Bundēli	. . . <i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'āi, b'ārā, oīr</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>prā</i>
639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>b'āi, b'āiā, b'ārā</i>
648. Dōgri	. . . <i>b'ārā</i>
650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
661. Charōtari	. . . <i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
678. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādi	. . . <i>b'āiyā</i>
713. Rājasthāni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
761. Mālvi	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
708. K'andēli	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
678. B'ih	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . (E.) <i>dāyā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. . . (E.) <i>b'āi, dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'elī	. . . <i>dādā, bāyā, bāi</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'āi, bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bāi</i>
833. Kulči	. . . <i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
837. Maṇḍāw	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamḍāw	. . .
843. Gādī	. . . <i>b'āi</i>
845. Pāngwālī	. . . (E.) <i>b'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'ādravālī	. . . <i>d'āi, b'āi</i>
849. Pādari	. . . <i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>šimai</i> , (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-wai = mu</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-mī</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saha, sipo</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, mchiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	{ (E.) <i>wai mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buirma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nuši</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daŋa . . .	(E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā, igāchī</i> , (Y.) <i>singil</i>	36. Taungŋa . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) <i>nā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>mā-tī</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ūmbu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mū</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>eyečhi</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>wā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pā mū</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, aista, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	273. Lolo, /ŋ ¹ . . .	(E.) <i>va /za</i> , (Y.) <i>no /ma</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi kmu du</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kā mi kmu po</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i>
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>gas</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /t's</i> , (Y.) <i>hā° /mo</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi à prā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>āñi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>kāka</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āsū</i> , (Y.) <i>sūbō</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādāi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -t's</i> , (Y.) <i>-ā -mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lū-āh*</i>	Mápank . . .	<i>šā pi mu</i>	Lisā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āt's</i> , (Y.) <i>ñimū</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>šā pi du</i> , (Y.) <i>šā pi du</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
Mōn-K'mōr . . .	...	37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>šāw pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>šāw pwe bo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>āt's</i> , (Y.) <i>āpā</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	(E.) <i>šāw brā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mā mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>šānā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ihai, hai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i>	Manó . . .	(E.) <i>me à mā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mā mu</i>	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boā hnuh</i> , (Y.) <i>boā dut, boā kūdōu</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sémang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bō mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>šānē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>ve f' mō</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f' mō</i>	T'achū . . .	...
Sémang . . .	(E.) <i>šā, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>muca</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>vā, vā i-pān</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šān-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Katurr . . .	...	Pō-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>mica hlao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>šān-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darūng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>vā i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>šam-tau</i>	59. Balā . . .	<i>šān-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-šā</i> , (Y.) <i>šān-mō</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>šā mu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>šān-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>šān-mō</i>
Són . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šā mu</i>	61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>šān-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>šān-mo</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šā mu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šān-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tō-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kigate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>men-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fōn</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Mančā ¹ or Pañi . . .	<i>hrī</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamā Lahull . . .	<i>hrī</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āzim</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'nān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>tuo-o</i>	76. Kanāš . . .	<i>rīāz</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Biang . . .	(E.) <i>mai k'nān-šā, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā k'nān-šā, do k'nān-šā</i>	77. Kanāuri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>rīāz</i>	123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañyā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>
K'asī Group.		83. D'imal . . .	<i>rīmā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bū-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-kandao</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kā) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kū) pāra</i>	84. T'anī . . .	<i>hu-mi</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nō</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kā) pāra</i>	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nō</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā men-ch'e-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā</i>	161. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-hā-nōk</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-šē-ekāna</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu-ekāna</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu-ekāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'ānā</i>	163. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>piñiyā</i>
Muxā Group.		90. Bāhūng . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lo°-bā</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mišārā</i> , (E.) <i>ājī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāka</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	154. Angami . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) <i>mišārā</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a) fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a) chepfu</i>
26. Kārū . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō-jī</i>	93. Lohōrūng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā) lēgi</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>kulam dāi</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>aiāng</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-raiā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(a) tūh</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāki</i> , (Y.) <i>āgi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lō-nu-za</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōnān</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-yūlōe</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ipichanu lāru</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iāiru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>ch'āy</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>ā t's</i> , (Y.) <i>ā mūi</i>	102. T'ālung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-ti</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>bī /sāo</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān /sāo</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Namesangīā . . .	<i>i-niā</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p' /sāo</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān /sāo</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-mā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-wā mickum</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	{ (E.) <i>pi yān</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yān</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yu</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-kinā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	{ (E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'āen</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān-poi</i>
49. Šān . . .	{ (E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	112. Murmī . . .	(E.) <i>nā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	188. K'oirō . . .	<i>tām-būi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>injiir</i> , <i>ā-lā</i> , (Y.) <i>mū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-ti pūi</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>-chāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chāi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān pūi</i>
		117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mañjiu</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-gā-tui-wā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nōm</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chōn</i>
		121. Tōpō . . .	<i>iā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>nūn, nū-mi</i>	202. Marīng . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	(vir) <i>otoke</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu . . .	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sàrām</i>
Turki . . .	(vir) <i>ēr</i> , (homo) <i>kīšī</i>
Manchu . . .	(vir) <i>χāhā</i> , (homo) <i>šiyāлма</i>
Mongolian . . .	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūntūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(vir) <i>orān lāki-lāki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham . . .	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>me'ā</i> , <i>kūnnai*</i> , <i>mākēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(vir) <i>mnih tru'</i> , (homo) <i>mnih</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sēman.

Sakai . . .	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krōl</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēman . . .	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemē</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katung . . .	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bē</i>
Daring . . .	<i>i-mai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>rā-mēh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rā-me</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nyom-kuvān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kuvān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>i-kuvān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sim-yā</i>

K'asī Group.

K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>briw</i>
War . . .	(u) <i>juprēw</i>

Nicobarese.

Nicobarese . . .	(vir) <i>enkovān</i> ; (homo) <i>yūān</i> <i>enkovān</i> , <i>paigūh</i>
------------------	---

Mupā Group.

K'erwān, Santālī . . .	(vir) <i>hōwāl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
Mupā . . .	<i>hārā</i>
K'arkū . . .	<i>kōrā</i> , <i>dotā</i>
K'apā . . .	<i>lebu</i>
Jukōg . . .	<i>juāhōg</i> , <i>lōka</i> (Aryan)
Savara . . .	<i>maqārī</i>
Gadabā . . .	<i>rēmā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(vir) <i>uān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>zān</i>
Cantonese . . .	(vir) <i>uām</i> , (homo) <i>yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>vin</i>
Siamese, written . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-chāi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'en</i>
Lao . . .	...
Lū . . .	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
K'ūn . . .	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
Sān . . .	(vir) <i>p'ū-sai</i> , <i>-kōn-sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
Alon . . .	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
K'mfi . . .	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>lōn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa šā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p' šā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(vir) <i>p'pā-pō</i> - <i>k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>picā g'šā</i> , (vir) <i>pā k'wā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'gū</i>
Brō . . .	<i>biyā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'gū</i> , (vir) <i>brā kū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kū</i>
Sin-huā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>plā kū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'wā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>plā kū</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>v k'wā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>p' k'wā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	(vir) <i>-lēn yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-neē</i> , <i>-lēn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-neē</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mān-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>gāhnū</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>marān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mī</i>
83. Dimal . . .	(vir) <i>wā-l</i> , (homo) <i>didān</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manuwa</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	(vir) <i>weh-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā-mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nā-lī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūryō</i>
91. Balāli . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	(vir) <i>pā-pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-mi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mi</i> , <i>mā-mi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-na</i> , <i>mā-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	(vir) <i>scrō-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	(vir) <i>lā-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	(vir) <i>lās-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hās</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mīn</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-tōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hmī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>manū</i> (P Aryan)
117. Pndī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pndī . . .	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (P Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	(P vir) <i>qōyā</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-ron</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>šī</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>ume</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū . . .	(vir) <i>rōicai</i> , (homo) <i>kēchoi</i> , <i>choh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mā</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	(vir) <i>za-ān</i> , <i>lē'ā</i> / <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lē'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	(vir) <i>zō'p'ō</i> , (homo) <i>lē'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	(vir) <i>u'ō</i> - <i>chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>lē'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lē'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	(vir) <i>lē'ā</i> - <i>pā</i> - <i>rā</i> , (homo) <i>lē'ā</i> - <i>lē'ā</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin.

(vir) <i>chāpā</i> , <i>lē'āpā</i> , (homo) <i>lē'ā</i>	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>šī</i> , <i>šīdō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>chā</i> , <i>hāhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kāpā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	(vir) <i>nā-lārā</i> , (homo) <i>šān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-zī</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladākī . . .	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkē . . .	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī</i>

Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	(vir) <i>bōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lī-bān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(vir) <i>mā'ā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	(vir) <i>chālā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
162. Dēnri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>mōi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>mā</i> , <i>tēm-mā</i>
169. Semā . . .	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tām-mi</i>
185. Kēšāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(vir) <i>pū-to-māi</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūh</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	(vir) <i>e-pū</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mō-sūh</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nīzārā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdārā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	(vir) <i>pō-sū</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ōā</i> , <i>mē</i> , (vir) <i>mī-wā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Kabi . . .	(vir) <i>gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	(vir) <i>chāpā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mōnūi</i> , <i>ārlēn</i>
195. Marām . . .	(vir) <i>ea-p'ū-na-māi</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mpyū-māi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(vir) <i>ma-gār-nāo</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	(vir) <i>yā-nān</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-hai-ā</i>
202. Maring . . .	(vir) <i>nā-pū-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'ā-mī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manisi</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>minisā</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'ā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā</i> , <i>chiā-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>marāda</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manuṣ</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>chiā-pā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>siā-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	507. Bihari, Maitili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byak'f</i> , <i>jan</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>martiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kačchiy</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>marād</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mi-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschi</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mi-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mi-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mi-pā</i> , <i>mī-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	" spoken	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mi-nūh</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>nanis</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mi-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mi-rin</i>	360. Ormurī	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānu'</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
239. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mi-riem</i>	368. Balōchi, Makranī	. . . <i>marḍum</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mi-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>marḍ</i> , <i>marḍ</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	558. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>munih</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdam</i> , <i>chalg</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>manṛi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sā</i>	376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki	. . . <i>malāk</i> , <i>muluk</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>manṛi</i>
246. Pūram	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>nēra</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>dōkō</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sān-pā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>mer</i> , <i>maṛa</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>			
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kān-p'ā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mi</i> , <i>māṣas</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>manṛi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marād</i>
Yidwin	. . . <i>p'ā-mi</i>	381. Wai-veri or Veron	. . . <i>manṛi</i> , <i>warjemi</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>māṣas</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>bōju</i> , <i>māddu</i> , <i>mānu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>klaun</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>laur</i> , (homo) <i>manṛi</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>marād</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'o</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>bōg</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>naun-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	638. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
270. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>jaṛā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i>	394. Chilai	. . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manṛi</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māṣas</i>
280. Chairol	. . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manṛi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>lu</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mi</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>māhanyu</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māhāṣ</i> , <i>māṣas</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaṣṭawāṣi	. . . <i>māhānū</i> , <i>māhān'</i> , <i>māhun</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>māṣas</i> , <i>b'āṣ'āḍ</i>
261. Sai or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mohan</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>māṣah</i> , <i>manṛi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	404. Dōḍā Siraṣi	. . . <i>māhāṣ</i> , <i>māhāṣ</i>	668. Kaṣṭiyawāṣi	. . . <i>māṣah</i> , <i>jan</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	405. Bāmbani	. . . <i>māhāṣ</i> , <i>māhāṣ</i>	678. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
260. Maingōa	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	718. Bājastāni, Mar-wāṣi	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōṣyār</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	755. Mēwāli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marḍ</i> , <i>mōṣyār</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	777. Gujuri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
" spoken	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>marḍ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ya</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>māṣas</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>māṣi</i>
268. Inḍa	. . . <i>lu</i>	426. Miltāni	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marḍ</i>	782. Eastern Pahāṣi or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānch'ē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī	. . . <i>dāhri</i>	785. Central Pahāṣi, Kumāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>māṣidāṣ</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>janā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manuṣ</i> (Aryan)	435. Tinnālī	. . . <i>janā</i>	815. Western Pahāṣi, Jamsāli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>moroḍ</i> , <i>māṣuk'h</i> , <i>bōl'āṣ</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	816. Simsaui	. . . <i>māch'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manisā</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	820. Bag'āṣi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>janā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>āl</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>janā</i>	822. Kiti'ālī	. . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>ṣiṣā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣyā</i> (Aryan)	441. Pūnch'ī	. . . <i>marḍ</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānch'ē</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marḍ</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ālū</i>	446. Sind'i, Viohāli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>marḍ</i>	833. Kuṣi	. . . <i>māhāṣ</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	450. Lari	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>marḍ</i> , <i>murs</i>	837. Maṣṣāli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marḍ</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	452. Kachoh'i	. . . <i>māḍū</i> , <i>māṣ</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>māṣ'ā</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	456. Marāṣ'i, Dēli	. . . <i>manuṣy</i>	843. Gadī	. . . <i>māṣā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	845. Paṣṣwāli	. . . <i>māhāṣ</i> , <i>māṣā</i> , <i>marḍ</i>
305. Kurey or Oraḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>manis</i>	847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>marḍ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>			849. Paḍad	. . . <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mōḍāṣ</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>manṣhāṣ</i>				
310. Kōlāni	. . . <i>peddā</i>				
314. Gōṣṣi	. . . <i>manṣal</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ai-nu, kiwentop
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'ye-nai (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayichai, kitän
Manchu . . .	Xeke (female), sargän (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emazte, zauri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampudn
Cham . . .	binai, kāmāi
1. Salān . . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	srey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
„ spoken . . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	k'dōn, krdāl
Sémang . . .	mābe, yālū

Palauung-Ita.

4. Palauung . . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
-------------------	--

Katur . . .	i-pūn
Darūng . . .	i-lun

5. Wa . . .	riubun
Sōn . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-icun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mōk . . .	hōm-fōn
Ang-kū . . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe . . .	i-kōn
Danā . . .	k'i-muñ
Yin or Riang . . .	kūn-nū
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kūn

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	(kū) briv, kūt'ei
12. Wār . . .	(kū) jup'au, kūt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paigūh- enkāna
----------------------	---

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	mājāu, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mupdārī . . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū . . .	jāpai
27. K'arā . . .	kon-sel
28. Jūāng . . .	juāh-gē
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	nū
Cantonese . . .	nū -yan
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	p'ū /hūiñ
„ spoken . . .	p'ū /yūñ
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	kun yū
47. K'ūn . . .	kun yū
49. Šān . . .	p'ū -yūñ, -kōn -yūñ
51. Abom . . .	šūñ, kūn mī
52. K'amtī . . .	p'ū yūñ
Annamese . . .	nū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein . . .	p'ū
„ Maulmein . . .	p'ū
36. Taungōu . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mū
„ spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mū
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mū
33. Karenbyu . . .	mī hmu
Brā° . . .	mū mu
40. Karenni . . .	brā mā
Yintālā . . .	mon
Sin-hmā	
Mapank . . .	pūñ mōn
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo
38. Yoinbā . . .	brā mōf
Manō . . .	ā mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	pūñ nyā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mō
„ Dermuha . . .	f mō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-leñ -pō
Hē-Miao . . .	mī
Pē-Miao . . .	pā-nā
Man . . .	hao, myen-syō
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mōn yi
Man-ta-pān . . .	mīñ'ia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭni . . .	me-ṭi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	māz-mī
76. Kanāṣi . . .	bctī
77. Kanauri . . .	tes-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	bač'ai
83. Dīmāl . . .	baī-vūl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-māichā
85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	met-hūn-mā, mech-ch'ā gāp-mī
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhng . . .	min-chā
91. Balālī . . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	mā-ch'i
96. Wāling . . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-ch'ē
97. Būngch'ānbūng . . .	māch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	um-ma
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	mā-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mim-ch'ā
101. Kālūng . . .	mim-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	wo-chyū
103. Chaurāya . . .	bī-cho mā-yo
104. K'āling . . .	mes-pā
105. Dūmī . . .	mēs-bē
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	me'cho
111. Gurang . . .	chā-me, chā-me-rīñ
112. Mūmī . . .	mīñ-kolā
113. Sunwār . . .	mīñ mur
114. Māgārī . . .	māsto, mā-hā-sā b'ar-mī
116. Nōwārī . . .	mī-sā
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	mā-mā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ta-aya
121. Tōtō . . .	mām-bī
122. Aka . . .	e-p'ūn, p'ū-mī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ne-rvq, mī-ma
124. Mīrī . . .	
125. Dātā . . .	ñ-ma
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	mī-yī
Mījū . . .	kūai, kūmai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yi
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	sa /mā \nō
A-hi . . .	mā' \cha \mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo' \mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	zāmī
277a. A-kō . . .	yānō
275. Lisu . . .	ra -mū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zāmū kōa
Lahu . . .	yūmī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kābūlā
277a. Nung . . .	s'mē rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchā . . .	...
Tūkpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
„ spoken . . .	b'ū-mē
59. Balti . . .	bā-strīñ
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mu
70. Kāgate . . .	pe-mī
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bī
69. Hloke . . .	am-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dāpā . . .	hiñ-ziu
130. Lālūng . . .	māygi
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	māsinjū
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mā'chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mī-ši-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ten-mā
159. Semā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	tani-ñu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	mīchū-mī
194. Sopvomā . . .	nī-to-mai
166. Āo . . .	te-tar, lār
169. Hlōtā . . .	e-lūā
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. Tūkumi . . .	kyunkorrō
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūar
173. Tablēng . . .	ñi-kāo
174. Tamlu . . .	ñu-hā
175. Banparā . . .	ñi-kū
178. Namsangā . . .	dēhiek
179. Chāng . . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōsāng . . .	yāl-ñik, yā-ñik
183. Ēmpō . . .	mī-pūi
187. Kabui . . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanūi-mī
189. Mikir . . .	āriōō
196. Marām . . .	sa-pūi-nā-mi
197. Kwoireng . . .	mūi-mai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ā-nao
200. P'adāng . . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-p'āo-nau
202. Mōring . . .	na-pūi-yā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā*
Maran . . . *num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nām-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, niā-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *uū-mō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *hnei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kā-p'a-nū*
238. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nū-pāh*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh, mi-nū*
237. Aimol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pāh*
239. Kohreng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungga . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hū-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-iō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hū-to*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-tu*
257. K'auni . . . *nauh-bū-cha*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sū yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *mi-me, me-wo*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ñi, myi-'o-nau*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ñā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Megyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Mīr . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim māo*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārati*
291. Kaikādī . . . *urī*
289. Irula . . . *ponpu*
294. Malayalam . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hōngas*
298. Badaga . . . *hōngū*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *stiri* (Aryan), *ponjau*
303. Toda . . . *kuy*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pelīō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āō*
310. Kōlami . . . *pilakun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍā*
328. Brāhūī . . . *zaiya* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *z'zā*
360. Ōmnūī . . . *zark, dārk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jani*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Wazī . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *yenik*
372. Sarkoli . . . *aurat*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjā*
377. Munjāni or Mangī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdya . . . *zinko, zinkito*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *jugur*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *māsi*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāsi . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *igāli*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *māda*
387. " Western . . . *māsi, māda*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *kimari*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *chāi, ghāi*
394. Chilai . . . *chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *chāi, t'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *trigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zanāna, trig*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuy-mahn*
404. Dōjā Sirāji . . . *zanān*
406. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna*
408. Kohistanī, Gārwī . . . *zā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *zā*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *jewel*
" Syrian . . . *jūdār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stiri*
Prakrit . . . *it'i, t'is, tās*
430. K'ōtrālī . . . *sāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawāṇi*
426. Māltāni . . . *sāl, sawāṇi, trēmī*
423. Hindki . . . *trēmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *sāl, chūndā*
433. D'annī . . . *zanāni*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janāni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janāni, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janāni, bēbē*
441. Panchī . . . *kuy*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sāl*
450. Lari . . . *sāl, brāt, blāt*
452. Kachchī . . . *bēdā, bāyāḍi*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *stiri*
473. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *bēli munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāṇi, stiri*
502. Oriyā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stiri*
513. Magahi . . . *jani, mek'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mek'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *mek'rārū, maugi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jani*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stiri-lōk, meyo-mānu*
" spoken . . . *stiri-lōk, meyo(-mānu)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānu*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti-ch'ōm*
546. Eastern . . . *bēti*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *māli*
553. Assamese . . . *tirotā, māli mānu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mek'rārū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mek'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōki*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānā*
587. Dak'hī . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarī . . . *boggar*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pāṇjābi, written . . . *t'ōṭi, bōḍḍi*
" spoken . . . *janāni*
639. Pōwadī . . . *t'ōṭi*
648. Dōgri . . . *janāni*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānā, jūnās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāy'ḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'ḍi, bāi'ṭi, bāi'ṭi*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . *bāy'ḍi, bāi'ḍi, bāi'*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *bāi'ṭi*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'ṭi*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi, bair'bānā, bīr'bānā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēhi . . . *bāi*
678. B'hi . . . *bairi, lāyā*
782. Eastern Pāhāḍī or K'as-kurā . . . *stiri, aimāi*
785. Central Pāhāḍī, Kumaunī . . . *syāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janāni*
815. Western Pāhāḍī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēti-mānu, bēti-mānu*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'auri, ch'auri*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *jūḍās, jūḍās*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *jūḍās, ch'auri*
830. Šodōchi . . . *ch'auri, t'auri*
833. Kuljī . . . *bēti*
837. Māḍḍālī . . . *janāni*
842. Chamālī . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *j'ālāwā, j'ālāwā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *t'ṭi*
849. Pīḍarī . . . *h'āḍn, y'āḍ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hái</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, aycha, xätün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sürgän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yüs*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binai)</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>pláo*, bi-nūi*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pràpou</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken .	<i>sóm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'náh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

Palauing . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>i-pān ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōa . . .	<i>bun-āo</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-icā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-micān</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mupāki . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumāin</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbāi, kādāmāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-mā, -p'ānyā</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lō . . .	<i>mā (f - mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mā</i>
53. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	<i>na, pō, ānā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>an</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañi	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>māi</i>
86. Yakā . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>gū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāllng . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dāngnālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . .	<i>gū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>gū°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
106. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rīā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>miri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or	
Pañī . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mā°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'ūn, gēi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-yeñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-yeñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āi-kyū</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>mā -līē</i>
Ā-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-pī mā</i>
276. Ā-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizū</i>
277a. Ā-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
spoken .	<i>ch'ūn-ma, kyō-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-soo, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nām</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>kīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipur . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā .	<i>mi-ñi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kī-mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvom . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>lī-nūn-tā, kī-bu-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-kāw</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nu-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nameangī . . .	<i>jān-niū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-va</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bī-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāū</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā, sā-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nām-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-los*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lušei . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-hmai*
246. Pürüm . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungōa . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'aru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-in-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sāh-mi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ni*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sē*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Mīrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mā*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇḍāḍi*
287. Korava . . . *k'ujāḍi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kujāḍi*
289. Irula . . . *ponḍu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'aryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇḍāḍi*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇḍāru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍēdi*
303. Toda . . . *kuiggyō, k'attivodi kuy*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
306. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *muḥhā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dāniḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *m'rā-ali*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *peṇḍām*
328. Brāhṇī . . . *arāt*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imrā'ah, zujah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, arfina, x'ia*
353. Waziri . . . *eratina, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Waziri . . . *kōnā*
371. Siyūi . . . *ṭin, zin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ṭin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wula*
378. Yūd-yā . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *iṣiri*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *iṣiri*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāśā . . . *jah*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *maḥi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *likā*
387. " Western . . . *lika*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilasī . . . *gān*
396. of Drās . . . *t'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'riyā*
400. Kāśmirī . . . *kōlay, gariā*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *kōlāi, gariā*
403. Pōgūli . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *zanāna, lāri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *zē*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ari*
Gyepi, European . . . *romāi*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'arya, patni, jāyā, vadhū*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, patti, jā, vahū*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sarāḍi*
426. Multāni . . . *sarāḍi, trēmī*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jō*
432. T'ālī . . . *sarāḍi, trīmat, jōṇi*
433. D'anni . . . *āwānī, turimut*
435. Tināli . . . *waḥḥi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sarāḍi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *waḥḥi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *baṭṭi*
441. Pūnchī . . . *janāni*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *jō*
450. Lāri . . . *jō, garawāri*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahū, va'u*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *bāli*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'aryāna, aḥḥa*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patni, baḥū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māug, kanāyā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *mehar, māug*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna aḥ'mē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patni*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'aj'ā, kop'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāi*
548. Eastern . . . *strī, istiri, kabila*
548. of Cachar . . . *baū*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, baū*
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dāni, tivotā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *meh'ri, mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōki*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bāri*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wāli*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bangarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ar-bāri, baḥū*
605. Kanaṇḍī . . . *meh'arū*
611. Bundeli . . . *janī, baigari, bauriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mehariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *waḥḥi rāna*
" spoken . . . *waḥḥi, waḥḥi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *baḥḥi*
648. Dōgri . . . *lāri*
650. Kāngra . . . *lāri, trīmat, janāna, jundā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vālu*
661. Charōtari . . . *vālu, astri, bāy'āi, bāri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *vāu*
673. K'arwā . . . *bāri*
676. Gīsādi . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *baḥū, jōriyāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āi, lugāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Mālvi . . . *vāu, lugāi, bāi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lādi, bāy'ki*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gōḥāi*
708. K'andēki . . . *bāi, nārcari, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bāri*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *swāni*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . *syāni, jic*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *swāni, janāni*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsāri . . . *jōrū, ch'it'āi*
816. Simnāuri . . . *ch'it'āi, ch'it'āi*
820. Bag'ati . . . *ch'it'āi*
822. Kīṭṭ'āli . . . *ch'it'āi*
830. Šodōchi . . . *nāni*
833. Kulul . . . *jō, dāḍi, lāḍi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *lāḍi*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *lāḍi*
843. Gādī . . . *lāḍi, nabi, b'it'āi*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *jōḍi, dāḍi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ṭ'āi*
849. Pūḍari . . . *dāḍi, xōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean	. . .	<i>à-hôh, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ây-lân, âyûl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil, señ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *hilat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ânâ*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ânôk</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>â-nâk-nek*, ânât*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun tai*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>woh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kwân, kân-nâm</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kâ-nâm</i>
Darâng	. . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>kun-nâm</i>
Ep	. . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kôn-nâm</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>nâm (tek)</i>
Ang-kû	. . .	<i>kon-nâm</i>
Mông Lwe	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Dani	. . .	<i>lo-pâ</i>
Yin or Riáng	. . .	<i>kwân</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ân-ne</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	(i) <i>k'ûn</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	(i) <i>hûn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kenyûm, kân</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Muxá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>giârâ, kân, kípân</i>
16. Muxá	. . .	<i>kân</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>sânî</i>
27. K'ariá	. . .	<i>konqû*</i>
28. Juhá	. . .	<i>irhokî</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ôn, pasi</i>
30. Gádabá	. . .	<i>ôdu-ôn, búddabâqû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'soi-man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyáni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√k, -tek</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>√k, -de*</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>luk</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>√uk -dn</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	<i>lik k'a</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tô an</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ô =ôa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pu ôa</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pu ôa</i>
36. Taungôu	. . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ô ôa, -p'ô -s'ô</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po ôa</i>
32. Bwâ	. . .	<i>bi jâ pô</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bwâ	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ô'se'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pû</i>
Sin-hmâ	. . .	
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>po sâ</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'sâ</i>
37. Padsung	. . .	<i>pâ dâa</i>
38. Yainbâ	. . .	<i>brâ pau</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>pû</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>piâ pyi, pu tâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p' t'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'me -wâ, -tô -ki</i>
Hâ-Miao	. . .	<i>kâ-tai</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'uâ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>man-sâ, ata-sâ</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'fik ch'ûi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâti or Patpi	. . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lühali	. . .	...
76. Kanâli	. . .	<i>ch'wâ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>châh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>'yan-chan</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>chân</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>hu-châ</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>hen-jâ sâ</i>
86. Yek'a	. . .	<i>pich-ch'â</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>ch'â ch'â-mâ</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>tâ, gik-ba</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>p'ch'â, pa-ch'â</i>
92. Sângpang	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'â</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>p'â-sa, pa-sâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ong	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'â</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
97. Rûngch'ênbung	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â, mana-ch'â</i>
98. Dûngmali	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
99. Rôdang or Chamling	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â, gâ-ya-ch'â</i>
Nach'ereng	. . .	<i>ch'â-mâ-wa</i>
101. Kûlung	. . .	<i>nuk-châ, ch'â-ch'â-mâ</i>
102. T'ûlung	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
103. Chaurâya	. . .	<i>bâ-bâ</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>û-chyâ</i>
105. Dûmî	. . .	<i>chyâ-chyâ</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>chô (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>j'â-tuh</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>â-ta</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>sâ-sâ-ko</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>mâ-châ</i>
117. Pâti, Pâti, or Pâti	. . .	<i>châ-châ-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>â-kup</i>
121. Tûtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ââ-sâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kô</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kô</i>
125. Dâhâ	. . .	<i>kô</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârû	. . .	<i>âgemû, â</i>
Mîjû	. . .	<i>sâ-bû</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>/a \nô \sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a -bâzo, -a -nezo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a -nêzo</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>zâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	<i>yânû</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-râ -ne -râ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>tsâpârâ</i>
274. Mo-o	. . .	<i>zû</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yâkkyê</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mányâk	. . .	...
T'achû	. . .	...
Tâkpa	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>p'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pi-sa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dâa</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-t'ô</i>

Bârâ Group.

123. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>f'-sâ</i>
130. Lâlung	. . .	<i>sâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>an-sâ</i>
135. Garô, Âchik	. . .	<i>dê</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>ô'-sâ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiâ	. . .	<i>mau-sâ</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mâ, nâ</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(a)-nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>intâ-ânu</i>
163. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>kachû-mi</i>
194. Sopyomâ	. . .	<i>nâ-to-mâi</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>ch'ir, tî-nur</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>ô-tôe</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukuni	. . .	<i>â-zârr</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>â-zûrr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hâ-si</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	...
179. Châng	. . .	<i>nâ-ôu</i>
181. Môsang	. . .	<i>nô-gû, nô-hâ</i>
183. Pômpô	. . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gâi-â</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>nâ-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>â-sô</i>
196. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mâ-nâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>nô-si-nao</i>
200. Pâdang	. . .	...
201. K'angol	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-châ</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>mān, sà-mān</i>
Maran	.	<i>sà-mān</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>mān</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>nā-wā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>a-nān, mā-chā</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>chā</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>tā</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>hādk-tā</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>nao-paṅ</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>paṅsā</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>nāo</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>nāi-tā</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>nāi-pān, nāi</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>nāi-pān</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>nāi-tā-pā</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>nāi-tā</i>
239. Kolhremg	.	<i>nāi-pān</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>nāi-pān</i>
246. Pūm	.	<i>ā-hā</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>a-mo chā-rā</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>ko-mo</i>
255. Taungṭa	.	<i>nā-tā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>ān-hā-sā</i>
Yādwīn	.	<i>ā-mo-thā</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>ṭuān-hni-sō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>s'-mī</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	.	<i>s'-a-mī</i>
257. K'amī	.	<i>daṅh-dī</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>s'-ā-ṭā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>tā-no, o-tā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	<i>tā</i>
263. Maru	.	<i>ṭā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>jā</i>
272. P'un, Samong	.	<i>sā-ṭān sā-gā</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>ṭā-ṭi-sā</i>
264. Mri	.	<i>tā</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>āka, lā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>k'a le</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>ṭe [R. "sei gā]</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>lu pā</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>ku pā</i>
268. Inṭa	.	<i>lu sā-nā (small man)</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>lu ṭā-ṭe, ṭā, lu ṭā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>piṭṭai</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>guṭṭi</i>
291. Kāikāṭi	.	<i>guṭṭi</i>
289. Irula	.	<i>pūllā</i>
294. Malayāṭam	.	<i>kuṭṭi</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>kāṭe</i>
298. Baḍaga	.	<i>k'ṭṭu, kusu</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>bāle</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>pōpan, cāne</i>
304. Kōta	.	<i>māgā</i>
306. Kurux or Orāṭ	.	<i>ṭāḍā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>māgā</i>
308. Kui, Kānd'i, or Khond	.	<i>miḍā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	<i>bālā (Aryan)</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	.	<i>ch'āvāṭ (Aryan)</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>piṭṭ</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>chūṭā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>vīlād</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	<i>vachak</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>bacha, bachchā</i>
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	.	<i>māṭam</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>wōrkai, z'nkai</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>halak</i>
360. Ōrmuri	.	<i>wōrkai</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>chuk, chūcha, zahg</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>ch'uk'</i>
370. Waxi	.	<i>zamān</i>
371. Šiyini	.	<i>zōlikik</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>tijl</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>zāman, chut</i>
377. Munjāni or Mangi	.	<i>zūngay</i>
378. Yūdyā	.	<i>zuman</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgoli	.	<i>parma</i>
380. Wai-ala	.	<i>tuna-munch</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	.	<i>kiur</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>ṭāṭak</i>
384. Gāwar-bati	.	<i>pola</i>
386. Paṭni, Eastern	}	<i>kiṭ'ā (m.), kiṭ'ā'k (f.)</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>nāli</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	<i>šūo, šūdār</i>
394. Chilasāl	.	<i>bāl</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>chupā bāl</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>sinā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>šur', mōsum</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāri	.	<i>šur', bukt'</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>lūk</i>
404. Dōḍā Sirāji	.	<i>maṭṭ'</i>
405. Rambāni	.	<i>lōk, lōk', lauhā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>lakṭōr</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>jadak</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>māṭam</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>chāvō; rāklō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>chāvā; pōtrā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>bālāḥ, ṣiṣuḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>bālō, sisū, cūṣū</i>
430. K'ōṭrālī	.	<i>mutyārā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>bāl</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>bāl</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>bāl</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>bālōrā, ningur</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>jātuk</i>
435. Tinkūli	.	<i>naṭṭā (m.), kur' (f.)</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>ch'ōlur</i>
437. Pōṭwārī	.	<i>bachchā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>nikkā</i>
441. Panchī	.	<i>jōḥgūt (m.), kur' (f.)</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>bōar'</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>bōar', ggān'ur', bōachō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>bār, gāb'rā, ning'rō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēli	.	<i>māl</i>
478. Nagpurī	.	<i>pōr'ga</i>
494. Kōnkāṭī	.	<i>b'urgō, burg'</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>lāmāyā</i>
502. Opiyā	.	<i>pilā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>nāṭā, bachchā</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>la; 'kā, bachchā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	<i>larikā, jātak</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>larikā, ch'aurā</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>ch'aurā</i>
530. Bengālī, written	.	<i>enṭān</i>
" spoken	.	<i>ch'ele</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>parek, par'āk</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>ch'ōā</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>ṣantān</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>sāo, sādāl</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>pōū</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>piā</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>lārā (m.), sōndī (f.)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>chel'rā</i>
560. Bag'ālī	.	<i>larikā</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	<i>lor'kā</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>bachchā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>ulād, jātak-bālā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>bachchā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>ch'aurā</i>
593. Brāj B'āk'a	.	<i>bālaku, ch'aurā, ch'aurā</i>
606. Kānauji	.	<i>bach'wā</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>bālak, mōr'lā</i>
616. Bānāp'ari	.	...
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>bachchā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>bachchā</i>
639. Pōwadī	.	...
648. Dōgri	.	<i>jātuk</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>jātak, nikā-chukā</i>
653. Gujārātī, Standard	.	<i>ch'ōk'rū</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>ṭā'ōl'rū, ṭā'āyū, ṭā'āyū</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>sōk'rū</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>ch'ōl'rū</i>
676. Gīśādī	.	<i>pōryō</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭī	.	<i>jābar, bālak</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>jābar, bālak</i>
755. Mōwātī	.	<i>bālak</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>bachchō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>ch'ōrō, bālak</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>bachchō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>ch'ōrā</i>
708. K'andēli	.	<i>pōr, ch'ōl'rā</i>
678. B'ālī	.	<i>sōrā, sāyū</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bālak'</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī	.	<i>bālak</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>naunō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseerī	.	<i>lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ōrā</i>
818. Simāuri	.	<i>nōkē</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>bāṭṭī</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>bag'āṭ</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭō, ṭā'ōṭṭō</i>
833. Kuṭul	.	<i>gāṭṭā</i>
837. Māṭṭāṭī	.	<i>maṭṭ'ā</i>
842. Chānōṭī	.	<i>bachchā, jāgāt</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>nikkā, bachchā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	.	<i>bāch'ā</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>māṭṭ'ā, mōṭṭ'ā</i>
849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>kuṭ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muruko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ekhai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atál</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayál</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kölegün</i>
Saïkpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *i*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anà¹ laki-laki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anók lakóti</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>annán*, anát*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon prou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon trw^c</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun kr^ooh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non król</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh t'mkál</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kwón i-mé</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>kuán, kuán i-mé</i>
Darling . . .	<i>gán i-mai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kán rómeh</i>
Són . . .	<i>bá-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-góm-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ru-mé (? kón-ra-mé)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kán-kwín</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kon-kwín</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kán-kwín</i>
Danú . . .	<i>kón-á</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwón ko-rá-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	(u) <i>k'én</i>
12. Wá . . .	(u) <i>k'én</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>k'án-ekóvúá</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'wari, Santálí . . .	<i>kón, kápán, k'óvú kápán</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>k'óvú kán</i>
28. Kúrkú . . .	<i>kón</i>
27. K'ari . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Júking . . .	<i>koni, kopá</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ohér-ón</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ohér-ón, bobbará</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>án*, yé, /sz, (Pekin, -ér, tsú)</i> (atonic) <i>tsú</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyáni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√ák -jái</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>√ák -ch'ái</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>√ák sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>√ák sai</i>
48. Sán . . .	<i>√ák -sai</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>√ák mán</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>√ák kai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -krai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó k'wó</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu k'wó</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po</i>
36. Taungón . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó -k'wá</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po k'wá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ó hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'mi ko</i>
Brú ^c . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintálá . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
Mápank . . .	<i>pá</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pau</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
38. Yeimbá . . .	<i>pú á má kú</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>f k'wá</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f k'wá</i>
„ Dermuá . . .	<i>f k'wá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsú (Hmóng) . . .	<i>'má -tú</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>nye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sén</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>tón</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tón</i>

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchári or Patni . . .	<i>yó</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	<i>yó</i>
76. Kanaí . . .	<i>ch'ó</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chán, dekráit chái</i>
78. Bangka . . .	<i>ššrí</i>
83. D'mál . . .	<i>chán</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chá</i>
85. Lumbu . . .	<i>em-be-ch'á vi</i>
86. Yá'á . . .	<i>chyá</i>
87. Kambá . . .	<i>ch'á</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tá-neu</i>
91. Balili . . .	<i>wá-t'áp-oh'á, wá-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
93. Lohróng . . .	<i>wá-t'áp-pa pa-sá</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>yemba ch'á</i>
95. Walling . . .	<i>dú-wa ch'á</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>ch'ái</i>
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	<i>dú-wu-ch'á ch'á</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>mír-ch'á ch'á</i>
99. Ródung or Chánling . . .	<i>noró-ch'á ch'á</i>
100. Nach'éréng . . .	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>wách-ch'á ch'á, chyé</i>
103. Chauráya . . .	<i>tá-neu</i>
104. K'alling . . .	<i>tá-rá-pá chyé</i>
106. Dumi . . .	<i>lus-bé chyé</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	<i>tá-neu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>ta-v, t</i>
114. Máguri . . .	<i>len-zá</i>
116. Nəwari . . .	<i>k'é</i>
117. Padri, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kia-pro</i>
118. Bóng or Lojcha . . .	<i>ta-grí k'ap</i>
121. Tétó . . .	<i>ch'á, ch'á</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>saw</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kó ml-t'wón, an ml-t'wón</i>
124. Míri . . .	<i>ká hégá</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ainá, mōwí á</i>
126. Mími, Digaru . . .	<i>sá</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní . . .	<i>za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lo-lo p'ó . . .	<i>zō</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>zú</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>yágyá</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-á -bú, -ru</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>abyí</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ú, yá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yáplán</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niánáel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárting . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bé, bú-t'sá</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bé, bú-t'sá</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bú-t'sá</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bú-t'sá</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jin</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bá'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'd . . .	<i>f-sá -t'á</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sá</i>
131. Dina-sá . . .	<i>ba-sá</i>
136. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>dé pán-té</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>má dói</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>b-sá-lá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyá . . .	<i>pi-sá</i>

Nág Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ná</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Bengmá . . .	<i>(a)nu</i>
165. Kézama . . .	<i>(a)no-mi</i>
194. Sojromá . . .	<i>na-pú-to-mai</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>jábáso</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ó-no</i>
170. Tansa . . .	<i>tu-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>á-zárr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>á-zárr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi-tán ná-há</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pá-há-há</i>
175. Banjura . . .	<i>kó-sá</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>chá</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>hou</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>šá, mi-vú šá</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>á-ná</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>á-ná gá-mai</i>
188. K'oirga . . .	<i>hai-náé chapá-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-só pú</i>
196. Marú . . .	<i>á-ná ná-p'ú-á</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>á-ná mpyá-mai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>á-nao ma-nir-a</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ch'á ni-pá</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>i-ni-á ná</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ch'á, ná-pi-á</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ñidān-sā*
Maran . . . *k'ā*
305. Singp'o . . . *lā-sā māñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pi-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ni-pā nāo*
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . *nāi bā-nāi*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-pāñ, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhremg . . . *ki-chā-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pürūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *ēn-pā chā-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *u-chā-pā*
355. Taungtha . . . *thā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Ygdwin . . . *kā-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *no*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-pō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *sā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *ñā-tā, n-kā tād*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā tād*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *tād*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sā*
Me-gyā . . . *sā*
264. Mra . . . *ke-chak tād*
265. Burmese, written . . . *jā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
267. Korava . . . *māon*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampūlle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *mage*
303. Toda . . . *maḥ, kin maḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *ganḍu mage*
305. Kurux or Orasō . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eṅga-)deh ((my) son)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mriō ṅju*
310. Kolāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍak'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ib.*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puθra-*
Avesta . . . *puθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōē*
353. Waziri . . . *zyoi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōcha, Makrani . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wajri . . . *pōtr*
371. Širyni . . . *puṭr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōtr*
376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zuz*
377. Munjālor or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pishācho Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pitr*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *pi'*
383. Kalāsa . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pūtr*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-kh*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-khō*
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *zak*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūṭh*
394. Chilasī . . . *pūṭh*
396. of Dras . . . *pūṭh*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāmīri . . . *nōchyoṭ, pūṭh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kur'*
403. Pōgull . . . *lūk*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *maṭṭhō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', laukrā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūṭh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pūṭh'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūṭh'*

Gypsy, European . . . *ch'vō, rāklō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *puṭṭō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Multāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
429. Hindki . . . *puṭr*
432. Tālī . . . *pōtr*
438. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Timkuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *puttur*
441. Panchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ', puṭr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marātī, Deśi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *pūṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *puttirayā, putā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Maitthī . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bēṭā, lar'kā, pūṭ, chēgā, bud'ṭh*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭā, pūṭ, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, rute*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bēṭā, puttar*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭā*
546. Eastern . . . *sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *puṭ*
551. Chākma . . . *marat puṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī . . . *pūṭ, betanā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *larikā, bēṭā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bēṭā, lar'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bēṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bēṭā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bēṭā, pūṭu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bēṭā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bēṭā, lar'kā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *lar'kā*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *puṭṭ, puttar*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *puṭṭ, puttar, munda*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jāṭak*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōkrō*
661. Charotarī . . . *dik'rō, mōṭṭār, tōḍk'rō*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . *dik'rō, bēṭō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ḍō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bēṭō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭō*
755. Mēwāṭī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pūṭ*
761. Malvi . . . *bēṭō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *bēṭō, k'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭō*
708. K'andēśī . . . *ṇḍōr, ch'ōkrō*
678. B'ālī . . . *ōrō, saiyō, dik'rō*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumsani . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunāri . . . *bēṭā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *bag'ār, bag'ār*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭī, bag'ār*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭā, t'ōṭā*
833. Kulni . . . *sōkrā, bēṭā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāb'rā, bēṭā*
842. Chamālī . . . *puṭr, puttar*
843. Gūdi . . . *puṭr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kōā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māṭṭā, mōṭṭā*
849. Pādari . . . *kūā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(shryän) jui, sàrà-ken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *šš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àná parampuán</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànök kumdi, mugat</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mel*, ànat binai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>gray</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>kon brau</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kun priä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knón krädäl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woñ mabe</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>kwén t-pän</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kwén t-pän</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gän t-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kön rübun</i>
Són . . .	<i>bà-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kön-göm-wan</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kön-en-pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kön-fön</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>kön-kön</i>
Möög Lwe . . .	<i>kön-kön</i>
Danf . . .	<i>kön-myä-d</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwén kün-ñä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'ai, Standard .	<i>(kà) k'äa</i>
12. Wër . . .	<i>(kà) hün</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>köan-enkàna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli .	<i>hápän-äwä, kwä-s-hápän</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>küfä-kün</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>kön-jä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>(borrowed from Aryan)</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>kän-cheläng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ön-selo</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ön-ön, kögam-lä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nu -kai ten (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ššä / hñä</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ššä / yä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk yä</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>luk yä</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk yä</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>luk yä</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk yä</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ö =mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po mü</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>=p'ö mü</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mö</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ö mö</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po kmu</i>
Bra ^o wos . . .	<i>pö mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu md</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>päo mön</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ö mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pau mö</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu à mä mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mä, pu md</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mö</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f mö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	<i>mö -n'säi</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>po-ä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miu syë-t'ön</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sä, ää-sä-kün (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a t'ao mön / ää</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yë t'ao / ää</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . .	<i>mil-yö</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>chimo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chami</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>chäm-di</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>chä-mai</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>men-ch'ema sä</i>
86. Yakä . . .	<i>mei-hün-mä chigä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>mä-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>mä-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
93. Löhörtong . . .	<i>mä-mi-um pa-sä, me-näm-mä pa-sä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>möch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mä-ch'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>möch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbüng . .	<i>möch-ch'ä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>mä-chi-ch'ä</i>
99. Rödtong or Chämling .	<i>mär-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>tä-hä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>meisimä (?) ch'ä</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>mäs-bö ch'ä, mi-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>mi-chum-chu</i>
108. Vayu or Häyu . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ä-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ä-me</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>mästo mi-sä</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>hmä-chä</i>
117. Päti, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjiu</i>
118. Räng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-ayw kup</i>
121. Töfä . . .	<i>ch'ä mä</i>
122. Äkä . . .	<i>ögn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>köne-rug, ö-mä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kä nemm</i>
125. Däkä . . .	<i>aiä, mä-yä ä</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru .	<i>kmai sä, sä-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos' Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>sa /mü</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amä, -a mäso, -nä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zo mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>zämi äbu</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>yämi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ämyi, möh</i>
274. Mo-ä'o . . .	<i>mä, mizo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yämi ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>yäbyä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'ä sel, sämi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bö-mö</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>
128. Bodo or Bärä . .	<i>f'ä-zü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>sä-jä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bu-ä</i>
135. Garö, Achik . .	<i>dä-mö-chik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>dä-mä-chik</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bä-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä . .	<i>piäti</i>

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . .	<i>f'ä-zü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>sä-jä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bu-ä</i>
135. Garö, Achik . .	<i>dä-mö-chik</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>dä-mä-chik</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bä-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä . .	<i>piäti</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>nä-pfä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kä-mi</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(u-)nä-mo ni-to-mai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>jä-lä</i>
169. Hlöts . . .	<i>ö-kä</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>lasärr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>amurä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äi-ko nä-hä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>äi hä-hä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>dähiek chä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>yäkä</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>yä-äik sä</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>ä-nä pü</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ä-nä to-mai</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>sänü-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-sö pü</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ä-nä sä-pü-nä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ä-nä pü-mai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ä-nao nä-lä-va</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>chä nü-pü</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>i-ni-ä nä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chä nä-pü-yä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or . . .
Kachin . . . num k'ā
Maran . . . num-ā mān
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-ā mān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . mā-mōm nū-jā
206. Meit'eī . . . mā-chā nū-pī
207. T'ido . . . chā-nū
213. Siyin . . . tā-nū
219. Lai . . . f'-nū
224. Lušēi . . . fā-nū
227. Banjōgi . . . fā-nū
228. Pank'ū . . . nū-nāo
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nāi-nū-pān
232. Hallām . . . nāi-nū-pān
236. Langrong . . . nū-pān
237. Aimol . . . a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi
238. Chiru . . . kū-sū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-chā-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-sā-nū
246. Pūm . . . mā-sa-nān-nū
247. Anāl . . . sō-nū chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-chā-nū
255. Taungōa . . . θā-nūn
252. Chinbōk . . . kà-zāt nā-mi
Yādwīn . . . nō-mi-sā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-so-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . so-knu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'o-nū
257. K'ami . . . chī-nū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . sai-jā yāhū
279. Sengmai . . . sà yāhū
280. Chairel . . . nā-sā nū-pī
281. Kadu . . . s'a-s'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . nā-tzā mi, nū-we sō
262. Laši or Lechi . . . me-ye tēd
263. Maru . . . yā-dāc myi-jō-nau
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i-nā-jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . θ'mi
Me-g, . . . θ'mi
264. Mrū . . . tēd-mā
265. Burmese, written . . . ā mi
" spoken . . . θa mi
266. Arakanese . . . θ'mei [R. θ'min]
267. Taungyo . . . θ'mi
269. Danu . . . θ'mi
268. Inōa . . . sū mi
270. Tavoyan . . . θ'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . kumārīti
237. Korava . . . naga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . peṅger
239. Irula . . . pompūlle
294. Malayālam . . . magāl
297. Kanarese . . . magāl
298. Baḍaga . . . hennu magāl
301. Koḍagu . . . mōva
302. Tuḷu . . . magāl
303. Toda . . . kuḷ, tūj māḷ
304. Kōta . . . peṅge magē
305. Karuḷ or Oraḍ . . . oḍā
307. Malto or Maler . . . magoḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . mōu
310. Kōlāmī . . . pillā
314. Gōpdi . . . mīār

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kumārīti
328. Brāhūi . . . māṣi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . bint, ibnāh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . dūyār-
Pahlavi . . . dūxt
331. Persian . . . dūxt, dūxtar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lār
353. Wazirī . . . lār
354. of Kandahar . . . lār
360. Ūrmurī . . . dūso
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . janik
366. Eastern . . . jink
370. Wazī . . . dēd
371. Šīrī . . . razin
372. Sarikoll . . . radān
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaktī . . . kīdā, štok
377. Munjānī or Munglī . . . loyda
378. Yūdya . . . loyda

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . jā
380. Wai-ala . . . jā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . luštu
383. Kalāša . . . ch'ū
384. Gawar-bati . . . zū
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . wōya
387. " Western . . . wōya
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . zūr
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . dī
394. Chilasī . . . dī
396. of Drās . . . dī
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . mōḍi
400. Kāmīrī . . . kūr
401. Kašāwāpī . . . kōrī
403. Pōgullī . . . kūhī
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . dī
405. Rāmbanī . . . kūr
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . dū
409. Tōrwālī . . . dī, sārān
411. Maiyā . . . dī
Gypsy, European . . . chāi
" Syrian . . . dī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dūhitā
Prakrit . . . dī
430. K'ōtrānī . . . dī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dī
426. Mūltānī . . . dī
428. Hindkī . . . dī
432. Tālī . . . dī
433. D'annī . . . dī
435. Tinsālī . . . dī
442. of Salt Range . . . dī
437. Pōt'wārī . . . dī
440. Chib'ālī . . . dī
441. Panchī . . . dī
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . dī
450. Lāpī . . . dī
452. Kachchī . . . dī, dīy
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . mūl'gī
478. Nāgpurī . . . pōr'gī
494. Kōhnapī . . . dī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . dūcek (a daughter)
502. Oṛiyā . . . j'ia
507. Bihārī, Mait'ī . . . kanyā
516. Magahī . . . bēfī
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bēfī
520. " South-ern . . . bēfī

526. Nagpurī . . . bēfī
530. Bengālī, written . . . kanyā
" spoken . . . moye
537. South-western . . . m'āgā-j'ī
541. Siripurī . . . bēfī
546. Eastern . . . māid
548. of Cachar . . . purī
550. of Chittagong . . . j'ī
551. Chakmā . . . mīlā p'wā, j'ī
553. Assamese . . . zī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bīṭiyā
560. Bag'elli . . . bīṭiyā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . bēfī
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . bēfī, lār'kī
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . bēfī
587. Dak'ini . . . bēfī
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'ōrī
593. Braj Bāk's . . . bīṭiyā
605. Kanaṇjī . . . ch'ōkariyā
611. Bundēlī . . . bīṭiyā
616. Banāpārī . . . bīṭiyā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . kāk'kī, d'ī
" spoken . . . d'ī
639. Pōwadī . . . d'ī
643. Dōgrī . . . d'ī
650. Kāngrā . . . d'ī
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōḍī
661. Charōtārī . . . tē'ōḍī, dī't'ī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . dī't'ī
673. K'ar'wā . . . ch'ōk'āḍī
676. Gīśādī . . . pōr'nī
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāpī . . . bēfī
742. Jaipurī . . . bēfī
755. Mēwātī . . . bēfī
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . d'ī
761. Māl'vī . . . bēfī, lāḍ'kī
770. Nīmāḍī . . . bēfī
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . bēfī
708. K'andēhī . . . pōr-(ch'ōk'āḍī), āḡdār, pōfī
678. B'īlī . . . sōrī
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ch'ōrī
786. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . chālī
805. Gar'wālī . . . nānī
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsārī . . . bēfī
816. Sirmāurī . . . d'ī, dī
820. Bag'āpī . . . dī
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . bēfī
830. Šōḍōchī . . . tē'ōḍī
833. Kūnū . . . bēfī
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bēfī
842. Chamāḍālī . . . d'ī
843. Gādī . . . d'ī, kūfī
845. Paṅgwalī . . . kūrī
847. B'adrawālī . . . kūrī
849. Paḍārī . . . kūrī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-tachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i> (uterine)
Korean	. . .	<i>ttäl-tül</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qis-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>särä-hen-se</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ükid</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>alubuk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yügišans</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talsing, written	. . .	<i>kon brau</i> (tā)
" spoken	. . .	<i>kua priä glän</i> (or <i>k^am^hän</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knün krädäl</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kuän l-pän gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kuän t-pän ge</i> (or <i>ilam</i>)
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh kün rihun</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kön-myä-ä ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>kä</i>) <i>k'ün künt ei</i>
12. Wä	. . .	(<i>ä</i>) <i>hün hünt'äi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>hápän-äri-kö</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>küp-i-hän-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>kön-jä-kü</i>
27. K'apiä	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Jukng	. . .	<i>kan-cheläng-kä</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ön-selon-jä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>öü-ön, kodam-lä-nä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nü -hai tzu</i> (atonic)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyümi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/läi /läk /häi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/läi /läk /giä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>/luk giä</i> (<i>k'ao</i>)
49. Šän	. . .	<i>/luk -giä</i> (<i>-tän /läi</i>)
51. Akon	. . .	<i>k'au luk /läi</i>
52. K'untä	. . .	<i>/läk /äw k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>/läk -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ö =mu =ti, =p'ö =mu -lä</i>
" Bas-ein	. . .	<i>=p'a</i>
" Manlmein	. . .	<i>po mü ti, po mü l'pä</i>
36. Taungöa	. . .	<i>po mu p'ä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ö /mü -tö /p'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po mö t'pä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pü mü t'äd</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mö t'kwä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>po hmu t'äd</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>pü mu t'äd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu mē d'he</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu mu t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>puu mo lä hä</i>
38. Yeimbi	. . .	<i>puu mö t'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f mü cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p'ö mü l'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miwo-tsu (Himöng)	. . .	<i>/mē -n^aui</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>pu-i</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>ya mü-sui</i>
Man	. . .	<i>müi /yü-t'öu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/mü /k'ui /mön /äi</i>
Man-tu-pan	. . .	<i>/müen /äi /šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>mco-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>mü-yor</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>chimo</i>
77. Kananri	. . .	<i>chimed-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chamü-chau-ä</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>chäm-di-gälai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>chü-mü pälä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>mün-ch'etmä sä-hä</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>müt-äün-mä chiyä-zi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ä-äki</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tä-mi äau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sänpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'önbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nächst'eng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsyä	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>mü-chum-chu-häm</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tä-mi k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'a-me möe</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>j'a-me köde</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>mäso mü-sä häru</i>
118. Nöwä	. . .	<i>hnyä-cha p'i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>manjiü si</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>tä-äyu k'up soä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>säm ängä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>köne-rug ki-dün</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>kä neman müllä</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>/a /mä /äc</i> (or <i>/äcä</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mä (hä°), -a /mä so° (hä°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>so° /mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>šämi äbu ya°myä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä /mü(-bä)</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>mön ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>miso dälou</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yämi ä k'pui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šämi lä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyük	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
" written	. . .	<i>bu-mo-t'äo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo-t'äo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ho-äö-nün</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>hö-mö-gun</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ho-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo-nau</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo-t'äo</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloka	. . .	<i>bum-tä</i>
Bäri Group.		
128. Bodo or Bäri	. . .	<i>f'äö-zü-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>äö-jü-rü</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>bu-iu-rao</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>dö-mö-chik-rän</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>dö-mö-chik-län</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bäö-juk-rök</i> (or <i>-köbän</i>)
152. Denü-Chutiya	. . .	<i>p'äi-äi-räju</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>uä-p'ü-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>nä-mo ni-to-mai-inäi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>jälä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-kä-elau</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šä-ku nä-hä-läm</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>üu hä-hä-p'wä</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>šikau-häm</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>yäku äö siä</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ämpö	. . .	<i>ä-nä pü-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-nä to-mü-hänu</i>
188. K'oirüo	. . .	<i>samü-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-sö pi ä-tum</i>
195. Marüm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-nao nälä-wa biä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-chä na-pü-yä ä-näm</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>lumārī-t'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>dū-saru, dū-lā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>num k'ā nī</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>masink</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>j'ia-mānā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>num-ā māh (lā-)nī</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mairīlī	. . . <i>kanyā lok'ni</i>
205. Singpō	. . . <i>nūm-ā māh bol</i>	Indo-European Family. Aryan Sub-Family.		516. Magahī	. . . <i>bāṭin, bāṭin sol</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-mōm nu-jā sūh</i>	Old Persian	. . .	ern	. . . <i>bāṭin</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-chā nu-p'ī sūh</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>*dwydā, *</i>	South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>chā-nū tām-pi</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>duxtān</i>	ern	. . . <i>bāṭin</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>tā-nū tō</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>duxtārān, dux'tān</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāṭi-man</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>f'-nu hāu (or nuu)</i>	339. Paštū. of Pesha-		330. Bengālī, written	. . . <i>kanyārā</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>fū-nū tō</i>	war	. . . <i>lūpa</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>megarā</i>
227. Banjōl	. . . <i>fū-nū tām(-hāi)</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>lūpa</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>m'ayā-j'i-māne</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nū-nō nō (?)</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>lūpa</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bāṭi-lā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pāh hui</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>dāre</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>māiārā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pāh hāi</i>	363. Balochī, Makrānī	. . . <i>jank'ā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>puri-āin</i>
236. Langronr	. . . <i>nū-pāh hāi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>jank'ā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>j'i k'al</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>a-nāi-nū-m'āi-nāi hāi</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>degāṭi</i>	551. Chākūnā	. . . <i>mīlā p'et sagal, j'i sagal</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kū-sū-nū hāi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>razimān</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>zī bilāk</i>
239. Kohreng	. . . <i>kī-chā-nū an-tum</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>radān γē</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kā-sū-nū ka-tum</i>	376. Iskāhni Zebaki	. . . <i>īdāken</i>	Awadī.	. . . <i>biṭiwan</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>mā-sā-nāi-nū a-tum</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>īyāde</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>biṭi, biṭimā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sā-nū chā-rū hāi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>īyāde</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>biṭiyā-man</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>o-chā-nū k'o-nēm-lat</i>	Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungthā	. . . <i>thā-nūh t'-k'ān</i>	379. Bāgālī	. . . <i>jū</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā, l'or'kiyā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>jū-kelc</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāṭi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-sō-hnu har</i>	Veron	. . . <i>lūh-kili</i>	Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>so-hnu-hāi</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>ch'ālāi</i>	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>ch'ōryā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'ō-nū-hyā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>zū-gila</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā	. . . <i>hāṭiyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chī-nū-chī (?)</i>	386. Pāsai, Eastern	} <i>wāṭiyā</i>	605. Kannuji	. . . <i>ch'okariyā</i>
Lai Group.		387. " Western		611. Dandeli	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāpārī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>zū-gini</i>	633. Panjābī, written	. . . <i>kākkāṭi, d'itā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>dijārī</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>itā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'ū-s' dā</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>dijārī</i>	639. Pōwālī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . <i>dijārī</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
261. Sni or Aṭsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hauū	. . . <i>mōḍiā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>kōrō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>gā-dā i myi-ye nan ye</i>	401. Kāṭawārī	. . . <i>kōrī</i>	dard	. . . <i>ch'ōdō</i>
260. Maingthā	or	403. Pōgālī	. . . <i>kūḥya</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>tā'ōdōyō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-nā jū nāh</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>d'ich'ōyā</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. . . <i>θ'mi myā gūlā (or 'puh)</i>	405. Rāmbarī	. . . <i>kūṭiā</i>	673. K'ār-wā	. . . <i>ch'ōk'ōdō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>θ'mi pun</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . <i>dāṭi</i>	676. Gīswādī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
264. Mri	. . . <i>bāi-bai t'ā-mā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>d'ā, saron</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>sa mi tui</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>d'ia</i>	wārī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>tha mi 'do</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>chāiā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θ'met do</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>θ'mi myā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujarī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>θ'mi myā, θ'mi do</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>duhitārāḥ</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>sā mi do</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>bāṭi-kōrō. lād'kyā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>θ'mi do (or myā)</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	770. Nīwādī	. . . <i>bāṭinā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnū. of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>kūm'it'itī-gaḷ</i>	pur	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	Benar	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>keṇa makk</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	708. K'āndēpī	. . . <i>pōrī(-ch'ōk'ōryā)</i>
291. Kāikāḷī	. . . <i>pēnger</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>sōrī(-yō)</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pompūlīe</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālūm	. . . <i>magaḷ'-gaḷ</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>ch'ōrī-haru</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>heṇṇ' mukkaḷ'</i>	435. Tīnāḷī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>heṇṇu mukkaḷu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	Kūnaunī	. . . <i>chēli, chēliyā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mōḷiā</i>	437. Pōṭwārī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ncunī</i>
302. Tulu	. . .	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>kūḥ</i>	441. Panchī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>bāṭiyā</i>
304. Kōtn	. . . <i>peṇṇe mage</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . <i>ēndā baggar</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
307. Multo or Maler	. . . <i>ēngad bagter</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bāṭi</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēḷī	. . . <i>muḷī</i>	830. Sōdōchī	. . . <i>t'gōḷī</i>
Khond	. . . <i>māuskā</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>pōrī</i>	833. Kulajī	. . . <i>bāṭi</i>
310. Kōḷmī	. . .	484. Kōṅkupi	. . . <i>d'itā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>bāṭi</i>
314. Gōpḷī	. . . <i>mīāḷ</i>			842. Chāmālī	. . . <i>d'itā</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>d'itā, k'ūḷi</i>
				845. Pāṅgwālī	. . . <i>kūḷi</i>
				847. Bādṛawālī	. . . <i>kūḷi</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>kūḷi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	pinne umma
Korean . . .	mâl
Turki . . .	ât
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin ; (stallion) âjir-yâ
Sankpâ . . .	mâ-ri
Basque . . .	zaldi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruâski . . . hayur

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudâ (jânân, male)
Cham . . .	âsaiâ (tânauv, male)
1. Salôn . . .	mâ*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	seh
8. Taling, written . . .	k'yeâ k'mak
" spoken . . .	châ mâ*

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	kudâ (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	brân
Katuyr . . .	brân (â-ti)
Darâng . . .	m'prân
5. Wa . . .	mârûân nân
Sôn . . .	m'lon
En . . .	m'blân
Tai-loi . . .	n'rân
A Môk . . .	m'lôn
Ang-kû . . .	mâ
Mông Lwe . . .	mâ
Danâ . . .	ôe (or se) tâk
Yin or Riàng . . .	m'ârân
K'a Muk . . .	im-prân

K'âsi Group.

8. K'âsi, Standard . . .	(u) kulai
12. Wâr . . .	(u) kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorâ(-enkovâ)
----------------------	---------------

Mueqâ Group.

16. K'erwârî, Santâl . . .	sadim
16. Mupârî . . .	sadim
26. Kârû . . .	gûrgi
27. K'arîâ . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
28. Jûâng . . .	g'odâ (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	kurtâ
30. Gadabâ . . .	kirtâk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	mâ
Cantonese . . .	mâ ('k'wâ)
Gyâmi . . .	mâ

45. Siamese, written . . .	mâ - iuâ p'â
" spoken . . .	...

Lao . . .

48. Lû . . .	mâ (tô nûâ)
47. K'ûn . . .	mâ (tô nûâ)
49. Sûn . . .	mâ p'â
51. Ahom . . .	mâk (mâ) t'ûk
52. K'antî . . .	...
Annamese . . .	âûâ (dûk)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka = ôâ
" Bassin . . .	k'ôâ pâ
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungûn . . .	ôe ti
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-ka = ôâ
" spoken . . .	k'ôe pâ
32. Bwê . . .	ôri pâ
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'ôe p'ê
33. Karenbyu . . .	ôri pâ
Brâ . . .	ôâ p'ê
40. Karenni . . .	dâ ôi pâ
Yintâlâ . . .	tâ ôi
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpank . . .	ôâi
39. Gheko . . .	ôâi pâ
37. Padaung . . .	ôâi pâ
38. Yeinbâ . . .	ôe pâ
Manô . . .	tî ôi
41. Zayein . . .	tî
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yâ pâ
" Dermuha . . .	l'yo â pâ

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsû (Hmông) . . .	neâ
Hê-Miao . . .	mâ
Pê-Miao . . .	nâin
Man . . .	mâ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mâ
Man-lan-tiën . . .	a tao ma
Man-ta-pan . . .	yêi tao ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohsî or Patni . . .	hrâh
73. Chamba Lâhull . . .	hrâh
76. Kanâli . . .	hrâh
77. Kanauri . . .	raâ, (male) kyô ran
78. Bangkas . . .	hrâh
83. Dîmâl . . .	auâ-hâ
84. T'âmî . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
85. Limbû . . .	ôn
86. Yak'a . . .	on
87. K'ambû . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
90. Bâhing . . .	â-po g'ôra
91. Bâlâlî . . .	ô-pâ yen, ôn
92. Sângpâng . . .	p'â yem-pâ
93. Lôhôrông . . .	um-prâ-pa ên
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	im-pâ-o g'odâ
95. Waling . . .	â-pâ g'ôdâ
96. Ch'ing'tang . . .	â-pâ g'ôdâ
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	ô-pâ g'ôdâ
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	âm-b'â g'ôdâ
99. Bôdông . . .	or
Châmiling . . .	âm-pa g'ôdâ
100. Nâch'erông . . .	âm-pa g'ôdâ
101. Kûlung . . .	g'ôdâ-m-pa
102. T'ûlung . . .	â-pâ g'odâ
103. Chaurâsya . . .	â-po g'odâ
104. K'ûling . . .	u-pâp g'orâ
105. Dûmî . . .	â-pyâp g'odâ
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	g'orâ
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	g'ôdâ (Aryan)
111. Gurang . . .	tâ
112. Murmî . . .	tâ
113. Sunwâr . . .	â-râ
114. Mâgârî . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
116. Nêwârî . . .	sâ-lâ
117. Pâdî, Pâhî, or Pâhî . . .	su-ro
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	on
121. T'ôô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grâ

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dâfâ . . .	g'urâ (Aryan)
126. Miâmi, Digârû . . .	grue (P Aryan)
Mijû . . .	kom-bên

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	liâ lo, riâ ro
278. Lolo, Nî . . .	-m
A-hi . . .	mo -po
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu -po
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	mâ p'â
277a. A-kô . . .	mâ pâ
275. Lisu . . .	-â -mâ -pâ
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	âmu pâ
274. Mo-s'o . . .	za
Lahu . . .	imu p'â
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	âmân bû
277a. Nung . . .	kumrân

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	bau-ro°
Mânyâk . . .	bau-ro°, brau°
T'anchû . . .	rau°
Tâkpâ . . .	tai°
Haurpâ . . .	hri, ryi
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	riâ-po
" spoken . . .	ta-po
59. Balti . . .	rstâ
60. of Parik . . .	rstâ
61. Ladak'i . . .	stâ
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kagate . . .	ta-lu
67. Sârpa . . .	ta
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	gôrâi
130. Lâlung . . .	g'ôrâ
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	g'ôrâi
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	gurê
142. Kôch . . .	gôrâ
161. Tipurâ . . .	kôrâi
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	kirr
159. Sema . . .	kuru
162. Rengmâ . . .	kâru
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	gferi
194. Sopvomâ . . .	kuri fo-do
166. Ao . . .	kor te-bôh
169. Hlôta . . .	kor
170. Tênga . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-wo â-poâ
174. Tamlu . . .	kau-ye chi-poâ
175. Banpurâ . . .	mân
178. Namsangâ . . .	muk
179. Châng . . .	kori
181. Môsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	ho-kôn
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kon gâ-mai
188. K'oirâo . . .	ta-kôn pâ-bâ
189. Mikir . . .	lôâi
195. Marân . . .	châ-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	châ-gon
199. Tangk'ul . . .	si-yui â-vi
200. L'adâng . . .	sâ-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	si-yôl
202. Maring . . .	sâ-pûk â-pâ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umama</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biyah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sārī</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>bayum</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>asaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ ſi</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>k'yeh ho^o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chū bō^h</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Darāŋ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mā māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Eu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei ſe (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ēgā sādām</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ēgā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpni gūrgi</i>
27. K'api . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Jūāŋ . . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā, mō</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā -inā -mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā -inā -mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'an . . .	...
48. Šan . . .	<i>mī / mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'imi . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>nūā / kui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'ōi mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ōi mū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōe mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brō . . .	<i>θū rī mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā ſi mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>na / nēn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē nān</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a / tao / mā / nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yōt / tao / mā / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrān)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nab hrā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch hrān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manḥ rān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā b'ach'oi</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>t'ānāni auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	<i>p'ē yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā ēn, um-mā-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>im-mā-ō g'ōda</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūŋ . . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōda</i>
99. Rōdōŋ or	
Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-bō-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>im-mām g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā-ma</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Suwār . . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Pajū, Pahū, or	
Pahū . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū-g'ū cmi-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ⁱ . . .	<i>-mⁿ /Xie</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mō^o /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mū^c /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
377a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā / mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān niāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtšā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
spoken . . .	<i>gō^o-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym</i>

Bōdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-jū</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>gure bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>mi-šī-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>kiri krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kōr te-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kōr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-ue ā-pi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mok āigā</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāŋ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>lōtā ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāŋ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	. <i>kum-pān wu-yi</i>
	Maran	. <i>kum-pān wā-yi</i>
205. Singp'c		. <i>gūm-pān nām-sā</i>

		Kuki-Chin Group.
	Old Meit'ei	. <i>lāh-gue ā-mom</i>
206. Meit'ei		. <i>su-p'ol ā-mom</i>
207. Tado		. <i>sā-kol pī</i>
213. Siyin		. <i>Si-pū pū</i>
219. Lai		. <i>rān nu, rān pī</i>
224. Lušei		. <i>sā-kor nū</i>
227. Banjōgi		. <i>rān nū-nā</i>
228. Pank'ū		. <i>nū-nāo sā-kor</i>
229. Hrangh'ol		. <i>sā-kor ā-nū</i>
232. Hallam		. <i>sā-kor ā-nū-pāā</i>
236. Langvong		. <i>sā-kor pūi</i>
237. Aimol		. <i>sē-kor a-pūi</i>
238. Chiru		. <i>sa-korr ā-nū-pāā</i>
239. Kolhreng		. <i>sa-korr a-pī</i>
240. Kōm		. <i>sa-kōr a-pūi</i>
246. Pūm		. <i>sa-korr na-mai</i>
247. Anāl		. <i>sa-kol ā-nū</i>
248. Hiroi-Lamgāng		. <i>sa-kol nū</i>
255. Taungōa		. <i>myān nu</i>
252. Chinbōk		. ...
	Yādwīn	. ...
254. Chinbōn		. <i>hēi hnu</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>si nu</i>
256. Šū or Kyang		. <i>si nū</i>
257. K'ami		. <i>kauh-nau nū</i>

		Lüi Group.
279. Andro		. ...
279. Sengmai		. ...
280. Chairel		. ...
281. Kadu		. <i>sa-bū pā</i>

		Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atsi		. ...
262. Laši or Lechi		. ...
263. Maru		. <i>myān myi</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
	Ngachang	. <i>hūmān jēi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		. <i>mā 'mā</i>
	Me-gyā	. <i>myo mā, myo 'mā</i>
264. Mrū		. <i>ko-ra-nā mā</i>
265. Burmese, written		. <i>myān mā</i>
	" spoken.	. <i>myin 'mā°</i>
266. Arakanese		. <i>myān mā</i>
267. Taungyo		. <i>mū mā</i>
269. Dann		. <i>miān mā</i>
268. Inōa		. <i>myān mā</i>
270. Tavoyan		. <i>byin mā</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		. <i>pep kudirēi</i>
287. Korava		. <i>puṭ kudri</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		. <i>p'attad k'udrēi</i>
289. Irula		. ...
294. Malayalam		. <i>pep kudir*</i>
297. Kanarese		. <i>heṇṇ* kudur*</i>
298. Baḍaga		. <i>heṇṇu kudure</i>
301. Koḍagu		. ...
302. Tuḷu		. <i>ponṇu kudure</i>
303. Toda		. ...
304. Kōta		. ...
306. Kurux or Orāḍ		. <i>g'urēi</i>
307. Malto or Maler		. <i>ḍaḍi goṇōb</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		. <i>tāli gōrā</i>
310. Kōlāmi		. ...
314. Gōpḍi		. <i>g'uriyā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		. <i>āḍ* garraṁ*</i>
325. Brāhūi		. <i>māḍiān (Aryan)</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

	Old Persian	. ...
	Avesta	. <i>māthra- (a mother)</i>
	Pahlavi	. <i>māthra</i>
331. Persian		. <i>māḍiān</i>
339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar		. <i>āspa</i>
353. Waziri		. <i>wōspa</i>
354. of Kandahar		. <i>āspa</i>
360. Ōrnuri		. <i>myāndēnā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		. <i>māḍiān</i>
366. Eastern		. <i>māḍiān</i>
370. Wayi		. <i>māḍāy</i>
371. Siyui		. <i>wērdā</i>
372. Sarikoli		. <i>corz</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		. <i>baital</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		. <i>māyaya</i>
378. Yūdya		. <i>māyēro</i>

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāḡali		. <i>ištri ušp</i>
380. Wai-als		. <i>ištreki gur</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
	Veron	. <i>woste iri</i>
383. Kalāša		. <i>ištrišk hāš</i>
384. Gawar-bati		. <i>gori</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		. <i>māḍiān</i>
387. " Western		. <i>māḍiān</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
	Chitrali	. <i>māḍiān</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti		. <i>bām (Burašakli)</i>
394. Chilāsi		. <i>bām, āpē</i>
396. of Dras		. <i>šēti āp</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		. <i>rag'udmā (Tibetan)</i>
400. Kāsmiri		. <i>gur</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāri		. <i>g'ur</i>
403. Pōguli		. <i>g'or</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		. <i>g'or</i>
405. Rāmāni		. <i>g'or</i>
408. Kohistāni, Garwi		. <i>g'or</i>
409. Torwāli		. <i>g'or</i>
411. Maiyā		. <i>g'or</i>
Gypsy, European		. <i>grāstni, k'urē</i>
" Syrian		. <i>g'or</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

	Sanskrit	. <i>g'ōṭikā</i>
	Prakrit	. <i>g'ōḍiā</i>
430. K'ētrāni		. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		. <i>g'or</i>
426. Māltāni		. <i>g'or</i>
428. Hindki		. <i>g'or</i>
432. Tālī		. <i>g'or</i>
433. D'anni		. <i>g'or</i>
435. Tināni		. <i>g'or</i>
442. of Salt Range		. <i>g'or</i>
437. Pōt'wāri		. <i>g'or</i>
440. Chibālī		. <i>g'or</i>
441. Panchī		. <i>g'or</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		. <i>g'or</i>
450. Lārī		. <i>g'or</i>
452. Kachehī		. <i>g'or</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi		. <i>g'or</i>
478. Nāḡpuri		. <i>g'or</i>
494. Kōhkapī		. <i>g'or</i>

489. Singhalese		. <i>asica clembiyok (a mare)</i>
502. Opiya		. <i>g'or</i>
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī		. <i>g'or</i>
516. Magahi		. <i>g'or</i>
521. B'ojpuri, Northern		. <i>g'or</i>
520. " Southern		. <i>g'or</i>
526. Nagpurī		. <i>g'or</i>
530. Bengali, written		. <i>g'ōḍāli</i>
" spoken		. <i>g'or</i>
537. South-western		. <i>g'or</i>
541. Siripurī		. <i>g'or</i>
546. Eastern		. <i>g'or</i>
548. of Cachar		. <i>g'or</i>
550. of Chittagong		. <i>g'ur</i>
551. Chākma		. <i>g'or</i>
553. Assamese		. <i>māiku g'orā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
	Awadī	. <i>g'uriyā</i>
560. Bag'ēli		. <i>g'or</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		. <i>g'or</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
	Hindostāni	. <i>g'or</i>
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostāni	. <i>g'or</i>
587. Dak'ini		. <i>g'or</i>
589. Bāngarī		. <i>g'or</i>
593. Brāj B'āk's		. <i>g'uriyā</i>
605. Kanaṇḍī		. <i>g'uriyā</i>
611. Bundēli		. <i>g'uriyā</i>
616. Banāp'ari		. <i>g'or</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		. <i>g'or</i>
" spoken		. <i>g'or</i>
639. Pōwādī		. <i>g'or</i>
648. Dōgrī		. <i>g'or</i>
650. Kāḡrā		. <i>g'or</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		. <i>g'or</i>
661. Charōtari		. <i>g'or</i>
666. Kaṭiyawādī		. <i>g'or</i>
673. K'ar'wā		. <i>g'or</i>
676. G'isādī		. <i>g'or</i>
718. Rājast'āni, Marwari		. <i>g'or</i>
742. Jaipurī		. <i>g'or</i>
755. Mēwātī		. <i>g'or</i>
777. Gujurī	of	
	Hazara	. <i>g'or</i>
761. Malvī		. <i>g'or</i>
770. Nimādī		. <i>g'or</i>
771. Lab'āni	of	
	Barar	. <i>g'or</i>
708. K'andāsi		. <i>g'or</i>
678. B'ili		. <i>g'or</i>
782. Eastern Pāḡarī		
	or K'as-kurā	. <i>g'or</i>
786. Central Pāḡarī,		
	Kumāni	. <i>g'or</i>
806. Gar'wālī		. <i>g'or</i>
815. Western Pāḡarī,		
	Jaunsārī	. <i>g'or</i>
816. Sirmāuri		. <i>g'or</i>
820. Bag'āli		. <i>g'or</i>
823. K'it'ālī		. <i>g'or</i>
830. Šōḍōchi		. <i>g'or</i>
833. Kulni		. <i>g'or</i>
837. Māḡḡāli		. <i>g'or</i>
843. Chamḡāli		. <i>g'or</i>
848. Gādī		. <i>g'or</i>
845. Pāḡwālī		. <i>g'or</i>
847. B'adrawālī		. <i>g'or</i>
849. Pūḍarī		. <i>g'or</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>um</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mäl-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>äl-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morissä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morit, äjiryüs</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldia</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *ka-yuriö*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Sälön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talsing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh kmak (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chü mäh glän</i>
	. . .	<i>Sakai-Sänung.</i>

Sakai	. . .	...
Sänang	. . .	...

Palauug-W.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brän gë</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>brän ä-ti blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh märuän nän</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>öc (or sc) tük lo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wä	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santali	. . .	<i>sädäm-kö</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>sädäm-kö</i>
26. Kükü	. . .	<i>gürgi-kü</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>g'ora-ki</i>
28. Jukng	. . .	<i>g'odär-ki</i>
29. Savan	. . .	<i>kurti-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>längä kirtäk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mä ('kwü)</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/kläi mä -tuä p'ü</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/läi mä -tuä p'ü</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mä (lä)</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>mä p'd (-tän /lä)</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>k'au mä (mä) t'ük</i>
52. K'amfi	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>kük -sä (sä)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = 05 = 0i</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'öi pä t'pä</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>0e ti pön</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-k' 05 -ta p'd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'0e pä t'pä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>0vi pä t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'0e 'pe t'kwä</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0'ri pä t'sä</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>0ä t' pö t'd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dä 0i pä t'ä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>0ci pä t'hä</i>
37. Padanng	. . .	<i>0vi pä lü hä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>0c pä d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yä p'ü cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'yu ä pä l'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>u-ni</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>mü</i>
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>yü n'ü</i>
Man	. . .	<i>m-i</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'sa /k'ü /m'</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ma /m' /'kom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäi or Patni	. . .	<i>krän-dzo</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
70. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>krän-gi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyü r'n-on</i>
78. Raugkas	. . .	<i>krä</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>au-kä-güai</i>
84. T'simä	. . .	<i>g'orä-pili</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>ön-kä</i>
86. Yaka	. . .	<i>on-zi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>g'orä-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ä-po g'ora dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'äng	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. D'ingmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nsch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'äling	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär.	. . .	<i>g'orä-käm</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>g'öä k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta mä</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tä k'äte</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ä-rä patchi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>g'orä haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>sa-la tu</i>
117. Päti, Pahr, or Pahi	. . .	<i>so-ro käri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on son</i>
121. Töto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grä anigä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Däsa	. . .	...
126. Miämi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-m' /'se (or /dä)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mü -po hi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mü -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>mä p'ä yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä mü -pä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ämu pä ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ä düwä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ä käpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrä ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>tä-t'ö</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tä-t'ö</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>stä-nän</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>stä-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>stä-gun, stä-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>tä-nam</i>
70. Kägä	. . .	<i>tä-bu-kyä</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>tä-t'ö</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>tä-t'ö</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>tä-t'ö</i>

B'ä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>g'orä-far</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>g'orä-rau</i>
131. Dmäsä	. . .	<i>g'orä-buö</i>
133. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>g'orä-rän</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>g'orä-tiä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>k'orä-köbän</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä	. . .	<i>g'orä-rüjü</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>kim-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>kurä-kö</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>karä-dän</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>g'orä-ko</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>kuri fo-dö-inä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>kor tä-boh-tam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>kor-dä</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we-län</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>kau-ye-än</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>inu män</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>mok-hi</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>kori dö</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tä-kon gä-mai gä-mä</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>tä-kön pä-bä kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lösi ä-tum</i>
193. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-gü ä-wä tä-räk-k'a</i>
200. P'äng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-päk ä-pa ka-chä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin</i> . . . <i>kum-rān wu-lā ni</i>	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mog' gurram'-l'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>asawayi</i>
	<i>or</i> . . . <i>kum-rān wu-lā ni</i>	323. Brāhūi	. . . <i>navi inb</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>g'ōrā-mānā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>gūm-rān bok</i>			507. Bihari, Mait'hi	. . . <i>g'ōrā sab'</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Arabic	. . . <i>ḥail, furās, afrās</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>g'ōrā in, g'ōrā sab</i>
		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>lān goe lā-bā mā-gān</i>	Erantia Branch.		ern	. . . <i>g'ōran</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sa-gol lā-bā mā-gān</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sa-kol chāl tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	ern	. . . <i>g'ōran</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>ṣi-pū tal tē</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*nariḥānān</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>g'ōrā-man</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>rān pā hūā (or rān)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>nariyānān, nariyānā</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>g'ōrā sakal</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>sā-kor-te</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	. . . <i>g'ōrā šōkol</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>rān ā-tām nāi</i>	war	. . . <i>āsūna</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>g'ōrā gā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>ṣi-kor en-jā-en</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>āsūna</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>g'ōrā lā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>ṣi-kor ā-jāl hai</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>āsūna</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>g'ōrā sakal</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sā-kor ā-chāl nāi</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>yānspi (i yāspi)</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>g'ōrā-āin, g'ōrāin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sā-kor chāl hēi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>hasp</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>g'ōrāun</i>
237. Aihol	. . . <i>ṣi-kor ā-chāl tam</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>nariyānā</i>	551. Chakma	. . . <i>g'ōrā sāgal</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sa-korr chā ā-tām-pūi</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>nāṣit</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōlā g'ōrā bālā</i>
239. Kolhremg	. . . <i>sa-korr chāl an-tam</i>	371. Šiyāi	. . . <i>torjen</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sa-kōr chā ka-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>torjē</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>g'ōrā wāi</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>sa-korr ā-pā ā-tam</i>	376. Isākāni, Zēbaki	. . . <i>torjē</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sa-kol pā-tal hūā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yānspe</i>	573. Chhattisgarī	. . . <i>g'ōrā-man</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	378. Yūdys	. . . <i>yānspe</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>myān sū t'-kūā</i>			Hindostāni	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	Dardic or Pisācha Branch.		583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . .	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>āṣpā</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ṣi hūā</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>gūre</i>	387. Dak'ini	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
Thayemyō Chin	. . . <i>si hūā-hūā</i>	381. Wast-veri or		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>si hūā hūā</i>	Veron	. . . <i>ṣiṣ</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kamān-hūā p'tiān chā</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>hāṣen</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ṣaṭnan</i>
Lūi Group.		384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>gōra-nam</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
279. Andro	. . .	386. Pāṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>	616. Banāpuri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	390. K'ōwār	. . . <i>istōr(-ān)</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>ḥōre</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ṣa-bū -wā dū</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>istōr(-ān)</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
Burma Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>āṣpā</i>	643. D'ōgri	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
261. Šzi or Aṣi	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>āṣpā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>g'ōrē</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>āṣpā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>myān lā chām</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ap'ṣi, ap'ṣā</i>	dard	. . . <i>g'ōrā(ḥ)</i>
260. Mainrōa	<i>or</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>gūr'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hūān lā ṣān</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>g'ōr'</i>	666. Kāṣṭiyāwādi	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
272a. P'un. Samong	. . . <i>ṣā 'lu myā gālā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>g'ōr'</i>	673. K'ārwā	. . . <i>g'ōrā(ḥ)</i>
Mu-gyā	. . . <i>myō lu pun</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
264. Mū	. . . <i>ḥo-ra-nā bai-bai</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>myān myā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>gōr</i>	wāri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>myān myā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>g'ō</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>myān bi do 'mā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>g'ō</i>	755. Mēwāli	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>myān ti myā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>g'ōrā, ḥ'ōrā</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>myān ti myā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
269. Inḍa	. . . <i>myān myā</i>			761. Malvi	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā-ḥōrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>byin myā (or dwe)</i>			770. Nimādi	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrānā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>kudirei-gāl</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>g'ōrā(ḥ)</i>	Berar	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>kudry-āṅg</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>g'ōrāyā</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>k'udry-āṅg</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	673. B'ili	. . . <i>ḥ'ōrā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>kudure</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pāhādi	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āṣ kudir'-gāl</i>	pur	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>g'ōrā-ḥāru</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kudur'-gāl</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	785. Central Pāhādi,	
298. Bādaga	. . .	428. Hindki	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . .	432. Tālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . .	433. D'ānni	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	815. Western Pāhādi,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>kādare</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>kādare</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>g'ōrā-gu'ṣi</i>	437. Pōṭwāri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	820. Bag'āṣi	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>gōrā gālādiḥ</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	823. Kīṭṭālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>porā g'ōrāṅgā</i>	448. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	833. Kului	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	450. Lāṣi	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>kōrā</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
		456. Marāṣī, Dēli	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
		478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	846. Pāngwālī	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
		494. Kōṭhāni	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	847. B'ādrāwāhi	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
				849. Pādāri	. . . <i>g'ōrā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me una
Ainu . . .	mal ne umma (ukura)
Korean . . .	am māl-töl
Turki . . .	bīyah-lār
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	gegüt
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	behorrak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . .	bāyumišō
----------------------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'ye'h bō' (ta')
„ spoken . . .	chū bō' glān

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brān ka-mā gō
Katung . . .	brān kā-mā blam
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'eh mōd mārūdān
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mei de (or se) bō-kon
Yiq or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(kī) kulai kūnt'ei
12. Wār . . .	(i) kurui kūnt'ei

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mugā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	ōngā sādām-kō
16. Mupāri . . .	ōngā sādām-kō
26. Kūrkū . . .	jāpai gūrgi-kā
27. K'arīā . . .	g'orī-kī
28. Juāng . . .	g'odir-kī
29. Savan . . .	yān kurtā-jī
30. Gadabā . . .	lōngā iyōhā kirtāk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	k'ā / mā, / mu / mā
Cantonese . . .	mā / mō
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hlāi / mā - tuā - mīā
„ spoken . . .	/lāi / mā - tuā - mīā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	mā mī (lāi)
49. Šān . . .	mā / mā (-tān / lāi)
51. Āhom . . .	k'au māp (mā) me
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	kāk / āuā / koi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka-θā -mō -θā
„ Bassein . . .	} k'ōi mū t'pā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	θe mu pōn
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka-θā / mō -ta' p'ā
„ spoken . . .	k'ōi mu t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	θri mō t'ād
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'ōi mō t'k'wā
33. Karenbyu . . .	θri mō t'ād
Brū' . . .	θā t' mū t'ād
40. Karenni . . .	dāθi mō d'he
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	θai mō t'ād
37. Padaung . . .	θai mō lā hā
38. Yeinbā . . .	θe mō d'ād
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo γā mu cho
„ Dermuha . . .	t'yo à mu p'pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	na / neñ
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ya nē nain
Man . . .	mā hñē
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	lo / k'oa / mā / hñay
Man-ta-pen . . .	ma / hñay / mao / sam

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	nabran-re (? nab hrān-re)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	mich hrān-ga
77. Kanāuri . . .	manj rān-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā-gī
83. Dīmal . . .	t'āhānī a nñ-kā-gālai
84. T'ami . . .	g'orī-pāli
85. Limbū . . .	ōn kū-m-mā-hā
86. Yāk'a . . .	on i-mā-eh-ā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	g'orī-chi
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo g'ōra dau
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēubāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālung . . .	...
103. Chauriāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	g'orī-lām
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mes'cho gōdā k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	ta ma-ma mae
112. Murmi . . .	lā mā-mā kate
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-rā pāchī ā-mo
114. Māgari . . .	g'orī haru (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	mā sa-lā ta
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	mā-gu so-ro kāri
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on-mōt sōn
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'w-grā emi-ni aniya

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-m' / kie / se (or / dāō)
A-hi . . .	mō' / mo hō'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mū' / mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mū yāmā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ū / mā - mū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmu mū āmyū
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	inu mū kārui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	kumrān nīāmā ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	rgol-ma-t'ō
„ spoken . . .	gō'-ma-t'ō
59. Balti . . .	rgun-mō-nun
60. of Parik . . .	yun-mā-un
61. Ladakī . . .	rgol-ma-sak
62. of Spiti . . .	got-ma-num
70. Kāgate . . .	tu-mu-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	goid-ma-t'ō
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	goym-t'eu

Bāfā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	gōrai-zū-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	mārgi g'ōrā-rau
131. Dimā-sā . . .	gōrai-ju-buū
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	guri-bimā-rān
142. Kōch . . .	guri-tān
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrai burui-kōbān
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mī-āi-gu g'uri-rōju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kirr hrū-kō
159. Semā . . .	kuru k'u-hō
162. Bengmā . . .	karu tē-dān
165. Kōzāmā . . .	pferi hrū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	kuri kru-inū
166. Āo . . .	kor to-tā-tum
169. Hlōta . . .	korr ō-k'ō-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kūu-ice ā-pi-lān
174. Tamu . . .	kau-ye chi-pi-ām
175. Banparā . . .	inu mān hu-nu
178. Namsangā . . .	mok nīyān-hi
179. Chāng . . .	kori-pi sōn
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	tu-kon koi gāi-mā
188. K'oirō . . .	ta-kōn pūi kākak
189. Mikir . . .	lōdī ā-pi ā-tum
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ri-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chūā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingqá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-nān nu-gi ni*
Marru . . . *kum-nān nu-gi ni*
205. Singyo . . . *gām-nān nūm-šā lok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom ma-yām*
206. Meitei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom ma-yām*
207. Tado . . . *sā-kol pi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šē-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hūā (or run)*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōd . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nāi*
228. Pankū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Ainol . . . *sā-kor a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sā-kor a-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sā-kor a-pi on-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sā-kor pūi ka-tam*
246. Pārim . . . *sā-kor na-mai a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-kol ā-nū hūā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sā-kol nū ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kūā*
262. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi hūu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hūā*
257. K'ami . . . *kauā-nāu nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atei . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myiān myi chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hāmān jēn hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā "mā m'ā gōlū*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā lai-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān m'ā myā*
" spoken . . . *myiān m'ā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do "mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *paḷ kudry-āṅ*
291. Kalkāḍi . . . *paḷ k'udry-āṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ kudr'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' kuduv'-gaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *g'urū guḷi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gahṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tāli gōrāṅgā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *g'urigān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'-l'*
328. Brahū . . . *māḍiānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūš, afraš, hūjūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyānān, māḍiyānā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspe*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myānānēni*
363. Balōchi, Makrini . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiānā*
370. Wayli . . . *māḍiyānā*
371. Širni . . . *wōrān*
372. Sarikoll . . . *vorā xēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baṭa'en*
377. Munjānūr Mungl . . . *māyagē*
378. Yūdya . . . *māyagēf*

Dardic or Pišcha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušpā*
380. Wai-als . . . *ištreki gure*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriān hāṣen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍiānā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiyānā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *māḍiān(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gūlgit . . . *ḍāmā*
394. Chilasī . . . *ḍāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *šēti āspī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gure*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'urū, g'urū'*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'orīā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'orīā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōta*
Gypsy, European . . . *g'ōstānā, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikāḷ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāḷ*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōṭiā*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ōṭiā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōṭiā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōṭiā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōṭiā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ōṭiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōṭiā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōṭiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
441. Pūnehī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōṭiā*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēki . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . *g'ōḍiyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *asaka elemliyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōṭi-mānā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . *g'ōṭi sāl'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōṭi, g'ōṭi sāl'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṭin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṭi-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭaki sākāl*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṭi sākāl*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṭi lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṭi sākā'*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṭi-ān, g'urūyān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urūyān*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōṭi sākāl*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'ōrā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urūyān*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōṭi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṭi-mān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṭi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṭi'tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'urūyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'urūyā*
616. Banāsp'ari . . . *g'ōṭi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōṭiā*
" spoken . . . *ḷōṭiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṭiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṭiā*
653. Gujarāṭi, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍiō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiō*
666. Kāṭiyāswādī . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōṭi(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
755. Mēwāṭi . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṭi*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍiyā, g'ōḍi-ḷōrō*
770. Nūnādī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēli . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭi(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṭi-ḷōru*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *g'ōṭi, g'ōṭiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṭi*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāsi . . . *g'ōṭiyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *g'ōḷiā*
822. Kūṭi'ālī . . . *g'ōḷi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḷi*
833. Kulī . . . *g'ōḷi, g'ōḷiā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōṭi*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōṭi*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṭi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ōṭi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *g'ōṭiā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōṭi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uñi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sò</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bügö</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igän, ihän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buçà; (ox) ÿir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zesen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *har*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jantàn, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lòmauw (tònauw, male)</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kò tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmaik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glèa màt</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mü^h à-t'ü^h</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu^h rà-sou</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mùk (mùk-tàh)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Són . . .	<i>mòk-dèh</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-muin</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-min</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>moo-kucwin</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>m'po-kucwin</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kucwin</i>
Danè . . .	<i>wat (or wát) tük</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mùk-tük</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	(n) <i>mianí kíràn</i>
12. Wár . . .	(n) <i>mássow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-(enköiñä)</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>qahgrá</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>qahgrá (Aryan)</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>dòbú</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>sär (Aryan)</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>sapáha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tahí</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>báqñi, tángilí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-k'án -liu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sau 'k'wú</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-uak -tuà p'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>uo nan (tò nán)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sun . . .	<i>-uò -p'ü</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kü t'ük</i>
52. K'ami . . .	<i>nò t'ük</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -bo -tük</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klä -p'a -t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' meñ pà</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>po ti, po t'äm di</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>klä -p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glä pà</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bö pà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pà</i>
Brö . . .	<i>bö pò</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bü pà</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>pü pà</i>
Sin-hmí . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>pu pà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pà</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>bo pà</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pü pà</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pà</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e pà</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pö à pà</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-pü -ñö -danh</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>szi ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoh yah (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao náo 'noñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yét tao 'yah 'nuñ 'kau</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>bän-qa</i>
73. Chamba Lähul . . .	<i>bäi</i>
76. Kanañi . . .	<i>hräd, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>d'änk'ü p'ä</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>päp'ä-syü</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>pit sandriä</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>ä-po biñ</i>
91. Bäläl . . .	<i>ö-pä pi'</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>üm-pä pi'</i>
93. Löhröng . . .	<i>üm-pä pi'</i>
94. Länbich'öng . . .	<i>üm-pä-ö pi'</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ü-pä pit</i>
97. Rüngch'énbüng . . .	<i>ü-pä pit</i>
98. Dümgmäli . . .	<i>üm-b'u pi', üm-ch'os-bä pi'</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chänling . . .	<i>pi-üm-pa</i>
100. Nách'téng . . .	<i>üm-pa pi-ya</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>üm-pa pi, pi-m-pa</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>bén-wa</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>ä-po biä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ü-chor-po b'ai</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>ü-pü bi, b'ai</i>
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	<i>säryä (Aryan)</i>
106. Väya or Häya . . .	<i>lë-chu gäi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>särhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap' po</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>sanyä (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahr, or Pahi . . .	<i>doh-s i</i>
118. Löng or Lepcha . . .	<i>loh</i>
121. Tofo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu urbä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, K'i . . .	<i>la hä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -kä</i>
Lo-lo p'ü . . .	<i>-lo -bö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mäni (ä)pu</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>läsi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä-ñi -pà</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>dñi pà</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gö (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ämyän bü</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nünär nälä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mányak . . .	<i>ñd-si</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>zdh</i>
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'öpiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>glah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lah</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ylah, ylah-tö</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ylah-tö</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>klah-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lah-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lah</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lah</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lah</i>
Bard Group.	
128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>böldi mökau</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'ehérä mäsu</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>mu-sü jelu</i>
135. Gärö, Achik . . .	<i>mät-chu b'ipä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>šär (Aryan)</i>
151. Tiparä . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā mušu</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-miñi tsä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>mo-tu tsä</i>
165. K'zāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>(n)-to jo-lo</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nüñi puñji</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>mähvü ö-pöh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>misu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>moñi buñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mü-hu ä-poñ</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mu-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>horän-pañ</i>
178. Nanusangü . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>mä-sü-pañ</i>
181. Möšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpö . . .	<i>godöm büñi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom qä-mai</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>töm pā-bä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-näh ä-lö</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>si-muk ä-wä</i>
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su wu-là
Maran . . . tum-su su-là
206. Singp'o . . . ken-sū là

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kao-ren là-bā
206. Meit'ei . . . al là-bā
207. T'ado . . . bòn chāl
213. Siyin . . . k'ui tal
219. Lai . . . zì pā
224. Lu-éi . . . se-bín pā
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē chāl
228. Pank'u . . . chí-pē chāl
229. Hrang'kol . . . fē-hrīt ā-jāl
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-chāl
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt chāl
237. Aimol . . . se-rāt ā-chāl
238. Chiru . . . zì chā
239. Kolhreng . . . se-rāt chāl
240. Kōm . . . se-hrāt chē
246. Pūm . . . sil chāl-pā
247. Anāl . . . sal pa-tal
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . sil pā
255. Taungga . . . sum sà'
252. Chinlōk . . . se pāt
Yadwin . . . k'ān-do
254. Chinbōn . . . s'wa šu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'ī hàn
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s'ā wan-dauñ
257. Kumi . . . chí p'tin

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . -mou' -wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . wā t'āñ
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ là
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu lī
272a. Pūm, Samong . . . wā 'lu
Me-gyā . . . wā lu, wā 'lu
264. Mrā . . . t'at-yā là
265. Burmese, written . . . nuā t'ī
" spoken . . . nuā di, na di
266. Arakanese . . . nuā bō
267. Taungyo . . . nā tī
269. Dann . . . nuā tī, n'tī
268. Inga . . . hnwā tī
270. Tavoyan . . . nuā tī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . māḍ'
287. Korava . . . māḍ'
291. Kaikāḍi . . . māḍ'
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . kāḍ'
297. Kanarese . . . hōri, eti'
298. Badaga . . . hōri
301. Kōḷagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . bōri
303. Toda . . . hōri
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . sāṇḍ' (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāṇḍ' (Aryan)
308. Kui. Kandī, or
Khond . . . sōṇḍo kōḍi
310. Kolāmi . . . kōḍē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . kōṇḍā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yedā'
328. Brāhūi . . . ḥarā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḥaur

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gar-, gāw- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō (ox)
331. Persian . . . nar-gāw
339. Paštō, of Peshu-
war . . . yw iy'
353. Waziri . . . ḡōṭskai
354. of Kandahar . . . ywrayai
360. Ōrmuri . . . syxandar, giwōy
368. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk
366. Eastern . . . sīu
370. Wayi . . . chāt druḡs
371. Šiyūi . . . nīr s'ij
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt ḡiḡi
376. Iskismi, Zēbaki . . . keḡuk
377. Munjāni or Nungi . . . kūa
378. Yūdya . . . keḡay

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . aze
380. Wai-ālā . . . trā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . zešt
383. Kalāḡa . . . dōn
384. Gawar-bati . . . gā
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } gōlāñ
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . r'šū
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . dōno
394. Chilasī . . . dōnō
396. of Dras . . . dōnō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . chug'lā
400. Kāsmiri . . . dād
401. Kāstāwāri . . . dānd, ri's
403. Pōguli . . . dānt
404. Lōḡa Sirāji . . . dānt
405. Rāmbanī . . . dānt, s'āñ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gōh
409. Tōrwāli . . . gō
411. Maiyā . . . gō
Gypsy, European . . . gurur
" Syrian . . . gōruā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . vṛṣaḥ, ṣaṇḍaḥ
Prakrit . . . gaiḡō, gāḡ, gōḡō
430. K'etrālī . . . taṭṭul
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . dānd
426. Multāni . . . dānd, s'ān'
428. Hindki . . . dāḡḡā, s'ān'
432. Tālī . . . dānd
433. D'annī . . . dād
436. Timnūli . . . dānd
442. of Salt Range . . . dānd
437. Pōtwāri . . . s'āñ
440. Chib'ālī . . . s'āñ
441. Pūch'ī . . . dānd
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dāḡḡā
450. Lāri . . . d'aggō
452. Kachch'ī . . . d'aggō
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . bāil
478. Nāgaurī . . . bāil
494. Kōṅkapi . . . bōil

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . goṇek (a bull)
502. Opiya . . . saṇḍā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sār'
516. Magahi . . . sār'
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . sār'
520. " South-
ern . . . sār'
526. Nagpurī . . . sār'
530. Bengali, written . . . ḡāṭ, vṛṣa
" spoken . . . ḡāṭ, vṛṣe
537. South-western . . . ḡāṭ
541. Śripurī . . . sār, d'skar
546. Eastern . . . hār, balad
548. of Cachar . . . hār
550. of Chittagong . . . biris
551. Chākma . . . biris
553. Assamese . . . dāmarā
553. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . sār'wā, bar'd'ā
560. Bag'eli . . . bar'd'ā
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . sār
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . sād
595. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . biḡar, gōh'rā
587. Dāḡni . . . bāil
589. Bāḡarū . . . k'āḡi
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . sārū, biḡaru
605. Kanauji . . . sār
611. Bundēli . . . sār
616. Banāp'ari . . . bahurā
633. Pāḡjābī, written . . . sārū, d'aggā
" spoken . . . ḡaggā
639. Pōwādī . . . sārḡā
648. Dōgri . . . sār
660. Kāḡrā . . . sār
663. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . gōd'ō
661. Chārōtārī . . . gōd'ō, āk'īḡ, hād'
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sād'
673. K'ār'wā . . . saṇḍ'
676. G'isādī . . . pādō
713. Rājastāni, Mar-
wāri . . . sād
743. Jaipurī . . . sād, ākal
755. Mēwāli . . . biḡar
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . dānd
761. Malvi . . . bōl, bāḡad, sād
770. Nimāli . . . sād
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . bāḡad
708. K'andēsi . . . bāil
678. B'ili . . . bāḡad'vō, sār, k'at
782. Eastern Pāḡari
or K'as-kurā . . . bahar gōru
785. Central Pāḡari,
Kunāuni . . . bāḡad
805. Gar'wāli . . . bāḡad, sār
815. Western Pāḡari,
Jaunsāri . . . baur'
816. Sirmāuri . . . d'akundar
820. Bag'atī . . . bōl
822. Kūt'ālī . . . sār
830. Šōḡohī . . . bōl
833. Kulū . . . bōḡḡā
837. Maṇḡsālī . . . bāḡad
842. Chamḡālī . . . sār
843. Gādī . . . sār
845. Pāḡwālī . . . chār
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . dānt
849. Pādari . . . bād'āl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ui, uīnāk</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uīiyen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>beki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *buvā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lāmaw binaī</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kō ŋi</i>
2. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau bō°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gleā bō°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>mū° ka-mā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mu° kē-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūd moi</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mōe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Danī	. . .	<i>mei wāt (or wāt)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>mūk ŋūn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kā) māssi kūtū'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kā) māssoc</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>gāi</i>	} (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	<i>gāe</i>	
26. Kurkū	<i>gāi</i>	
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>or'e</i>
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gāh tāhī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kīi-tāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mo nīu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>āau mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nō, ŋō</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>neū - tuā - mī</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>wo mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>wo mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kū me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>āō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā - mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s'met mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungbu	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>klā mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō mu bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-huā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>e mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na - ŋō - dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ŋō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ngōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao nāō ŋvān - ŋay</i>
Man-ta-pen	. . .	<i>yūt tao yān ŋvān - ŋay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	<i>gōg*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāī	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>lah</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>bēn</i>
83. Dīmāl	<i>māhānī pīā</i>
84. Tāmī	<i>māmā-eyā</i>
85. Limbū	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk's	<i>pīk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>pi°</i>
90. Bahing	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
91. Balālī	<i>ām-mā pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>
93. Lūhōrōng	<i>pi° ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pi°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>īm-mā-ō pi°</i>
95. Wāling	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	<i>pī</i>
97. Rūngch'ēubūng	<i>pī, pi°</i>
98. Dūngmālī	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>
99. Rōdōng	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung	<i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i>
102. T'ūlung	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāsya	<i>ā-mo bīa</i>
104. K'āling	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmī	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rāi or Jīudār	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gūruny	<i>hē</i>
112. Mūmī	<i>me mē-mē</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari	<i>hēt</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>sā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi	<i>mā mī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tūtō	...
122. Aka	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>icu</i>
273. Lolo, Xī	. . .	<i>ā' mā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>monō° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yī mē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā-ā mā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dāi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ānyān bā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>āi-āi</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>gū°</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>bō°</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ūtā, Tibetan,		
written	<i>ba-mo</i>	
spoken	<i>b'a-mo</i>	
59. Baldi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ba-lāh</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ba-lāh</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>pa-lāh</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-sū (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-sū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)mīši k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzānā	. . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(x-)kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāšī tcalā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'gū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mošī ādō</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mān, mān-iyān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mi-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Rūmpō	. . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>guōtom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>si-mu ā-lā</i>
200. P'ndāng	. . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'āngoi	. . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su su-yi
Maran . . . tən-su su-yi
205. Singp'o . . . kən-sū vi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . māl-bi ā-mom
206. Meit'ei . . . sal ā-mom
207. T'ado . . . bōh pi
213. Siyin . . . k'ui pui
219. Lai . . . sō nu
224. Lušei . . . se bāh nū
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē nū-nā
228. Pank'ū . . . chā-pē ā-pūi
229. Hrangkol . . . šā-hrāt ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-nū-pāh
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt pūi
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-pūi
238. Chiru . . . šī ā-nū-pāh
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-rāt ā-pi
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt ā-pūi
246. Pūrun . . . sil ā-mai
247. Anai . . . šat ā-nū
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . sil nū
256. Taungōa . . . sum nu
252. Chinbōk . . . pām nu
Yādwin . . . puk nu
254. Chinbōn . . . šōi hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sō nu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . š'ā nū
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . sōk
279. Sengmai . . . šō
280. Chairei . . . sō-māh
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le-tāh mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . nā-choh
263. Maru . . . nūn-jūn tēh
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu, jeh
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'ma
Me-gyā . . . wā ma, wā 'ma
264. Mrū . . . t'yi-yā mū
265. Burmese, written . . . nū-i ma
" spoken . . . nū-i 'mā', nā 'mā'
266. Arakanese . . . nū-i ma
267. Taungyo . . . nā mē
269. Dann . . . nū-i mū, n' mū
268. Inōa . . . hū-i mū
270. Tavoyan . . . nū-i mē

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pūh'
287. Korava . . . ākū
291. Kaikādi . . . ākū
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . pūh'
297. Kanarese . . . ākū
298. Badaga . . . dāna, hānu
301. Kodagu . . . pōgyu
302. Tulu . . . pettu
303. Toda . . . dānām
304. Kōta . . . āve
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . gāy (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . dyuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tāli kōdi
310. Kōlāmī . . . kūš
314. Gōpdi . . . tāli

Number in
General
List.

224. Telugu . . . it'
328. Brāhūi . . . dāgi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . buxan'h

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gav-, gāv- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō
331. Persian . . . māda gāu
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wā
353. Waziri . . . wā
354. of Kandahar . . . wā
360. Ōrmuri . . . giyōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mīdag
366. Eastern . . . gūh
370. Wajl . . . wā
371. Širni . . . jīe
372. Sarikoli . . . hāt zāu
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . yū
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yāu
378. Yūdya . . . yāu

Dardic or Pishch Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . gāu
380. Wai-ala . . . gā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gūh
383. Kalāša . . . gāh
384. Gawar-bati . . . tēi
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . gā
387. " Western . . . gā
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . lēšū
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gāo
394. Chiliti . . . gā, gō
396. of Dras . . . gāh
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gū
400. Kāmīri . . . gāu
401. Ka-tawāri . . . gāu
403. Pōguli . . . gāu
404. Pōšā Sirāji . . . gōrū
405. Rāmbari . . . guu
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . gāu
409. Tōrwāli . . . gāu
411. Maiyā . . . gā
Gypsy, European . . . guruvni
" Syrian . . . gūvni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gauh
Prakrit . . . gauh, gāi, gōh
430. Kētrāni . . . gāu
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . gā
426. Mūltāni . . . gā
428. Hindki . . . gāu
432. T'ālī . . . gā
433. D'annī . . . gā
435. Tinsāli . . . gā
442. of Salt Range . . . gā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . gā
440. Chib'ālī . . . gā
441. Pūnchī . . . gāu
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ggāh
450. Lārī . . . ggāh
452. Kachchī . . . gā
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . gāy
478. Nāgpuri . . . gāy
484. Kōhkanī . . . gāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . elā-deneh (a cow)
502. Oriyā . . . gāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . gāy
516. Magahi . . . gāy, gāiā, gāu
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . gāy
520. " South-ern . . . gāu
526. Nagpuriā . . . gāy
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i
" spoken . . . gāi
537. South-western . . . gāi
541. Siripuriā . . . gāy
546. Eastern . . . gāi
548. of Cachar . . . gāi
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi
551. Chākma . . . gāi
553. Assamese . . . māiki gāru
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gāu
560. Bag'elli . . . gāy, gāigā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . gāy
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . gāy
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāi
589. Bāngarū . . . gāy
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . gāigā
605. Kanauji . . . gāi
611. Bundēli . . . gāigā
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gā
" spoken . . . gā
639. Pōwād'i . . . gāu
648. Dōgri . . . gāo
650. Kāngrā . . . gā
653. Gujārāti, Stan-dard . . . gāy
661. Charōteri . . . gāy, gā
665. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . gā
673. K'ar'wā . . . gāy
676. G'isādi . . . gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . gāy
742. Jaipuri . . . gāy
755. Mēwādi . . . gāy
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . gā
761. Malvi . . . gāy
770. Nimādi . . . gāy
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gāu
708. K'andāsi . . . gāi
678. B'ili . . . gāy, tāhī, tāhī
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . gāi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . goru
805. Gar'wāli . . . gōr
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . gāu
816. Sirmauri . . . gāu
820. Bag'āli . . . gāu, gāh
822. Kūṭ'āli . . . gāu
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāu
833. Kulūi . . . gāi
837. Maṇḍāli . . . gāi
842. Chamṣāli . . . gā
843. Gādī . . . gā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . gōrā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāt'āi
849. Pādari . . . gā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>av'-p'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>cia-dennu</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kàn-su su-yi ní</i>	325. Brshai	. . . <i>dayik</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>gái-mánē (or-sab)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>tum-su su-yi ní</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitthi	. . . <i>gây sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ken-sū vī bok</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>laqarit</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>gây sab, gáian</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'cjpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>māl-bi san-yim</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern . . .	<i>gāin</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>šal a-mam ma-yim</i>	Old Persian	. . .	" South-	
207. Tado	. . . <i>boñ pī tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	ern . . .	<i>gāin</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'ai pui tē</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>gây-man</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>zā nu hñā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>māša-p'ivān, mīda-gāch'i</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>gāi' sakal</i>
221. Lusēi	. . . <i>se-bāñ nū tē</i>	339. Pakō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>yūā</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>gāi šōkāl</i>
227. Danjūgi	. . . <i>su-pō nū-nī tām</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>yūā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>gāi gā</i>
228. Panik'u	. . . <i>chā-pē nū-nāo kup</i>	254. of Kandahar	. . . <i>yūā</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>gāy l'i</i>
229. Hrūng'el	. . . <i>šē-hrāt ā-nū hai</i>	360. Ōrnuri	. . . <i>gari, gicāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>gāi šakal</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . <i>māšag</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>gāi āin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>se-rāt pūi hēi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>gōyā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>gāiun</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>šē-rāt ā-pūi tam</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>yūvāt</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>gāiun</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>šī ā-nū-pāñ ā-tim-pūi</i>	371. Šityni	. . . <i>jāven</i>	558. Assamese	. . . <i>māiki gāru bilāk</i>
239. Kohreng	. . . <i>šē-rāt ā-pi an-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chāt zā' xēl</i>	568. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>šē-hrāt ā-pūi ka-tam</i>	376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>yūvci</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>gāi, gāin</i>
246. Pūrum	. . . <i>sil ā-mai ā-tam</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . <i>yāve</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>gāi, gāiyā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>šal ā-nū hñā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>yūvaf</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>gāy-man</i>
248. Hirōt-Lungāng	. . . <i>sil nū ka-nēm-kat</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishacha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>sum nu t'-kioā</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>gō</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>gāyē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>echchu gā</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>gāi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šwa hnu har</i>	Veron . . .	<i>gū'š</i>	Dak'ini . . .	<i>gāyī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>šā nu-hā</i>	383. Kalāḡa	. . . <i>gūgan</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>gāyāyā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>šā nū hñā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>et'it-nam</i>	593. Brāj B'āk'a	. . . <i>gāiyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chē nū chē</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . <i>bō gā</i>	605. Kanaui	. . . <i>gāiyā</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>gāilā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>gāiyā</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>gāi</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī . . .	<i>lēšū, lēšū-ān</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>gāiā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgit	. . . <i>gawā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>gāi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-mou' pā dā'</i>	394. Chilāl	. . . <i>gavī</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>gāiā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>gāwē</i>	643. Dōgri	. . . <i>gawē</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>gōi</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>gāi</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>gōv', gōv'</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>nuñ-jauñ tšā chām</i>	401. Kaštawāpi	. . . <i>gāē, gāyē</i>	dard . . .	<i>gāyō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>gōitri</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>gāyō</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nu jēñ šāñ</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	. . . <i>gōrē</i>	666. Kaṭ'yawāḡi	. . . <i>gāyū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>wā 'ma myā gālā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>gawā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>gāyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>wā mā pun</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>gāē</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>gāy</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>tēi-yā mā bai-bai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>gai</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nōā mā 'myā</i>	411. Māiyā	. . . <i>gāi</i>	wāpi . . .	<i>gāyā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na 'mā' myā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>gawvniā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nōā mā dō</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>gōricie</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā mā myā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī . . . of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>n' mā myā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>gāvāḡ</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>gā</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>hñwā mā myā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>gāiāḡ, gāiō, gōñtō</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>gāyā, gāy-hōrō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nōā mā myā (or dūce)</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	770. Nīmāḡi	. . . <i>gāy'nā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pāṣukkaḡ</i>	pur . . .	<i>gāi</i>	Berar . . .	<i>gāw'gī</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āk'āḡ</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>gāi</i>	708. K'andēḡi	. . . <i>gāyā</i>
291. Kaikāḡi	. . . <i>āk'āḡā</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ggāw'ī</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>gāi(-yō), šāḡi(-yō)</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>mādu</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayāḡam	. . . <i>pāṣukkaḡ</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>gāi, gāyā</i>	or K'as-kurē . . .	<i>gāi-haru</i>
297. Kānarese	. . . <i>āk'āḡ-gaḡ</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>gāi</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḡḡa	. . . <i>dāna, haru</i>	443. of Salt Range	. . . <i>gāi</i>	Kumauni . . .	<i>goru</i>
301. Kōḡagu	. . .	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>gāi</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>gaurā</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Tōḡa	. . . <i>dānām</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>gawā</i>	Jaunsi . . .	<i>gāw'ī</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>šec</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>ggāḡ</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>gāw'ī</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>gāy guḡ'ī</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>ggāḡ</i>	820. Bag'āḡi	. . . <i>gāi</i>
307. Mālo or Mālēr	. . . <i>ōyū gah'āḡiḡ</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>gōyā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>gāw'ī</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēḡi	. . . <i>gāyā</i>	830. Šōḡōchi	. . . <i>gāḡ</i>
Khond . . .	<i>gulē tāli kōḡiḡāḡ</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>gāyī</i>	833. Kulū	. . . <i>gāi</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōḡkapī	. . . <i>gāyō</i>	837. Maḡḡāḡi	. . . <i>gāi</i>
314. Gōpḡi	. . . <i>šāliḡ</i>			842. Chamāḡi	. . . <i>gāi</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
				845. Paḡwālī	. . . <i>gōyā, chāḡi</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>chāḡi</i>
				849. Pāḡari	. . . <i>gōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indahôn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauuk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burasaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anyit (jantân, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>âdâu (tânau, male)</i>
1. Salân . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'kê</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klâ mât</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chô</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ê, ek, od, ngân, asû'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>â°-o°</i>
Katugr . . .	<i>â-ôu (â-ti)</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa . . . *s'o mein*

Sôn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sâ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>so</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>sâ</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>s'ê</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>tso tûk</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ê</i>

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>(u) kascu</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>(u) kwiâ</i>

*Nicolaresc.*13. Nicolaresc . . . *âm(enkoi'ña)**Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>setâ</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>setâ</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sîtâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>g'uâd</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kua /kô</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /k'wê</i>
Cyâmî . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hmâ -luâ \p'û</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mâ -luâ \p'û</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mâ pû (tû nîâ)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mâ pû (tû nîâ)</i>
49. Sîn . . .	<i>/mâ \p'û</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>mâh (mâ) /'vîk</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	<i>ma</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>='wî</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tui pâ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tui pâ</i>
36. Taungûu . . .	<i>tui ti</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>'tuî</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tui pâ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chui p'â</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tui pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>chî p'ô</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>tue</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>tui</i>
Mápauk . . .	<i>tui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
Manô . . .	<i>chî</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tui, t'zui</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tui p'â</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chue p'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'tsi /dê (male dog)</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyû</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klû</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>a /tao /k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yê /tao /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâfî or Patnî . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanâshî . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanawî . . .	<i>k'ui, kyô k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'eî</i>
83. D'unâl . . .	<i>dân k'â k'â</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>kô-chô</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>ku-chu-mâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>k'e-bâ</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po k'vî-cha</i>
91. Balâfî . . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-â-gâ, um-pâ hâ-gâ</i>
93. Lôhórông . . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-â-gâ, um-prû-pa hâ-â-gâ</i>
94. Lambich'ông . . .	<i>î-m-pâ kô-chû</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>â-pa kô-chu-mâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>û-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
97. Rungch'enbûng . . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
98. Dûngmâli . . .	<i>âm-b'â kû-ti-mâ</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>Châmling k'vî-pâ</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	<i>hâ (pansing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>âm-pa k'vî-bâ, k'vî-mâ pâ</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>û-pâ k'vî-bâ</i>
103. Chaurânya . . .	<i>châ-lî â-â-po, â-po châ-lî</i>
104. K'âling . . .	<i>û-pâ k'vî-bâ</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>û-pâ (or â-puâ p) k'vî-bâ</i>
88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>k'vî-bu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>lî-cho â-rî</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kî d'u</i>
112. Murmî . . .	<i>nâ-kî</i>
113. Sonwâr . . .	<i>ku-cham</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>chû</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>k'vî-châ</i>
117. Pâdî, Pâhri, or Pâhî . . .	<i>ku-jû</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jû</i>
121. Tôlô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sû-lô um-bâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ê-kî kî-b</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ê-kî kî-b</i>
126. Mîsîmî, Digârû . . .	<i>nûi kârî</i>
Mîjû . . .	<i>kui rahâr</i>
Si-hia . . .	<i>k'û</i>
273. Lolo, /Nî . . .	<i>/ch'ê \pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'vî° -po</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>-a \no -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âk'ô hu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -mâ -pâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>ânâ pâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'û p'â</i>
277a. P'ên or P'yn . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lâ (or nîlâ)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>k'î</i>
Mâyâk . . .	<i>k'sâ°</i>
Tauchû . . .	<i>χwâ°</i>
Tâkpa . . .	<i>k'î</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>kû-tâ°</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
68. Danjongkû . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'vî</i>

Bôd Group.

128. Bodo or Bârî . . .	<i>sûimâ s'îâ</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>k'vîkuri</i>
131. Dima-sâ . . .	<i>sî-â</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>â-châk</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>âchchâk</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'vî-gu sî</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmî . . .	<i>f'ôh p'ô</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(â-)t'vî lî</i>
162. Rungmâ . . .	<i>tê-hî</i>
165. Kêzâmî . . .	<i>(e-)t'vî</i>
194. Sopvumâ . . .	<i>(u-)sî sî-ô</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>âza te-boh</i>
180. Hlôta . . .	<i>f'û pôn, f'ûrrô ô-pôn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>k'vî lâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sî lâ</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>hî lâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hû-lâ</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>k'vî</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	<i>gui-hê lâ</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>hê-tê</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sî-rû gâ-mai</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>t'î ta-pû-hâ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ân</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>â-chî, â-t'î</i>
197. Kwoirung . . .	<i>ta-k'î</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>f'î t'î</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	<i>huî</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hû</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chî p'î</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. Tāle . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *ni tal*
219. Lai . . . *vi pa, vi tam*
224. Lusēi . . . *vi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui pā*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ui*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chā'*
236. Langrong . . . *ui chā'*
237. Ainuol . . . *ui ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*
239. Kohreng . . . *ui tān*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē*
243. Pūrin . . . *ui tān-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *vi pu-tā'*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*
256. Taungōa . . . *vi sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *vi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kwi hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *vi hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laai or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mru . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Iuōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'ovāl*
231. Kaikāñi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy'*
302. Tulu . . . *āy' nāy'*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *alā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuñi*
310. Kolami . . . *ālē*
314. Gōñdi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kusk'*
325. Brahūi . . . *kuskak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erunian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *...*
333. Paštō, cf. Pesh-
war . . . *...*
353. Waziri . . . *...*
354. of Kandahar . . . *...*
360. Ormuri . . . *...*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *...*
366. Eastern . . . *...*
370. Waziri . . . *...*
371. Siyāni . . . *...*
372. Sarikoli . . . *...*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *...*
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *...*
378. Yūdyā . . . *...*

Dardic or Pishāni Branch.

379. Bāzgali . . . *kwi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāresta tē*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *...*
383. Kalāsi . . . *...*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *...*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *...*
387. " Western . . . *...*
390. Kōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *...*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *...*
394. Chitāli . . . *...*
396. of Dera . . . *...*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *...*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *...*
401. Kāštawāli . . . *...*
403. Pōguli . . . *...*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *...*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *...*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *...*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *...*
411. Maiyā . . . *...*
Gypsy, European . . . *...*
" Syrian . . . *...*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraś, śvā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suvās*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. Tālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōtwari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuttā*
450. Lāli . . . *kuttā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . *kuttā*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *kuttā*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *...*

Number in
General
List.

493. Singhalese . . . *lall'ek (a dog)*
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mairāñi . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. Bōjpurī, North-
ern . . . *kuttā*
525. " South-
ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Sijāni . . . *piñā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cochar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*
551. Chānāni . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōrā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bagelī . . . *kūkur*
573. Chhattīsgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dakinī . . . *kuttā*
589. Bangālī . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *kuttā*
606. Kānauji . . . *kūkura*
611. Bundelī . . . *kuttā*
616. Bānspari . . . *kuttā*
623. Pāñjābi, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
649. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
660. Kangrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charētari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. Gīzāli . . . *kut'rō*
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāli . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut'rō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujari . . . *of*
Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Māli . . . *ṣṣ'g'ḍō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāñi . . . *kuttā*
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*
Berar . . . *kuttā*
708. K'andōli . . . *kuttā*
678. Bāli . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumāni . . . *kukur*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *sak'āri*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kulai . . . *kuttā*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chāmāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kut'r*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *kuttā*
847. Bādāwāli . . . *kuttā*
849. Pādāri . . . *kutar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me iuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>chūyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulūkhchin noxai</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>gus-huk</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjā batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āḍau biñai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē ſā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluw ho°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bō</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ou kə-mā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) ksiu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāḍ, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrūt . . .	<i>jāpai sitā</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>koḍi solo</i>
28. Juāḡ . . .	<i>takī solok</i>
Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
Gadabā . . .	<i>bulī g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
Siamese, written . . .	<i>/kma -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā -luā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
Lü . . .	...
K'ün . . .	<i>ma mē (tō nūā)</i>
Sān . . .	<i>/mā /mū</i>
Aben . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
K'untī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kou 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>u'wī -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tuī mū</i>
" Mauhnein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tuī mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>u'wī -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tuī mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tuī mē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tuī mo</i>
Bro° . . .	<i>chi mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tuī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tuī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tuī mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tuī mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tuī mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē dē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>α 'tao 'klo -ḡay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yāt 'tao 'ch'u -ḡay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡ or Paḡni . . .	<i>miñap' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>miñk kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manḡ k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>māhāni k'vī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>kutī-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chē</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'vī-cha</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā hō-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) hu'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
96. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma kwa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ām-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngwālī . . .	<i>ām-mā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or (Hāmīng) . . .	<i>k'vī-mu</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ā-mā k'vī-bā</i>
102. T'ulūng . . .	<i>u-mām k'vī-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-ti nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-lī</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>ū-mām k'vī-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mā (or ū-myām) k'vī-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	<i>k'vī-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ma°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mā-kī nū-mā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>mā k'vī-chā</i>
117. Phāḡ, Phāḡ, or Phāḡ . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-tō amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-n</i>
126. Mišni, Digārū . . .	<i>nūḡ tāpī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kūḡ nāḡ</i>

Lolo-Mus'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'e /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'vī /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>α /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'vī-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'vī-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'vī-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'vī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'vī-mu</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'vī-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-sū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šē-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō. Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāh bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāh bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-'i-gu šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Senā . . .	<i>(a)-tū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hī lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tū krū</i>
194. Sovomā . . .	<i>(u)-si si-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āsa te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>š'ūrō-ō k'vī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hē-nu</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>hā-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpjō . . .	...
187. Kabni . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'vī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>šē pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi gi*
Maran . . . *kwi gi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yán-lae táau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *húí a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *húí pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
234. Luñei . . . *wi nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *wi nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *wi nū*
229. Hrangkol . . . *wi nū*
232. Hallam . . . *wi a-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wi pui*
237. Aimol . . . *wi a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *wi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wi pi*
240. Kōm . . . *wi pui*
246. Pūm . . . *wi bē-nū*
247. Anal . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *wi nū*
255. Taungga . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *wi nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lañi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā t'ā*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *hwi jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi 'mā*
264. Mru . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wō mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. Inga . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
287. Korava . . . *pañ k'aval*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pañi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heññ nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *boggi, ponñu nāy*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orañ . . . *kupī allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *tāli nākupī*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōḍā . . . *sipī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ñd' kukk'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *miñḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Pañtō, of Peah-
war . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (?) sp'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miñḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Wāxi . . . *mōch šāch*
371. Širyni . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech ked*
377. Munjanlor Mungl . . . *machia*
378. Yūdya . . . *maisia*

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *šitri kwi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šitreki trā*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šitrišk šep*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kurāki*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *mādi šūriñ*
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōriñ*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . . *šitri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchā šā*
394. Chikāli . . . *šūncāñi*
396. of Drās . . . *šōñi šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hōñ*
401. Kāñjāwāpi . . . *hōñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūñni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāñi . . . *šūñḍi*
405. Rambani . . . *šūñḍi*
408. Kōhistanl, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāñi . . . *kūñ*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūñir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[mōñi]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *kukkuri, kuni*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, wugis*
430. K'ētrāñi . . . *kutti*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kutti*
426. Miltāñi . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. Tāl . . . *kutti*
433. D'anañ . . . *kutti*
435. Tinsāñi . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'āl . . . *kutti*
441. Pūñchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *kuti*
450. Lāñ . . . *kuti*
452. Kachehī . . . *kutti*
456. Marāñī, Dāñi . . . *kutri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutri*
494. Kōñkani . . . *lōt'gā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *bāñiyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Biñari, Mairāñi . . . *kutti*
518. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutis*
521. B'ōjpuri, North-
ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpurā . . . *kupī kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripuri . . . *piliāñi kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
560. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chākmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māñi kukur*
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukuriga*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *kukuris*
573. Ch'attisgañī . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāñi . . . *kutya*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāñi . . . *kut'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bangarī . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanañi . . . *kutariya*
611. Bundeli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjāñi, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gañjarāñi, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'ri*
668. Kāñjāwāñi . . . *kut'ri*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'ri*
676. G'isāñi . . . *kut'ri*
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-
wāñi . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut'ri*
755. Mēwāñi . . . *kutti*
777. Gujari . . .
Hāzara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *ṭy'ḍ, kutti*
770. Nīmāñi . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āñi . . .
Berar . . . *kut'ri*
708. K'andāñi . . . *kutri*
678. Bñi . . . *kut'ri*
782. Eastern Pañāñi
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*
785. Central Pañāñi,
Kūmañi . . . *kutiya*
806. Gañ'wāñi . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pañāñi,
Jāmañi . . . *kutri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kut'ri*
820. Baḡ'āñi . . . *kutti*
822. Kitiñ'āl . . . *sakōran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kut'ri*
833. Kulai . . . *kutti*
837. Mañḍāñi . . . *kutti*
842. Chāmāñi . . . *kutti*
843. Gañi . . . *kutri*
845. Pañḡwāñi . . . *kut'ri*
847. B'adrawāñi . . . *kut'ri*
849. Pañari . . . *kut'ri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i> (ulana)
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyis</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurak, orak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hukai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw k'mak</i> (ta')
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klü mä' glän</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ä°-o° gē</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>ä°-ou blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh t'u mein</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwa	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>t'yo tük bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>keev</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kaiä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwadi, Santall	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>sitä-kü</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>solok-äe-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>lönkä g'uäö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kua /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlai /hwa -tuä v'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lai /mä -tuä v'ä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mä pü</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/mä v'ä (-täh /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au mäp(mä) t'äik</i>
52. K'amtí	. . .	<i>mä k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'käh -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
„ Maulein	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä -tä p'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā t'ä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chri pā t'ä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tu'ä pē t'ä</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā t'ä</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>chi pū t'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu'ä pū t'ä</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā t'ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā t'ä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā t'ä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tu'ä pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe pā t'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dō</i> (male dogs)
Hé-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pé-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szí de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyü</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañal	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähul	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyö k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ui-chä</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>dänk'ä k'id-gälai</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wä päli</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kö-chö-kä</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mä-zi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ä-po k'ü-cha dau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlichöng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'ebüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Bödong or	. . .	...
Chämbling	. . .	...
100. Näch'eräng	. . .	...
101. Külüng	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ü-ri k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murnai	. . .	<i>na-ki kate</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>chü haru</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>k'i-chä ta</i>
117. Pañi, Pahr, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ku-ju käri</i>
118. Róng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>ka-jü soä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sü-lö ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī ki-din</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>i-kī ki-b atchamma</i>
125. Däli	. . .	...
126. Misini, Digäri	. . .	...
Mijä	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>ch'e vā /ie</i> (or /äü)
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° po hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a vno po</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ä'ö hu yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Liao	. . .	<i>-ä -nä -pä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä'ä pā ämyä</i>
274. Mo-w'o	. . .	<i>k'ö düä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ü p'ä kápui</i>
277a. Pjen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lä ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
68. B'ötis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-un</i> (or <i>-gun</i>)
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-t'g'o</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>k'yi-t'g'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'g'o</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>süimä s'lä-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>šä-šä-buä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-chä-k-rä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ächchä-k-tä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>sui-köbän</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ä-gu i-räju</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>fuk p'ö-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)-t'ü-lä-kö</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tö-kä-dan</i>
165. Käläma	. . .	<i>(e)-t'ü-ko</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>(u)-si si-lo-inü</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>äza te-boä-tam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>f'ü pön-ä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lä-län</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šä-lä-äm</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>hi-rem</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>hü-he</i>
179. Čang	. . .	<i>koi-šön</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Ėmpöi	. . .	<i>kö-tö-dün</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rü gä-mai gä-mai</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pä-bä kahäk</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'än ä-tum</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>fä vā tä-räk-k'e</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šä pā chüä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		330. Telugu . . . <i>moga kukk'.</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>ba'lō</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahmī . . . <i>śachakāḥ</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>kukkura-mānā</i> (or - <i>sabū</i>)	
Kachin . . .	<i>kui lā ni</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . <i>kukur sab'</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>kui lā ni</i>	Arabic . . . <i>kilāb</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>kut'wan, kutlā sab</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>gui lā bok</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>kuttan</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Ermenian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>kūkur sab</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>yān-lae tāaw-bā hne-yām</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>kūkur-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>hūi lā-bā ma-yām</i>	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>kukur saka l</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>hūi chāl tam-pi</i>	Pahlavi . . .		" spoken . . . <i>kottā yōkōl</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>wī tal tē</i>	381. Persian . . .	<i>sagān</i> (or <i>saghā</i>)-i-zar	537. South-western . . . <i>kuttā gā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>wī pā hūā</i>	339. Paštō, cf Peshawar . . .	<i>spī</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>kuttā lā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>ui tē</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>spī</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>kuttā fakal</i>	
227. Banjōf . . .	<i>ūi tām hāi</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>spī</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>kuttā āin, kuttāin</i>	
228. Pūnk'ū . . .	<i>ūi tlan'nei po</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . .	<i>spuchī</i> (? <i>sp'chī</i>)	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>kūurgun</i>	
220. Hrangh'ol . . .	<i>ūi hāi</i>	363. Balochī, Makranī . . .	<i>kūchak</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>kukurun</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ūi ā-chal hāi</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>bīgā</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>mōtā kukur bilāc</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>wū chāl hāi</i>	370. Waziri . . .	<i>yōḡ śāchīst</i>	553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>kukur'wāi</i> (or -'wan)
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ūi chāl tam</i>	371. Siyūi . . .	<i>kūden</i>	560. Bag'elī . . . <i>kūkur</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ūi chā a-tām-pūi</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>kād xāl</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>kūkur-man</i>	
239. Kolhrevng . . .	<i>ūi tām hū-tam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>kedai</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ūi chō ka-tam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>yā'ce</i>	583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
246. Pūrim . . .	<i>ūi tām-pā a-tam</i>	378. Yādya . . .	<i>yā'cef</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>kuttē</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>wī pā-tal hāi</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bangarī . . . <i>kuttē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ūi pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	379. Baḡgali . . .	<i>kur'</i>	593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>kuttā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>wī sāt t'-kūā</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>echchu nārestu t'pē</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>kukar'wan</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . .	<i>kirō</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>kuttan</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>šāron</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>kuttā</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>a-wi kar</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>šunā-nam</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>ui hān-hā</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>bō śārīn</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>kutte</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>ui hān hyā</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>χōrīnēlā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>kuttē</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ūi loh chī</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . .	<i>vēni(-ān)</i>	643. Dōgri . . . <i>kutte</i>	
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>šūwī</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>kutte</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chikāl . . .	<i>šūnien</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>kaf'rā(ō)</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Dras . . .	<i>šū</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>kut'rā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>šūḡō</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .	<i>kut'rā, kut'rā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-iyi -wā dā</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>hūni</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>kut'rā(ō)</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawāri . . .	<i>hōni</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>kut'rā</i>
281. Szi or Atei . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>hūnn'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . .	<i>kuttā</i>
282. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . .	<i>šūpā</i>	743. Jaipurī . . .	<i>kūk'rā</i>
283. Maru . . .	<i>kā lā chām</i>	405. Bāmbani . . .	<i>šūpā</i>	755. Mēwāti . . .	<i>kuttā</i>
280. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>hūi lā hūin</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .	<i>kūchur</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>kuttā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>t'kui myā gālā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>kūzū</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>ḡḡ'ḡā, kut'rā-hōrō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>t'kui lu pun</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>kūsarā</i>	770. Nīmāḡī . . .	<i>kuttā, kuttānā</i>
264. Mru . . .	<i>kūi bāi-bāi</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>jukolā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>kwaṭrā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'wō myā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>anōte</i>	708. K'andēli . . .	<i>kut'rā, kut'rā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'wō myā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	<i>kut'rā</i>
268. Arakanese . . .	<i>kui 'bo do</i>	Sanakrit . . .	<i>kukkuraḡ, tvānaḡ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>kukur-karu</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>kwo tī myā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>kukkuraḡ, suṇāḡ</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>kukur</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>kwo tī myā</i>	430. K'etrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>kuttā</i>
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>kui myā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsi . . .	<i>kukur</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>kui dwo</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>kūkar</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāy-gaḡ</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	822. Kūt'tālī . . .	<i>sakōrī</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>k'uvāl-āḡ</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	830. Sōdōchī . . .	<i>kūkar</i>
291. Kaikāḡī . . .	<i>nāy-āḡ</i>	435. Tinsālī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	833. Kūlūi . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
299. Irula . . .	<i>nai</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	837. Maṇḡāli . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>nāykal</i>	437. Pōt'wālī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	842. Chamāli . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāy-gaḡ</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>kut'r</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>nai</i>	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>
301. Kōḡagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>kutā</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>kut'r</i>
302. Tuḡu . . .	...	450. Lāpi . . .	<i>kutā</i>	849. Pādāri . . .	<i>kōtar</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>nai</i>	453. Kachchī . . .	<i>kuttē</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nai</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .	<i>kut'rā</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . .	<i>allā gūḡ</i>	478. Nāggurī . . .	<i>kut'rā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>al gahḡḡ</i>	494. Kōḡkapi . . .	<i>suṇḡ</i>		
308. Kūi, Kāndī, or Khond . . .	<i>gūḡ porā nākuḡḡ</i>				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōḡḡ . . .	<i>wrik</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>im kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qanchky-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ehiyeken-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxas</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarraik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski	. . .	<i>gušingangs hukai</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>liuio ho° (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lià bō° glàn</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai
Sëmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>ä°-o° ka-mä gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ä-ou kä-mä blam</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pēh mād s'o</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-ka	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>mei tso ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'hai Group.

8. K'sai, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kaew künt'ei</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kniä künt'äi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwärl, Santäl	. . .	<i>ängä setä-kö</i>
18. Mundärl	. . .	<i>ängä setä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>jäpāy sätä-kä</i>
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>koñi solo-ki</i>
28. Juitig	. . .	<i>taki solok-ko-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>löhgä büli g'noö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mu kö</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau mä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lāi / hä - tū - mūd</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lāi / mä - tū - mūd</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>ma mö</i>
48. Šän	. . .	<i>ma mä (-tā) / lai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māp (mō)mo</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mō mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'bāk - kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>='wī - mō - θī</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tui mü θi</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>tui mu pōn</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>'wī - mō - tā' p'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tui mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui mō t'kwä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui mō t'sä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>chi mü t'd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui mō d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui mō t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui mō lā hä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>tui mō d'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu pyä t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ua / k'oa / k'lo - häy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai / 'šam / ch'u - häy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'oi-chä</i>
83. D'inal	. . .	<i>mähani k'iä-gälai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mä päli</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mä-kä</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>kuti-mä-zi</i>
87. K'ambä	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ä-mo k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sängpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ong	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nācherōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>me°-cho ü-ri k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ma-mä-jä-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nä-ki mä-mä-käto</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi pächi</i>
114. Māgar	. . .	<i>chü chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwār	. . .	<i>mā k'i-cha ta</i>
117. Pādī, Pahri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kəri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū möt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sü-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>t-kī kī-na kī-diñ</i>
125. Dadä	. . .	<i>t-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>ch'e na /še (or /däö)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'io /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /mo /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>k'ö mä yimya</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä /nä -mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>änü mä ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ü mä kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mä ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'öñä, Tibetan,		
" written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
59. Balä	. . .	<i>k'yi-mö-äun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mö-gun</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mö-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-t'g'o</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'yu</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>suimä zū-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>šä-ä ju-bu-bu</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-chäk bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ächchäk bīmā-lāñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>su mā-köbāñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-šigū šä-räju</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>füh krü-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a-)tū k'u-hö</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tä-ki lā-dāñ</i>
165. Kāzāmä	. . .	<i>(e-)tū krü-ko</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-krü-inmä</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>äsa te-ta-tam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>f'ärrö ö-k'ö-dä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>kui yä-lāñ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šä chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>kū nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>kū niyāñ-lä</i>
179. Čang	. . .	<i>kai šu šōñ</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpö	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāñ-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pui kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'än ä-pi ä-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>fū lā tē-rak-k'e</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šä pui chüä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwei yi ni*
Muran . . . *kwei yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi lot*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yūn-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ade . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *vi nu hñā*
224. Lušei . . . *vi nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ai nū-nā tām hñā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ai nū hñi pu*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ai nū hñi*
232. Hallam . . . *ai ā-nū-pān hñā*
236. Langrong . . . *wai pui hñi*
237. Amel . . . *ai a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ai a-nū-pān a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhremg . . . *ai pi an-tam*
240. Kóm . . . *ai pui ka-tam*
246. Pürüm . . . *ai bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anai . . . *ai nū hñi*
248. Hiról-Lamgāng . . . *ai nū ka-nēm-kat*
256. Taungā . . . *ai nu t'-kwa*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *a-wi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*
257. K'ani . . . *ai nū chī*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kū tēā chām*
260. Maingā . . .
Ngachang . . . *kui jeh āin*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kui mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kui mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ue mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'ue mā mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kui mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kue mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kue mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kui mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kui mā due*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tami . . . *pep nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paī k'awāāng*
291. Kaikāl . . . *nāyāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayāl . . . *paī-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hep nāy-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *kūi allā gu'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al dādi gahādi*
308. Kui, Kundī, or Khond . . . *gulē tūli nāludisā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *sipting*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ad' kukk-i**
328. Brāhmi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kaibāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paytō, cf Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spukhi (p'p'chi)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Wajī . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Siyri . . . *keḍen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xēl*
376. Iškāsi, Zebaki . . . *šech kedoi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *mašicf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *ištri kuyi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echaku ištredi tē*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *weste kiro*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ištredi šēron*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *kuyāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi kuyi in*
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrināla*
390. K'owar or Chitrali . . . *ištredi rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *sonchā šēvi*
394. Chilasī . . . *šānuwāfin*
396. of Dras . . . *šēti išt*
397. of Dāh-Banū . . . *k'ūmōā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hōāš*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *hōāš*
403. Pōguli . . . *hōāš*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *šūpādi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūpādi*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūi*
Gypsy, European . . . *juklōā*
" Syrian . . . *[mōtiē]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryāb, šūnyāb*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriā, rūpiā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. Tālī . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *kuttiā*
450. Lāpī . . . *kuttiā*
453. Kachohī . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . *kutryā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutryā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *kōl'gi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *billiyō*
502. Oryā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maitthī . . . *kutti sab*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kūi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri saka*
" spoken . . . *kutti šōkō*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripuri . . . *piliāni kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šikal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiān*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māi kukur bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kukuriā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kut'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttiyā*
589. Bangarī . . . *kuttiyā*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *kuttiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttiyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *kutti*
633. Paṇḍjabī, written . . . *kuttiā*
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
645. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāngri . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rīā*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rīā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rīyā*
673. K'ārwa . . . *kut'rī(ā)*
676. G'isāli . . . *kut'rī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *kutiyā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kū'kryā*
765. Mēwādi . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *šōg dya, kut'rī-hōrō*
770. Nīnādi . . . *kuttiā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kutari*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkuri-haru*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumaoni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunāsi . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kū'kri*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kū'kri*
833. Kūjui . . . *kutti, kuttiā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kut'ri*
845. Paṅgāli . . . *kut'ri*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kut'riā*
849. Pājari . . . *kōtār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>imàryàn, uxànd, teke</i>
Saukupà	. . .	<i>yà mǎ</i> (goat)
Basque	. . .	<i>akher, auntz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *hoidin*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pàbaty tànauv</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>pet</i> (goat)*

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bapē kmək</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pōp mǎ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bē à-t'ù</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>bē (à-ti)</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
Eu	. . .	<i>lē</i> (goat) (?) p?
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
A Mók	. . .	<i>à-pi</i> (goat)
Àng-kū	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i> (goat)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā</i> (goat)
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at' Group.

8. K'at', Standard	. . .	(u) <i>b'at'</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(u) <i>b'at'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>me(-enkolān)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>boā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bukrā</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bōkrā</i> (Aryan)
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>bakya merom</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>boā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Twi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -yān -yān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-yān -yōn -kūw</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chū-lyū</i> (goat)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-bā -luā</i> p'ā
" spoken	. . .	<i>-p'ā -luā</i> p'ā
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>bē pū</i> (tō nūn)
49. Šau	. . .	<i>pū /nū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pe nā t'ūik</i>
52. K'atli	. . .	<i>pē yū t'ūik</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-kon -yō -dūl</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>bbē</i> (a goat)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>bē pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā -tā -lā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā tā lā pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bū tā lē pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bē pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	<i>pī</i> (goat)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bē pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bē pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yā, sà</i> (goat)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pē k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū -chī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>lī g'ou</i> (goat)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szi chī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsyen yun</i> (goat)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao yon /koā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēi tao yun /kōu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patnī	. . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>āi, āj</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā bēhā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>bōke churī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
97. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'uhārā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-garā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-di-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ū ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-po sūn-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp gōd-yū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grōt</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ch'ākur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho chēli</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>rs hukya</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chā-ke</i>
114. Māguī	. . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>dū-gu</i>
117. Pāhī, Pāhī, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>dū-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sū-ār bu</i>
121. Tūtū	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'eri uni-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>ā-bin bām-pa</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
278. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>t'g'i /la hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/k' ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-u /cho t'gā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jimie' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'mē</i> (goat)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āchū</i> (goat)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tse</i> (goat)
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin	. . .	<i>plē</i> (goat)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sik lā (or nūn lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kūs-sō</i> (goat)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'sāh</i> (goat)
Tauchū	. . .	<i>t'sāh</i> (goat)
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rā</i> (goat)
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ch'ai</i> (goat)
58. T'ia, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ra-p'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ru-p'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chānre</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ru-po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārū, Āchik	. . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>pun juā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāg i Group.

154. Angkūi	. . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Senā	. . .	<i>(u)-nēh ti</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvōnā	. . .	<i>(u)-hi fo-dō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nibōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	<i>nubun</i> (goat)
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yuēn poñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>yun poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
173. Nausangā	. . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lōn pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kē pūn</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gē-mē</i> (goat)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bā ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-mī</i> (goat)
197. Kwōireng	. . .	<i>ā-mī</i> (goat)
199. Tāngk'uī	. . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mē-k'rāk</i> (goat)
202. Maring	. . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin . . .		<i>bai-nám wu-lá</i>
Maran . . .		...
205. Singp'o . . .		<i>bai-nám lá</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei . . .		<i>mēn-nān tan-lā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .		<i>hā-mēn lū-bā</i>
207. T'sdo . . .		<i>kāl chal</i>
213. Siyin . . .		<i>kiel tal</i>
210. Lai . . .		<i>mā pā</i>
224. Lusēi . . .		<i>kēl pā</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .		<i>kāl chāl</i>
228. Pank'u . . .		<i>kēl chāl</i>
229. Hrangkol . . .		<i>gāl jāl</i>
232. Hallam . . .		<i>kāl ā-chal</i>
236. Langrong . . .		<i>kēl chal</i>
237. Aimol . . .		<i>kēl chal</i>
238. Chiru . . .		<i>kēl chā</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .		<i>kāl chal</i>
240. Kōm . . .		<i>kēl chē</i>
246. Pürüm . . .		<i>kēl chal-pā</i>
247. Anāl . . .		<i>kāl pa-tal</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgāng . . .		<i>kēl pā</i>
255. Taungōa . . .		<i>me-e sá'</i>
252. Chinbók . . .		<i>mā (a goat)</i>
Yádwín . . .		<i>mā (a goat)</i>
254. Chinbón . . .		<i>myei ma-swa</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .		<i>*mi hān</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .		<i>a-mi nua</i>
257. K'ami . . .		<i>m'-ā (a goat)</i>

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .		<i>kā-māk (goat)</i>
279. Sengmai . . .		...
290. Chairel . . .		<i>kāl (goat)</i>
281. Kadu . . .		<i>kabā (P tone)-wā</i>

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .		<i>pai-nām (goat)</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .		<i>chāt-pat (goat)</i>
263. Maru . . .		<i>chāi-be lá</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or	
Ngachang . . .		...
272a. Pun, Samong . . .		<i>pō-yā (Šān)</i>
Megyā . . .		<i>pō-yā 'lu</i>
264. Mri . . .		<i>roa lá</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .		<i>ch'is t'i</i>
" spoken . . .		<i>t'ei' t'i</i>
266. Arakanese . . .		<i>sei' bō</i>
267. Tanngyo . . .		<i>sei' ti</i>
269. Dannu . . .		<i>sei' ti</i>
268. Inŋa . . .		<i>sai'k</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .		<i>bā'</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .		<i>āq'</i>
287. Korava . . .		<i>kōta</i>
291. Kaikādi . . .		<i>āq'</i>
289. Irula . . .		<i>āq'u (goat)</i>
294. Malayalam . . .		<i>vaikādi</i>
297. Kanarese . . .		<i>kōlā</i>
298. Badaga . . .		<i>ādū (goat)</i>
301. Kōlaga . . .		<i>kuri (goat)</i>
302. Tuju . . .		<i>āq' yāq'</i>
303. Toda . . .		<i>ādū (goat)</i>
304. Kōta . . .		<i>ādū (goat)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .		<i>bokrā āq'</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .		<i>bokrā āq'ō</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . .		<i>porā oqā</i>
310. Kōlani . . .		<i>māhō (goat)</i>
314. Gōpdi . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>

320. Telugu . . .		<i>mog' māk'</i>
328. Brāhūi . . .		<i>mat</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic . . .		<i>tals, mā'iz</i>

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .		...
Avesta . . .		<i>būza- (goat)</i>
Pahlavi . . .		<i>būji (goat)</i>
331. Persian . . .		<i>buz-i-nar</i>
339. Pačō, of Peshawar . . .		<i>chēlē</i>
353. Waziri . . .		<i>wā</i>
354. of Kandahar . . .		<i>wāz</i>
360. Ormuzi . . .		<i>buz</i>
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . .		<i>pāchin</i>
366. Eastern . . .		<i>p'ūšān</i>
370. Wajī . . .		<i>būch</i>
371. Širni . . .		<i>luchāk</i>
372. Sarikoll . . .		<i>waiz</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . .		<i>nur wuz</i>
377. Munjari or Mungī . . .		<i>wuza</i>
378. Yūdya . . .		<i>frayama</i>

Dardic or Pishāka Branch.

379. Bāgnali . . .		<i>gaš</i>
380. Wai-ālā . . .		<i>groš</i>
381. Wai-veri . . .	or	
Veron . . .		<i>geš</i>
383. Kalāša . . .		<i>bira</i>
384. Gawar-bati . . .		<i>lawā</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .		<i>pāj'rā</i>
387. " Western . . .		<i>bōtā</i>
390. K'ōwār . . .	or	
Chitrali . . .		<i>nāri pai</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .		<i>mūgar</i>
394. Chikāsi . . .		<i>mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūj</i>
396. of Dras . . .		<i>chanē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .		<i>rābō (Tibetan), mingyar</i>
400. Kāsmiri . . .		<i>tē'āwāl</i>
401. Kāšāwāri . . .		<i>tē'yōr'</i>
403. Pōguli . . .		<i>kaṭli, kaṭlu</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .		<i>ch'ēpō</i>
405. Rāmbani . . .		<i>tsir'ā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .		<i>bir</i>
409. Tōrwali . . .		<i>birāṭ'</i>
411. Maiyā . . .		<i>mūngur</i>
Gypsy, European . . .		<i>bussāō</i>
" Syrian . . .		<i>kālī</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .		<i>ch'ugalaḥ, ch'āgalaḥ, bukkāḥ</i>
Prakrit . . .		<i>ch'ālō, bukkāḥ</i>
430. K'etrāni . . .		<i>buj</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .		<i>ch'ālō</i>
426. Mūltāni . . .		<i>ch'ālō</i>
428. Hindki . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
432. Tālī . . .		<i>ch'ālō</i>
433. D'anni . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
435. Tinsuli . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
442. of Salt Range . . .		<i>ch'ālō, bōkrā</i>
437. Pōt'wari . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
440. Chib'ali . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
441. Punch'i . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
450. Lāpī . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
452. Kachch'i . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
456. Marāt'i, Dēhi . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
478. Nāgpuri . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>
494. Kōūkapi . . .		<i>bōkrā</i>

499. Singhalese . . .		<i>ch'uwēk (a he goat)</i>
502. Oriyā . . .		<i>anḍirā ch'ēli</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .		<i>k'asā</i>
518. Magahi . . .		<i>k'asā</i>
531. B'ojuri, North-ern . . .		<i>k'asā</i>
520. " South-ern . . .		<i>k'asā</i>
526. Nāgpuriā . . .		<i>bak'rā, k'asā</i>
530. Bengali, written . . .		<i>pāṭ'ā, ch'āg</i>
" spoken . . .		<i>pāṭ'ā, pōṭ'ā</i>
537. South-western . . .		<i>bādā</i>
541. Siripurā . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
546. Eastern . . .		<i>pūṭ'ā, pūṭ'ā</i>
549. of Cachar . . .		<i>pāṭ'ā</i>
550. of Chittagong . . .		<i>pōṭ'ā</i>
551. Chākna . . .		<i>pōṭ'ā</i>
553. Assamese . . .		<i>mōṭā āgōl</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
560. Bageli . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
578. Chhattisgar'i . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
557. Dak'ini . . .		<i>bōk'ar</i>
559. Bangarū . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
605. 'Kanaui' . . .		<i>bok'rā</i>
611. Bundēli . . .		<i>buk'rā</i>
616. Banāp'ari . . .		<i>buk'rā</i>
633. Pañjabī, written . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
" spoken . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
639. Pōwad'i . . .		<i>bar'ā</i>
648. Dōgri . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
650. Kūngā . . .		<i>bak'rā, bak'rā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
661. Charōtari . . .		<i>bak'rā, bōk'rā</i>
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
673. K'ār-wā . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
676. G'isādī . . .		<i>pāṭ'ā</i>
713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
742. Jaipuri . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
755. Mēwātī . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
777. Gajuri of Hazara . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
761. Malvi . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
770. Nimādī . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .		<i>bak'rā</i>
708. K'āndēhi . . .		<i>bōk'ar</i>
678. B'ili . . .		<i>bukariyā, tēṭi, wādā-āgō</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .		<i>bōk'rā, bōk'rā</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
806. Gar'wālī . . .		<i>bōk'rā, lab'ōtyā</i>
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
816. Simaurī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
820. Bag'āṭī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
830. Šōdōchi . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
838. Kūṭī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
842. Chamālī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
843. Gādī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
845. Paṅgwālī . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>
847. B'adrawālī . . .		<i>tēṭi</i>
849. Pāḍari . . .		<i>bōk'rā</i>

Female goat (151).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=pə -mō</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>sā-ben ben-na</i>
Ainu . . .	...	„ Basein . . .	<i>bi mü</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bi</i>	125. Daga . . .	<i>si-bin bin-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>üchku</i>	36. Taungbu . . .	<i>bā mu</i>	126. Miam, Digaru . . .	...
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā -lā -lā vno</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>eme imāyān</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tū l' mu</i>	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Sankpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>as-kar</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tū l' mō</i>	273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ts'i</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bū go lā mo</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i vmo</i>
850. Burusaakl . . .	<i>sir</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a echo vmo</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mō</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin batina</i>	Yintala . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>pābaig binai</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'i° -mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mō</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mō</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>popē āi</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be mō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bāpē' bō°</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mā (or nih mā)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā' bō'</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l' mu</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le ā mu pyā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'sauchū . . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē kə-mā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katuy . . .	<i>be kə-mā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>	58. B'ōtja, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	...	written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā pā</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao yon -ñay</i>	59. Balī . . .	<i>rā</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yun -ñay</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchūi or Patni . . .	<i>lā</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bokar</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāōū</i>	Bārā Group.	
<i>K'arī Group.</i>		83. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhūni ēchā</i>	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
8. K'arī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā chupi</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>māgāyā purun</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>	85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>	131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
<i>Nicobaresc.</i>		86. Yāk's . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dēbāk līmā</i>
13. Nicobaresc . . .	<i>me-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'āhārā mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
<i>Mupā Group.</i>		90. Buhing . . .	<i>ā-mo swōhārā</i>	151. Tiparā . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>māyām</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>ām-mā mī-t'i-bā</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu lefedurū</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ēngā mārām</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>	Nāgū Group.	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sirī</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or um-mā-ma) mī-t'u-bā</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mū krū</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>bur'ī merom</i>	94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō mēn-di</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-māh k'u</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>merām</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>ām-mā bākara</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū lē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yūā me</i>	96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>ām-mā mēn-di-bā</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū krū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōāng me</i>	97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>	194. Sopronā . . .	<i>(u)-hī krū</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āgar</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn tē-tā</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng . . .	...	169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ānān ō-k'ō</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmiling . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -lān -yān</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-a-ra</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīzā chālī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-lān -yōn -mō</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-ma</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēn dēdo</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-ra</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā -tuā -mā</i>	108. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-ō-mō sān-a-ra</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā -tuā -mā</i>	104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mām grod-yū</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
Lao . . .	...	106. Dūnl . . .	<i>ām-mā (or ā-myām) grot</i>	178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ke nān</i>
46. Lū . . .	...	88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōm pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...	106. Vayū or Hāyū . . .	<i>mes'cho cheli</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>hō sār</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā -mā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-ma</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	...
51. Ābom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>	112. Murmī . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
52. K'ūnl . . .	<i>pē yā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ŷo</i>	188. K'ārkō . . .	<i>ka-mi pūi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ben -yē 'kai</i>	114. Māguri . . .	<i>hū</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-le</i>	195. Marān . . .	...
		117. Pāqī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōl</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	200. P'ādāng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>k'ēsi sūn-ni</i>	201. K'āngoi . . .	...
				202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

244. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tam-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn a-mom*
207. Tado . . . *kēl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*
224. Lušai . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gōl nū*
233. Hallam . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl o-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kā ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kā ā-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōl-Langang . . . *kēl nū*
256. Taungōa . . . *me-a nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *'mi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ā nū*

Lūs Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (p tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aisi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *pō-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pō-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it mā*
" spoken . . . *'ci' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
268. Inōa . . . *sai mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *pep āq"*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ āḍa*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āḍ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep vellāḍ"*
297. Kanarese . . . *āq", mēk"*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *poṇṇu yēḍ"*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ḍur hī ḍrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍr dāḍiḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāi oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *yēḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āq' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māde*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
358. Wadri . . . *aza*
364. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wayi . . . *tuṣ*
371. Siyāi . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vūz*
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *wesa*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *weseh*
380. Wai-nā . . . *wasei*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāś . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāḥ'p'h*
387. " Western . . . *šōḥ'k*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *istri pāi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilai . . . *āi*
396. of Dras . . . *āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kādmiri . . . *ṭā'āw'j'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ṭā'ḥi*
403. Pōguli . . . *ṭā'ḥi*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bakri*
406. Rambani . . . *ṭā'ḥi*
408. Kohistani, Gārwi . . . *ch'āḥ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'āḥ*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agālī, ch'āḡālī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'āḡālī, bukkāḡ*
430. K'itrāni . . . *chāḡālī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*
426. Multāni . . . *bakri*
428. Hindki . . . *bakri*
432. T'ālī . . . *bakri*
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakri*
441. Punch'i . . . *bakri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bakri*
450. Lāṭī . . . *bakri*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bakri*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *māḡḡi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bakri*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḍu-dēnek (a she goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'āḡālī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bakri*
616. Magahi . . . *bakri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bakri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bakri*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāḡḡi, ch'āḡḡi*
" spoken . . . *pāḡḡi, pāḡḡi*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āḡḡi*
541. Siripurī . . . *bakri*
546. Eastern . . . *āḡḡi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āḡḡi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḡḡi*
551. Chākma . . . *āḡḡi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki āḡḡi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'āḡḡi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'āḡḡi*
578. Ch'attīgarī . . . *bakri*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bakri*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bakri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bakri*
589. Bangarū . . . *bakri*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bakri*
606. Kanauji . . . *bukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'āḡḡi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bakri*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bakri*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bakri*
661. Charotarī . . . *bakri*
666. Kāṭīyāwādī . . . *bakri*
673. K'arwā . . . *bakri*
676. G'isādī . . . *ḡḡi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṇi . . . *bakri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bakri*
755. Mēwādī . . . *bakri*
777. Gujūṇi of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Mālvi . . . *bakri*
770. Nimādī . . . *bakri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bakri, ch'āḡḡi*
708. K'andēli . . . *bakri*
678. B'ili . . . *bakri, āḡḡi, pūḡḡi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bakri*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bakri*
806. Gaṭwālī . . . *bakri*
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāli . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *bakri*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *bakri*
823. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bakri*
830. Šōḍōhī . . . *bakri*
838. Kuṇi . . . *bakri*
837. Manjāsāli . . . *bakri*
842. Chamāsāli . . . *bakri*
848. Gādī . . . *bakri*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *bakri*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ṭāḡḡi*
849. Pādari . . . *bakri*

Goats (152).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemso-töl
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imäyüt, uḡānās, tekes
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	akherak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaki . . .	koyas
---------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambin
Cham . . .	pābaig
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōu-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popē
3. Talaing, written . . .	baḡo (ta°)
„ spoken . . .	p°b° glāh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bē gē
Katur . . .	be ge
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh pā
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	(k) blān
13. W'ar . . .	(i) blān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	me
----------------------	----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	mārām-kō
16. Mupāi . . .	mārām-ko
26. Kūrkū . . .	bōkrā-kā
27. K'ariā . . .	morom-ki
28. Juātūg . . .	bodār-ki
29. Savara . . .	kim-mo-ji
30. Gadabā . . .	lōngā gi-mē

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fān -yān
Cantonese . . .	-šan -yōn
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	hlāi -bā
„ spoken . . .	hlāi -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	bē (lāi)
47. K'ūn . . .	pā (-tān lāi)
49. Šan . . .	k'au po āā
51. Āhom . . .	pā yā k'au
52. K'āmti . . .	kāk -kon -yō
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . . .	=b° =θi
„ Bassein . . .	li θi
„ Maulmein . . .	k' bi θi
36. Taungṭu . . .	bā pōn
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā
„ spoken . . .	mā tū l° t'pā
32. Brē . . .	bā ko lā t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	bu lu le t'kwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bai go lū t'zā
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	be ā° he
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bi t'kū
37. Padaung . . .	be lā hā
38. Yeimbā . . .	be ā° hā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	bā ko l° cho
„ Dermuha . . .	pe k'le t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	-chi
Hē-Miao . . .	li g'ou
Pē-Miao . . .	ga chi
Man . . .	tyeh gūn
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'oa k'oa yon
Man-ta-pen . . .	'mai 'iam yun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patpi . . .	ch'ākya-re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāl . . .	bokra
77. Kanauri . . .	āš-on
78. Rangkas . . .	māl
83. D'imāl . . .	ēchā-gūlai
84. T'amāl . . .	churī pālī
85. Limbū . . .	mēndak-lā
86. Yāk's . . .	men-t'i-mā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānārā-chi
90. Bāhūng . . .	swōhārā dau
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ch'anur bokā-mul
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	cheli k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmi . . .	rā kāte
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-fo patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	hru haru
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu-chā ta
117. Pāḡḡ, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	cha-lā tō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	so-ār soā
121. Tōḡō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'es-na

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	/ts'i /ze (or /daō)
A-hi . . .	/k'i hī°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jimle' yāmyā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ch'i°
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse dūwa
Lahu . . .	lā kōpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	ra-ts'o
„ spoken . . .	ra-ts'o
59. Balti . . .	rā-bāk-gun
60. of Purik . . .	rā-bak-gun
61. Ladak'i . . .	ra-ma-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rigs-nam
70. Kāgate . . .	ra-kya
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-tzā
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	burmā-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	purun-rau
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	burūn-buḡu
135. Gāvō, Achik . . .	dōbōk-rān
142. Kōch . . .	sāgōl-lān
151a. Tipurā . . .	pun-kōbān
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	lefeduru-rāju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	mo dā-kō
159. Sēmā . . .	(a)-āch-kō
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-nū dāh
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-mū-ko
194. Sopromā . . .	(u)-hi-inūi
166. Ao . . .	nābōn-tam
169. Hlōta . . .	hānā-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	guen-lān
174. Tamu . . .	yum-ām
175. Banparā . . .	ran-ku-rem
178. Namsangā . . .	ken-he
179. Chāng . . .	lōnā sōh
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpōi . . .	gē-mō-dūn
187. Kibui . . .	jū chi gāi-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-mi kahak
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	me tā-rāk-k'a
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	klān chūn

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēk'-'	499. Singalese	. . . ʃɪŋgə
Kachin	. . . bai-nām ni	323. Brāhūi	. . . hēʃk	502. Oriyā	. . . ʃh'ʃli-sabʊ
Maran	. . . ...			507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . k'ʃsɪ sab', b-k'ʃrɪ sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . bai-nām bōk	Arabic	. . . mɔ'z	518. Magahī	. . . k'ʃsɪa, bakarian
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. Bojpuri, North-	ern . . . ʃh'ʃran
Old Meit'ei	. . . mēn-nañ ma-yōm			520. " South-	ern . . . ʃh'ʃrɪ sɔb
206. Meit'ei	. . . h'i-mēñ ma-yām			526. Nagpurī	. . . ʃh'ʃg'vɪ-mɔm
207. T'ado	. . . kēl tam-pi			530. Bengali, written	. . . pāʃ'ā (or ʃh'ʃg) ʃkal
213. Siyin	. . . kiel tē			" spoken	. . . pāʃ'ā (or pāʃ'ā) ʃkōl
219. Lai	. . . m'ʃhna (or run)			537. South-western	. . . laʃa gā
224. Lušēi	. . . kel tē			541. Siripurī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ lā
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēl tām			546. Eastern	. . . nāʃal ʃkal
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kēl ʃa-en			548. of Cachar	. . . pāʃ'ā ʃm
229. Hrang'kol	. . . gēl hoi			550. of Chittagong	. . . ʃh'ʃal-guʃ
232. Hallām	. . . kēl hāi			551. Chakmā	. . . ʃagəlun
236. Langrong	. . . kel hēi			553. Assamese	. . . nāʃōl bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . kēl tam			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . kē ʃa-rop			Awad'ī	. . . bak'ʃran
239. Kolhreng	. . . kēl an-tam			560. Bag'eli	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
240. Kōm	. . . kē ka-tam			573. Ch'attāgar'ī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ-man
246. Pūrūm	. . . kēl a-tam			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anal	. . . kēl hūim-kā			Hindōstāni	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . kēl ka-nām-kat			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . me-e t'-kwā			Hindōstāni	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'ini	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
Yādwīn	. . . ...			589. Bāngarā	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
254. Chinbōn	. . . myei har			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . mi hū			605. Kanauji	. . . bukar'ʃrɪ
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-mi hūʃ			611. Bundēli	. . . ʃh'ʃirig'ʃ, bukar'ʃrɪ
257. K'ami	. . . m'-s chī			616. Banāp'ari	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pāñjābi, written	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
279. Andro	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
280. Chairel	. . . ...			648. Dōgri	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
281. Kadu	. . . kabā (f tone) dā'			650. Kangrā	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...			dard	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charōtari	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
263. Maru	. . . ʃh'ʃai-bo chām			666. Kāʃ'iyāwādī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
Ngachang	. . . ...			676. G'asādī	. . . ʃh'ʃi
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pē-gā myā gālā			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . pē-gā pun			wāʃi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
264. Mīrū	. . . roa bai-bai			742. Jaipurī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ-bak'ʃrɪ
265. Burmese, written	. . . ʃh'ʃi myā			755. Mēwāʃi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ-bak'ʃrɪ
" spoken	. . . ʃh'ʃi myā			777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . sei do 'mrā			Hasara	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
267. Taungyo	. . . sei myā			761. Malvi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ, bak'ʃrɪ-kōnō
269. Danu	. . . sei myā			770. Nimādī	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
268. Inōa	. . . saik myā			771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . bō myā (or dwe)			Betar	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	. . . bōk'ʃrɪ
285. Tamil	. . . āʃ-gaʃ			678. B'ili	. . . bukar'ʃrɪ, ʃh'ʃi, wāʃariyā
287. Korava	. . . āʃ-āng			782. Eastern Pahāʃi	
291. Kaikādī	. . . āʃ-gā			or K'as-kurā	. . . bōk'ʃrɪ, bak'ʃrɪ-karā
289. Irula	. . . āʃu			785. Central Pahāʃi,	
294. Malayalam	. . . āʃ-gaʃ			Kumammi	. . . bōk'ʃrɪ
297. Kanarese	. . . āʃ-gaʃ, mēk'-'gaʃ			805. Gaʃ-wāli	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
298. Badaga	. . . adu			815. Western Pahāʃi,	
301. Kodagu	. . . ...			Jaunāʃi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
302. Tulu	. . . ...			816. Sirmauri	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
303. Toda	. . . āʃu			820. Bag'āʃi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
304. Kōta	. . . āʃu			822. Kiʃt'ali	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
305. Kurux or Orāʃ	. . . ʃrā guʃ'ʃ			830. Šōdōchi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ʃrā gah'ʃdō			833. Kulni	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Mapdōali	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
Khond	. . . guʃ ʃdōāngā			842. Chamāli	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			843. Gadi	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
314. Gōpdi	. . . gōʃiṅg			845. Paṅgwāli	. . . bak'ʃrɪ
				847. B'adrawāli	. . . ʃh'ʃrɪ
				849. Pādari	. . . bak'ʃrɪ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o jiko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>apka, pinne guk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su sūōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būyū, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>būyū, dair būyū</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>orein</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *giri haldin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusā jāntān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rūā tānau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lārit (a deer)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdān</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāoi (or drāoi) kmaē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai mā</i>
Sakai	. . .	<i>āngut (a deer)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>(a deer) tāmāu, kōāāē, sōk, bōkol, pas</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>chā (or p'ā) ā-t'ā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>chā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gā (sambhur), bōā (barking deer)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>lūā meā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>jāk (sambhur), bōā (barking deer)</i>
En	. . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), pō (barking deer)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pōs (sambhur), s'āt (barking deer)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>pūe (sambhur), kō-sāt (barking deer)</i>
Mōg Lwe	. . .	<i>pūe (sambhur), k'āt (barking deer)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>mai, kō-lim, yit</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>tyāk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) bū'ōā (sambhur), (u) skoi (barking deer)</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) bū'ōā (sambhur)</i>
Nicobarese.	. . .	...

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupā Group.

15. K'arwā, Santāl.	. . .	<i>āpāi jāl</i>
16. Mupā	. . .	<i>āpāi jāl</i>
26. Karkū	. . .	<i>darkār chātāl</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>'selkōp</i>
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>siṅgāl harina (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>porqāp</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>tōram ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūā lu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu' -kūā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kōān -tūā p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>kōān pā (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūā	. . .	<i>kōān pā</i>
49. Śān	. . .	<i>/kōān pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tūā nī s'āk</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>nūā s'āk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kōā -nōi dūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>thānā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tiū yū -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t' mō pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>je pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki pā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kā kai, chu (a deer)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>kyi kào, chāo (a deer)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kō tā ki (a deer)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yu, ker, su, ser (a deer)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>as pā</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>ōmā ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mwa -lū (a deer)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>sei mā-lu (sambhur)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>(a deer) tyūā, āyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>kum-dāi (a deer)</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ā luo kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yāt tao -yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyō pō, kyō sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>gāin-hā (a deer)</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>dārhe ārkī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nāē kū-m-bā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>kisā dārhe</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'iesi dāre</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'iesi</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsūng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār.	. . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho kēch'ō</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>fo dārhyā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāsi hōā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kīā-ē ā-po</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>bā chā-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>gū chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>sā-kā bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ā uā-bā</i>

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-āū sū-bī (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sī-āū sū-bī (sambhur)</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>šū-dum dum-bā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mitja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m' -lā pā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihū p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'ē (sambhur)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ti'yo p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin.	. . .	<i>(deer) chē</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ā (a deer)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>sē (sambhur)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāpē lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>šā-p'ō</i>
39. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-p'ū-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tēp-p'ō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>šā-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>šā-p'ō</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ā-ā-p'ō</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šā-p'ō</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>māi fant'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>matā mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūō jela (sambhur)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārā māchch'ōk</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui chā</i>
132. Deuri-Chatiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu meī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō-chū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-k'ū tēū (sambhur)</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente tēp</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(a)-lū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)-k'ōro fō-dō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-boi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepuō tō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukami	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok poñ</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>šok chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'ī poñ</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nām poñ, kō-hē poñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši poñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>nām (deer)</i>
183. Šmpō	. . .	<i>rē-hē (deer)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>chā-nāi ka-chi</i>
188. K'ōirō	. . .	<i>k'ānāit'ā pā-bā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-lō</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-āhī ā-ōē</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sā-āhī ā-pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204.	Chingpá	320.	Telugu . . . jink'	499.	Singhalese . . . muwek (a male deer)
	Kachin . . . tsauñ-ni wu-lū	328.	Brāhūi . . . nar āsk (Aryan)	502.	Oriyā . . . andirā hariṣa
	Maran	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205.	Singp'o		Arabic . . . ṣalyun (gazelle)	507.	Bihārī . . . harin
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	Old Meit'ei . . . yāo-rao sājiten-bā	Iranian Branch.			
206.	Meit'ei . . . sa-nāi lā-bā	Old Persian			
207.	T'ado . . . šə-g'i chāl	Avesta . . . āsu- (swift)			
213.	Siyin . . . sachchi tal	Pahlavi . . . āhūk (a deer)			
219.	Lai . . . t'-rai pā	331.	Persian . . . āhū-i-nar	526.	Nagpurī . . . harin
224.	Lusēi . . . sā-zuk pā	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hūsai, ūsē	530.	Bengali, written . . . hariṣ
227.	Banjōgi . . . sikki chāl			" spoken . . . maddā horin	
228.	Pānk'ū . . . sā-kī chāl	353.	Waziri . . . lakā-s'wai	537.	South-western . . . harin
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-jūk jāl (sambhur)	354.	of Kandahar . . . hōrai	541.	Siripurī . . . harin
232.	Hallām . . . ā-jūk ā-chāl	360.	Ormuri . . . lak'-j'wai	548.	Eastern . . . harin, arin
236.	Langrong . . . sā-jūk chāl	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . nar āsk	548.	of Cachar . . . šingāl
237.	Aimol . . . sa-nāi chāl	366.	Eastern . . . sarwān	550.	of Chittagong . . . harin
238.	Chiru . . . sa-nāi cha	370.	Wayi . . . γōḡ āhū	551.	Chākma . . . sināl harin
239.	Kolhrēng . . . sa-nāi chāl	371.	Siyni . . . naḡchir buch	553.	Assamese . . . mōiō pākū
240.	Kōm . . . sa-nāi chē	372.	Sarikoll . . . ner bōyōi	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . kanad
246.	Pūrūm . . . sa-nāi chāl-pā	376.	Ikāsmī, Zebaki . . . zuwāk	560.	Bag'ali . . . mir'gā
247.	Anāl . . . chak-āa pa-tal	377.	Munjāni or Mangī . . . nar ramūs (musk deer)	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . harinā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sa-nāi pā	378.	Yūdya	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . haran
248.	Taungōa . . . thamān sū'	Dardic or Piācha Branch.			
252.	Chinbōk . . . kyi-ran (a deer)	379.	Baḡali . . . ni rakys	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . haray
	Yādwin	380.	Wai-ālā	587.	Dak'ini . . . har'nd
254.	Chinbōn . . . huke yaun	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . muš wakus	589.	Bāngarū . . . mirag
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'mān hān	383.	Kalāḡa . . . birēḡa rōus	593.	Braj Bāk's . . . hinan
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . s'at-j'ē nsa (barking deer)	384.	Gawar-bati . . . rāmāsai	606.	Kananji . . . haran
257.	K'ami . . . ta-kī (a deer) (?)	386.	Paśai, Eastern . . . kaṭawā	611.	Bundeli . . . hinad
Lūi Group.		387.	" Western . . . āwē	616.	Banāp'ari . . . mir'gā
279.	Andro	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . rouz (musk deer)	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . haran
279.	Sengmai	392.	Šipā, Gilgit . . . birō hāren	" spoken . . . haran, arn	
280.	Chahrel	394.	Chilāsī	639.	Powādī . . . haray
281.	Kada . . . thamān (?) tone)—uā	396.	of Drās . . . birō ch'urē	643.	Ḍōgrī . . . harin
Burma Group.		397.	of Pāh-Hanū	650.	Kāngrā . . . harin
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . chī-chī (deer)	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . haryun, rūn'	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . haran
262.	Laši or Lechi	401.	Kāṭawārī . . . haran	661.	Charōtari . . . haray
263.	Maru . . . tse lā	403.	Pōgali . . . harin	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . haray
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang	404.	Ḍōḡa Sīrājī . . . harin	673.	K'ar'wā . . . kalīyār
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . chī-chī 'lu	405.	Rāmbani . . . harin	676.	G'isādī . . . haray
	Mo-gyā . . . chī-chī 'lu	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āsai (Paštō)	713.	Rajastāni, Marwārī . . . haran
264.	Mri . . . nā-hue lā	409.	Tōrwali . . . hūsai (Paštō)	742.	Jaipurī . . . haran
265.	Burmese, written . . . gyi 't'i (barking deer)	411.	Maiyā . . . hūsai (Paštō)	756.	Mōwātī . . . haray
	" spoken . . . -d'yi dī	Gypsy, European . . . seroō		777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . harin
266.	Akakanese . . . thamān bu	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761.	Malvi . . . haray
267.	Taungyo . . . t'mō ti	Sanskrit . . . hariṣaḡ		770.	Nimādī . . . haran
269.	Danu . . . t'min ti	Prakrit . . . hariṣō		771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . kalāwīt
268.	Iḡōa . . . sūt ti	430.	K'etrāni . . . haran	708.	K'andēsi . . . haray, chikās
270.	Tavoyan . . . sūt ti	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . harin	678.	B'ili . . . kanad
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426.	Mūltani . . . haran	782.	Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . dārē mirge
285.	Tamīl . . . āḡ māḡ	428.	Hindki . . . haray	786.	Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . haran
287.	Korava . . . yāḡḡi chigari	432.	T'ali . . . harin	806.	Gar'wali . . . miry
291.	Kaikādī . . . gaṇḡāl	433.	D'anni . . . haray	815.	Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . harin
289.	Iṛula	435.	Tināuli . . . harin	816.	Sirmauri . . . arin
294.	Malayālam . . . āḡ mān	442.	of Salt Range . . . harin	820.	Bag'ṭī . . . haray
297.	Kanarese . . . gaḡḡ' chigari	437.	Pūt'wārī . . . harin	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . aran
298.	Badaga	440.	Chib'ali . . . harin	830.	Šōḍōchi . . . ral
301.	Koḡagu	441.	Punchī . . . harin	833.	Kulji . . . harin
302.	Tulu . . . āḡ ure	446.	Sindī, Viśhōli . . . haray	837.	Māpḡḡali . . . harin
303.	Toda	450.	Lari . . . haray	842.	Chamḡḡali . . . haray
304.	Kōta	452.	Kachchī . . . lyḡḡō, āḡḡō	843.	Gādi . . . haray
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . māk	456.	Murātī, Dēji . . . harin	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . haray
307.	Malto or Maler . . . bokṡā chēḡḡuḡ	478.	Nāgpuri . . . haran	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . harin
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . porā sūtālī	494.	Kōḡkapī . . . dārīḡ chitāl	849.	Pūḡari
310.	Kōlāmi . . . t'itryāḡ (spotted deer)				
314.	Gōḡḡī . . . harinā (Aryan)				

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Saulpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>kigod</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K-mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān nī</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) hō°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai bō°</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	...
Simang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>khā° (or pōr) kō-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>khā kō-mā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā tūi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	...
Yin o' Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpāi chātāl</i>
27. K'ariz . . .	<i>bur'ī selkōp</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>yōn paryāp</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /le°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/u' /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -tūā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kwān /mā</i>
51. Ahoan . . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>θ' mā mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=ta /yū /mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā /mī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki ino</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>θ' mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao /kum /yāy /āy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>-yāi /tao /yāy /āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patni . . .	<i>mīnāp' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>man' po, man' sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
86. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kisā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo kīni</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mīrga-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>mes'cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tāni mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kīi-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>murli mīrga</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mōi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-sūā sū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>št-šūk šūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-m' /ha /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/t's'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'o mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyak . . .	...
Taanchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō tēš-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>māš'ō-ju</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>seprū ā-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'ī lu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kō-kē nāh</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>mei-šī pi</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>su-nāi pūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpa	or	320. Telugu	irr	429. Singhalese	<i>muwadana, muwātī</i>
Kachin	<i>tsauñ-ni yi</i>	328. Brāhmi	<i>māda dek</i>	502. Oriya	<i>nai harina</i>
Maran	...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mairāi	<i>harini</i>
205. Singpo	...	Arabic	<i>ḥaḡḡai (gazelle)</i>	516. Magahi	<i>harini</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>yāu-rao sājiteñ-bi</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		ern	<i>har'ni</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>sa-ni a-mom</i>	Old Persian	...	520. „ South-	
207. Tado	<i>ka-pi pi</i>	Avesta	<i>āna- (swift)</i>	ern	<i>har'ni</i>
213. Siyin	<i>sachchi pui</i>	Pahlavi	<i>āhū- (a deer)</i>	526. Nagpuria	<i>harini</i>
219. Lai	<i>t'-ai nu</i>	331. Persian	<i>āhū-i-mā</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>harini</i>
224. Luṣi	<i>sā-uk nū</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Pesh-		„ spoken	<i>mādi (or medī) harin</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>sikki nū-nā</i>	war	<i>āsti</i>	537. South-western	<i>mādi harin</i>
223. Pank'u	<i>sā-ki pui</i>	533. Waziri	<i>la-a-s'ayū</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>harin</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>sā-jūk nū (sambhur)</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>hāai</i>	548. Eastern	<i>harini, medī arin</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ā-jūk ā-nū-pāh</i>	360. Ormuṣi	<i>lak'-ā'wai</i>	549. of Cachar	<i>d'āi</i>
236. Langrong	<i>sā-jūk pui</i>	363. Baluchi, Makrani	<i>māṭaṭ dā</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>mādi harin</i>
237. Aimol	<i>sa-ni a-pui</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āsk</i>	551. Chakma	<i>brui harin</i>
233. Chiru	<i>sa-ni a-nū-pāh</i>	370. Wayi	<i>istrei āhū</i>	558. Assamese	<i>mādi pāhu</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>sa-ni a-pi</i>	371. Siyai	<i>naychir'vā</i>	559. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>sa-ni a-pui</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>stir bōyāi</i>	Arabic	<i>har'ni</i>
246. Pūm	<i>sa-ni a-pi-nū</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zebaki	<i>sech zūwāk</i>	560. Brāhmi	<i>harin</i>
247. Anāl	<i>chak-ka nū</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	<i>nia ramūz</i>	578. Chittagong	<i>harini</i>
243. Hirōi-Lamgung	<i>sa-ni nū</i>	378. Yudya	...	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	<i>ṭamūn nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishā Branch.</i>		Hindustani	<i>hir'ni</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Baṣgali	<i>istri rakys</i>	589. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ala	...	Hindustani	<i>hir'ni</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>huke hnu</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dakṣi	<i>har'ni</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>s'mān nū</i>	Veron	<i>weste wakus</i>	589. Bāngaru	<i>mir'g'ni</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>sa-ai nū</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>istriek rūz</i>	593. Braj B'ak'u	<i>harini</i>
257. K'ami	<i>ta-kī nū (?)</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>rāmūsi</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>har'ni</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>ka'p'k</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>harini</i>
279. Andro	...	387. „ Western	<i>mādi āwā</i>	616. Banāpuri	<i>ch'igiri</i>
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>har'ni</i>
280. Chairai	...	Chitrālī	<i>istri rouz</i>	„ spoken	<i>har'ni, arni</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ṭamān (2 tone) pā</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	<i>sunchi hūren</i>	639. Pōwādi	<i>har'ni</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilai	...	648. Dōgri	<i>har'ni</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	396. of Dras	<i>sāli ch'urē</i>	650. Kāṭgrā	<i>har'ni</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanu	...	653. Gujarati, Stan-	
263. Maru	...	400. Kašmiri	<i>har'ni, rūz</i>	čard	<i>har'ni</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>har'ni</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>har'ni</i>
Ngachang	...	403. Pōguli	<i>har'ni</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādi	<i>har'ni</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>en-chi 'mā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>har'ni</i>	673. K'āwā	<i>har'ni</i>
Me-gyā	<i>en-chi 'mā</i>	406. Rūmban	<i>har'ni</i>	676. G'isāli	<i>har'ni</i>
264. Mrā	<i>hā-hue mā</i>	408. Kohistāni, Gārwi	<i>āsaī (Paṣtō)</i>	713. Bājastāni, Mā-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>gyi mā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>hūsaī (Paṣtō)</i>	wāri	<i>har'ni</i>
„ spoken	<i>dyi mā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>hūsaī (Paṣtō)</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>har'ni</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ṭamūn mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>servā</i>	756. Mēwāti	<i>har'ni</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>t'mi mā</i>	„ Syrian	...	777. Gujari	of
269. Danu	<i>t'mi 'mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Hazara	<i>har'ni</i>
268. Intha	<i>sāt mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>harini</i>	761. Malvi	<i>har'ni</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>sān mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>harini</i>	770. Nirāḍi	<i>har'ni</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etrāni	<i>har'ni</i>	771. Lab'ani	of
285. Tamil	<i>peṇ mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		Berar	<i>hājāni</i>
287. Korava	<i>paṭ chigari</i>	pur	<i>har'ni</i>	708. K'andēli	<i>har'ni, harin</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>p'at māre</i>	426. Multāni	<i>har'ni</i>	678. B'li	<i>har'ni</i>
289. Irala	...	428. Hindki	<i>haranē</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayalam	<i>peṇ mūn</i>	432. T'alji	<i>har'ni</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>murāi mirga</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>heṇ chigari</i>	433. D'anni	<i>har'ni</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḍaga	...	435. Tinsuli	<i>har'ni</i>	Kumaoni	<i>har'ni</i>
301. Kodagu	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>har'ni</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>mirg</i>
302. Tuṭu	<i>poṇṇu nre</i>	437. Pōṭwāri	<i>har'ni</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	...	440. Chib'ali	<i>har'ni</i>	Jaunsari	<i>har'ni</i>
304. Kōta	...	441. Punchi	<i>har'ni</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>ar'ni</i>
305. Kurux or Orā	<i>mādi mā</i>	446. Sindī, Viehōli	<i>har'ni</i>	820. Bag'wālī	<i>har'ni</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ḍadi chāñju</i>	450. Lāpi	<i>har'ni</i>	822. Kiti'wālī	<i>ar'ni</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchi	<i>lyēti, āṇi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>rāṇi</i>
Khond	<i>tāli nitāli</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dehī	<i>kāṭvā</i>	833. Kulpi	<i>har'ni</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	478. Nāggur	<i>har'ni</i>	837. Māṇḍali	<i>har'ni</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>har'ni (Aryan)</i>	494. Kōhkapī	<i>bāli chitā</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>har'ni</i>
				843. Gādi	<i>har'ni</i>
				845. Pāngwālī	<i>har'ni</i>
				847. B'adrawāli	<i>har'ni</i>
				849. Pāḍāli	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>iika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyā-māral, kiyyēh</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gir-i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (tā°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai
Sāmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katug . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh tūn*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitāl-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>salhop-kī</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pargāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōgā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān (-lāi / lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-lāi / lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au tū āi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hāk -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	<i>θ'mā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ta ngū -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>je t'sā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenai . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tui (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ua 'k'oa kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai 'iam yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfior Patni . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāi . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yuin-hi-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwī-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>k'is dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tāni kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'is-ēe patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' hā /sē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lō-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'sye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sā'ā rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ka-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sa-t's'o</i>
39. Balti . . .	<i>śā, 'ā-ba, rī-dāyē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>kā, rī-dāyē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ka-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ka-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>śa-u</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>mīt-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā-sō-buū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchē'āk-tōn</i>
131. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>mēi-rūjū</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tāhēte-dān</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-chū-ko</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepu-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmīši</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mēi-āi tōn</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Šmpō . . .	<i>rē-hō-dān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāitā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'jāk d-tum</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'āngāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsau-ni ni*
Maian . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yim*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hān*
224. Luēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hsingk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hāi (sambhur)*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrtm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-sa hāi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgung . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *θamān t'-hwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairē . . .
281. Kadu . . . *θamān (f tone) dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'puh*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mru . . . *nā-huo bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θamān dō 'mrā*
267. Taungro . . . *t'mī myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sā' dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamīl . . . *mā*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *marrī*
289. Irola . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigary-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *māk yu'tē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chānjānō*
304. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *haran*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jīhā-l'*
328. Brāhūl . . . *χazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Sibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persia . . . *āhuoān*
339. Paṭto, of Peshawar . . . *āsi*
353. Wādri . . . *laka-s'at (m.), -s'ayē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsi*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *lak'-f'raī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āsk*
365. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Wayi . . . *āhuīk*
371. Šiyāi . . . *naχchir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi χēl*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīkacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *rahyasō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *rōus*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭakā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *hārenā*
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmiri . . . *harin, rās'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *harin*
403. Pōguli . . . *harin*
404. Dōds Sirājī . . . *harinā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harin*
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . *ūsaī (Paṭto)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsaī (Paṭto)*
411. Maiyē . . . *hūsaī (Paṭto)*
Gypsy, European . . . *serwē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināp*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahudī, of Shahpur . . . *harin*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'ālī . . . *haran*
433. D'nūni . . . *harān*
435. Timānī . . . *harin*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harin*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *harin*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harin*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *harin*
446. Sind'i, Vichōlī . . . *haran'*
450. Lārī . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *har'nā*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *chī'lā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *murā*
502. Oriyā . . . *harinā-sab*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ejjart, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *horin sōkāl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin sakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
560. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
561. Chākma . . . *harinua*
563. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilak*
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'elli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *haran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *haran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *miray*
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . *harin*
605. Kanaujī . . . *har'nān*
611. Bundēlī . . . *harinā*
616. Banāpārī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harin*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harin*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtārī . . . *har'nā*
666. Kīṭiyāwādī . . . *haran*
673. K'arwā . . . *har'nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . *haran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *haran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *haran*
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *harin*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran'yā, haran-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *haran*
708. K'andēhī . . . *haran*
678. B'ālī . . . *haran*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *miray*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *miray*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *harin*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *haran*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *rāl*
833. Kuljī . . . *hōra, hōrnā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harin*
842. Chamālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *haran*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harin*
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sūrdan</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīsī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūn ſūgūlmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>ch'ān bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Burusaski . . . *da'tas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru') prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mē lā'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī chāt', bi nāt', bi lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A. Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	(u) <i>byāw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēv rūum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa pa'yūh, p' yūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>boḡē hār</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>būyūn hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>aical kōyā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>bes lebā</i>
23. Jukig . . .	<i>ḡia loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañnā māyārā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō vēmaī, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau -an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -āi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'om -āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun lē (kun nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun lē (kun nūā)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ā lūn)</i>
53. K'āmā . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūāi 'lāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa /ša -a /rē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'šā -yi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γā -a =γā, =p'γā =γā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>būāye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>liqū we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā 'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'γā 'in</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γā ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wai (good)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hūā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lū) ā yi</i>
" Dernuha . . .	<i>pū do ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /erōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yoñ (or roñ) nēn i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao miēn /ch'ān /lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāi . . .	<i>ru'te mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ru't mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chandi'ts mā'ān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yin mī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>el-kā u i-vāl</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manē nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā gāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nū-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'ā (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-uo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmūli . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>šū (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-āa (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>šū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsa . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>šū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>šū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-kā lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) sala</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bī (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rināo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kal) nīku b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'īn-gu manchi (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāf)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nē u</i>

Number in General List.		
123. A'bor . . .		<i>mī-loon aina-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .		<i>mi-loon aina-kā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .		<i>šī āl-na</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .		<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .		...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'ī . . .	<i>š'ō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'ū /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>š'ā /t'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo tsāhū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t'š'ō =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmā lāt'š'ā, lāt'š'ī jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šī kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ā p'ē, š'ā lā nūlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā° (good)</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nōi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lī-hū-nī (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bzān-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mī sār-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ar-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī gyāi-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyāla</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī tem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-šim</i>

Bōtā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāš . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūlān hām-bī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tāmi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tām-mi ke-gwō</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mī ke-ō</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nīsūn tācuñ</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītšārā ā-tšā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdārā ā-tšū</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāt māi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi</i>
178. Nānsangia . . .	<i>mī ch'ēn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>āhā wā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-nū t-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>chapā-mī kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-leñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>kau-nē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī lāp'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tut-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>mañ'hvāṅ</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>hūda minihēk</i>
Kachin	<i>chiñ-pā k'j'i ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>jomānō landay</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>b'a'a lōka</i>
Maran	<i>k'j'i ai chiñ-pā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>nēk byakt'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>si-j'ō ga-jū</i>	Arabic	<i>raji' sidiḥ</i>	516. Magahi	<i>nēk ad mī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpurī, Ncrth-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-mu k'or-jau-bā</i>	<i>Esavian Branch.</i>		ern	<i>niman ad mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>a-p'a-bā ni-pā</i>	Old Persian	<i>naiba- good</i>	South-	<i>niman ad mī</i>
207. T'ado	<i>pa-sal a-pā</i>	Avesta		ern	
213. Siyiu	<i>mi-hūh j'ā</i>	Pahlavi	<i>nēv, nēvāk good</i>	326. Nagpurī	<i>bēs ad mī</i>
219. Lai	<i>mi-tā, -tā mi</i>	331. Persian	<i>nēk warī, mard-i-nēk</i>	330. Bengali, written	<i>b'āla lōk</i>
224. Luñēi	<i>mī t'ā</i>	339. Paṭw, of Pesh-		spoken	<i>b'ālo lōk</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>mi sā</i>	war	<i>ḡ sarai</i>	337. South-western	<i>b'āla mānūs</i>
229. Pank'ū	<i>mi chā</i>	353. Waziri	<i>ḡ sarai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>b'āla ad mī</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	<i>mi-rim ā-ā</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>ḡ sarai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>b'ā'ī (or b'āla) mānuḥ</i>
232. Hallām	<i>pa-sāl āsā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>sir sarai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>b'āla mānuḥ</i>
236. Langrong	<i>mī t'ā</i>	363. Balochī, Makrani	<i>arvā mardum</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āla mānuḥ</i>
237. Aimol	<i>pa-sal a-sā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>jawānē mard</i>	551. Chākma	<i>gam mānuḥ</i>
239. Chira	<i>a-pā a-tā-jā</i>	370. Wayi	<i>luḡ dāi</i>	553. Assamese	<i>b'āl mānuḥ</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē</i>	371. Siyui	<i>būsānd ch irik</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
246. Pūrūm	<i>a-pā ar-hrā</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>chārj xaḡ</i>	Awad'ī	<i>nēk manāi</i>
247. Anal	<i>i-t'ā sēn-pā</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	<i>ferī mālāk</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>nēk'ā mānāi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā</i>	377. Munjāni or Munjī	<i>ḡake mēra</i>	573. Ch'attigar'ī	<i>banē ad mī</i>
256. Taungā	<i>'sen kān, kūn 'sen</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>ḡake mē</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
252. Chinbōk	<i>nēk (good)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>		Hindostāni	<i>nēk ad mī</i>
Yādwīn	<i>ā-be-ūn (good)</i>	379. Baḡali	<i>lō mōch</i>	583. Vernacular	
254. Chibbōn	<i>tau-ti chāu</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>bōta manas</i>	Hindostāni	<i>chokk'ā yūd mī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>klaun bōi</i>	381. Wasi-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	<i>acheh'ā ad mī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-k'laun b'oi</i>	Veron	<i>ischum muḥ</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>ch'el mānas</i>
257. K'ami	<i>k'a-mi hoi (l)</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>pruḥ mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	<i>b'ālu maddu</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		384. Gawar-bati	<i>laḡ'ā lauri</i>	606. Kanaūji	<i>nēkō maradu</i>
279. Andro	<i>ku-mo (good)</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern		611. Bundeli	<i>b'ālō manas</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>kur-mo (good)</i>	387. „ Western	<i>lai ad mī</i>	616. Banāpuri	<i>acheh'ā ad mī</i>
280. Chairel	<i>mei-nī (good)</i>	390. K'owar	or	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>b'ālī mānas</i>
281. Kadu	<i>u' beñ tā-mī-s'ā</i>	Chitrālī	<i>jam mō'</i>	spoken	<i>nēk (or chāiggi) jāpā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>mi-to mānu jo</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	<i>b'ālā manukh'</i>
261. Szi or Aṣi	<i>(good) chā-i, k'ā</i>	394. Chilāi	<i>miḡō mānuḥ</i>	648. Pōgri	<i>k'arā ad mī</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	<i>ke (good)</i>	396. of Drās	<i>siō mānuḥ</i>	650. Kāngra	<i>k'arā mānas</i>
263. Maru	<i>kai-rū byu, byu kai</i>	397. of Lāh-Hanū	<i>mūḥ nōrō</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāmmri	<i>jān mahanyuv'</i>	dard	<i>sārō mānas</i>
Ngachang	<i>'chūn je su cho, cho 'chūā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāpi	<i>zabar mānu</i>	661. Charātari	<i>hārō mānah</i>
	<i>je su</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>ju-inmūt mohan</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>sārō mānah</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>lu kōn, kōn lu</i>	404. Pōdā Sirāji	<i>juān, māḡō mahḡō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>ruḡō ad mī</i>
Me-gyā	<i>lu kōn, kōn nu lu</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>cha:ḡō māḡō</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>chāḡ'ō mānuḥ</i>
264. Mrū	<i>mrū yūn-mi</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>rān m'ō</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>yōk, yī kōn</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>ḡwara m'ī</i>	wāri	<i>b'ālō ad mī</i>
„ spoken	<i>yauk, tyā gān</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>miḡ'ā māḥ</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>chōk'ō minak'</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>lu gān, lu gān</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>lāchō mānuḥ</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>ach'gō ad mī</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>kū dā lu, lu kū</i>	„ Syrian	<i>ḡhā mānas</i>	777. Gujarī	of
269. Danu	<i>lu kau</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Hazara	<i>chāḡō ad mī</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>lu kōn</i>	Sanskrit	<i>b'adrō mānuyāḥ</i>	761. Malvi	<i>ach'ō ad mī</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>lu gōn</i>	Prakrit	<i>b'ādō mānuḥ, b'ālu mānuḥ</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>ach'ō ad mī</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etrāni	<i>chāḡā (good)</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	<i>nallavay</i>	417. Lahudā, of Shah-		Berar	<i>b'ālō mānas</i>
287. Korava	<i>ch'ā'ū mānuḥ</i>	pur	<i>chāḡā ad mī</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>chāḡ'ō mānuḥ</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nalla vrēpāi</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>chāḡā bandā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>k'arō ad mī</i>
289. Irula	<i>nalla (good)</i>	428. Hindki	<i>chāḡā ad mī</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>nall' mānuyān</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>chāḡā dāh'ī</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>jāti mānis</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>ollō mānuyān</i>	433. D'annī	<i>chāḡā jānā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>volle āl</i>	435. Tinsuli	<i>chāḡā jānā</i>	Kumauni	<i>b'ālō ad mī</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nallād (good)</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>chāḡā jānā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>b'āl' ad mī</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>geḡḡe naramāni</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	<i>chāḡā ad mī</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>ulle āl</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>chāḡā ad mī</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>b'ālō ad mī</i>
304. Kōta	<i>volle (good)</i>	441. Panch'ī	<i>chāḡā jānā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>nēkō mōch'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>lōe ālas</i>	446. Sindī, Vicholi	<i>cañō māḡ'ū</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>chāḡā jānā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ḡu māle</i>	450. Lārī	<i>k'āḡō māḡ'ū</i>	822. Kūt'ālī	<i>chāḡā mōch'</i>
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or		452. Knech'ī	<i>k'āḡō māḡ'ū</i>	830. Šodōchi	<i>hāḡ'ō māḡōch'ī</i>
Khond	<i>nāgi lōku</i>	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi	<i>ḡāḡ'ō mānuyā</i>	833. Kuḷni	<i>k'arā māḡ'ū</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>dadam (good) (p)</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ḡāḡ'ō mānuḥ</i>	837. Maṇḡsālī	<i>b'ālī ad mī</i>
314. Gōpḡi	<i>chōkōkō mānāl</i>	494. Kōṅkapi	<i>bōrō mānis</i>	842. Chanāḡālī	<i>b'ālō ad mī</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>k'arā māḡ'ū</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>b'ālō māḡ'ū</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>k'arō māḡ'ū</i>
				849. Pāḡari	<i>k'arā māḡ'ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika annu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-kön särüm-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aüü) kišši-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šän šiyülmä tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šain eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaki . . . *daltaiškö hiri*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih käh glän</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mäi bär</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mä lä' gë</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bi chä', (nä', or lä) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rümeh mäm</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>lo klä bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) brüw bā-b'ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(i) juprëw rüum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwiri, Santali . . .	<i>boge häy-kö</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>bägin häy-kö</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>awal körd-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>bes lebü-ki</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>dia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>banäš mapä-rä-jä</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>lökö vëmal, lë lëk-dukëyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau -zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-kōn /li (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au-k'ün dē</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kōn nē k'au</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>kāk, nūōi 'tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /sü -a-γē =θi (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p' šä -γi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau pōh</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>=pγā -a-γā (or =γā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>buā γē t'pū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyū we t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā *γē t'kwa</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>byā 'ā t'zā</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γū ryā d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hün . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rā rāü t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rā rau lä hä</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā rau' d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>biä (lō) ā γi cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō ā γi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēh 'zrōh</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya yōh (or roā) nēh</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'šam miēn rch'āh /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>ruč mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chanditso maršāia</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam min</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yan mī-chan</i>
83. D'imā . . .	<i>ailkū wā-vāi-gālāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nō-bā manē-hā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>hu-hā γāp-mī-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-lī nōp-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nōbā mūryō dāu</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Lohörōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Kōdōng . . .	or Chāmling
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>nō-kā lē-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi saba mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'ya-bā kade</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimšq mur patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>niko b'ar-mi haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b's manā pī</i>
117. Pač'i, Fährī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bāin-gu manch'i kārī</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm soā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-ron ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñi āl-na mūlū-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>šs'o /cha /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šs'u /cha (hi°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šsā /šsyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō /šdāh yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šs'd =š (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āma lātšā āmyā, lātšā ji āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šī kamē dūmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā kápui</i>
277a. P'ye or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'īā p'š rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bān-po-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sän-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyālā-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-šim-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām mānsūi-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šābān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā māndō-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwō māndāi-tāh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kākām-kōbān</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mōšī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā dāh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mi ke-šē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-māi kā-yi-kroāi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tāwū-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hāmō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nētāārā ā-tā-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdāūrā ā-tū dūik'</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-māi-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šin-yāk māibu-p'uh</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi-hām</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>mī-tyūn ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-bu, dōh</i>
161. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-māi-hmūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāpā-mī kawōib-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārleā-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t's-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā lū-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu-k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. Tado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū knā, "tū mi knā"*
224. Lušei . . . *mī t'i tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi wī tīm*
228. Pank'ā . . . *mi chū nē (?)*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl hsaī hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī f'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sūi pa-sal nīi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-tā rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-katā pa-sā ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *a-pi ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anl . . . *i-tū sōn-pā hāi*
248. Hnōl-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-tā rēi*
255. Taung'ā . . . *'en kàn (or kàn 'ēn) i'-k'wā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chūn har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klauh bāi-kā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *u-k'laun b'oi-hyī*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chafrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ma' bōk ta-mī-s'ā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rū byu ye, byu kai ye*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su cho nīn"*
272a. P'ou, Samong . . . *lu kōh 'pūn*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōh pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mī mū bāi-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauh 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauh do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauh myā*
269. Inōa . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōn do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *nāl' māṣidar-gaī*
287. Korava . . . *ch'āl' māṣasara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nallay i urāyā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāl' māṣayyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *oḷḷē māṣayyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramiṅṅon*
308. Toda . . . *ullo āl*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *bē ālar*
307. Malo or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō māṣāḷō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *māchidār*
328. Brahūi . . . *jāmānaga benday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijil ālilān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *'j' sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *'j' sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ja sarī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *si'r' sarī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *īarvā mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jardānē mardā*
370. Wazī . . . *bāf dāiūt*
371. Siyini . . . *bāšānd chāriken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj xalg xāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ferī mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yaše mēroke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaše ādam*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lō manjī*
380. Wai-āl . . . *bōta manāf-kele*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla manūš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mī*
387. " Western . . . *bai ād'mān*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mištī manū jū*
394. Chilšai . . . *mištī manōšt*
396. of Dras . . . *nō zakōrē*
397. of Džh-Hanū . . . *nōrō mū'pō*
400. Kšāmiri . . . *jān m'hanir'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zabar mākni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmaī māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmaī māhna*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngā māhna*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān mōš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ywara mōš*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'ā niš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lōchē mānušā*
" Syrian . . . *yiko mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrā mānuṣyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addā mānuṣā, b'alla mānuṣa*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngē ādmī*
426. Multāni . . . *chāngē bōndē*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngē ādmī*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngē dāhī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngē jāpē*
435. Timāuli . . . *chāngē jāpē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngē jāpē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngē ādmī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngē ādmī*
441. Pūnchī . . . *chāngē jāpē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chāpā mōn'ā*
450. Lāpī . . . *chāpā mōn'ā*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'āpā mōn'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *chāng'ē mānuṣyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *chāng'ē mānuṣ*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *bōra munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *hoṇḍa minisru*
502. Opiyā . . . *b'ala lōka-mānā*
507. Bihari, Maith'ili . . . *nīk byakti lōk'ni*
518. Magahi . . . *āch'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ād'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ād'mī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bē ād'mī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ala lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala lōk-mānā*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala ādmī-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala mānuš-i-akal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'āl mānuš hākkāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'āl mānuš hō'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuš chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānuh bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk manāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk'hā manāi*
573. Ch'atāgarī . . . *bānā ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *nēk ādmī*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chōkk'ē yād'mī*
587. Dak'in . . . *achēk'ē ādmī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'āl mānās*
593. Braj Bāk' . . . *b'āl madd*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkē jānon*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'āl mānās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achēk'ē ād'mī*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'āl mānās*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngy) jāpē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'āl mānuh'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are ādmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānāsā*
653. Gujāratī, Standard . . . *sārā mānās*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānāḥ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārā mānāḥ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ruḍā ād'mī*
676. Grisādī . . . *chāng'ē mānās*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōkk'ē mānā'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āch'ā ād'mī*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *chāngē ādmī*
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ād'mī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *āch'ā ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'āl mānās*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *chāng'ē mānās*
678. B'li . . . *k'arā ād'mī (or ādāmgo)*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānās-haru*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumāni . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
805. Gāp'wālī . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsāri . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nīkē māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngē jāpē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'āl māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'ē mānāḥ*
833. Kulni . . . *k'arē māch'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
842. Chamālī . . . *b'āl ād'mī*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arē māch'*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *b'āl māch'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arē māch'*
849. Pādari . . . *k'arē māch'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ii onna
Ainu	. . .	pirika mat-ainu
Korean	. . .	tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei
Turki	. . .	azgü (or aüz) xätün
Manchu	. . .	sain s'irgän
Mongolian	. . .	sain eme
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	emaste ou

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . dallas gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	orih parampuän gah bai'
Cham	. . .	uräh kumäi mölän
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-Kmër.		
K'mër	. . .	srey läl
3. Talaiung, written	. . .	bran prai
" spoken	. . .	manih präh käh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	kräl bäl
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	i-pän lü°
Katung	. . .	i-pän chät' (nä', or lä)
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . rübun m'im

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . kù-mya-kü

Yin or Riäng . . . kün-ñü räk

K'a Muk . . .

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	(kà) kün't'ei bà-b'ä
12. Wä	. . .	(kà) kün't'äi (kà) wä-rüum

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	lapa paigüh-enkàna, paigüh-enkàna ta-lapa
----------------	-------	---

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	bogë mäjü
16. Mundäri	. . .	bügün kütü
26. Kürkü	. . .	awal jöpai
27. K'arä	. . .	bes kon-sol
28. Juäng	. . .	dia juäng-de
29. Savara	. . .	baisä solo
30. Gadabä	. . .	lökö kumbä

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	/hau /nü
Cantonese	. . .	'hö /nü -yan
Gyami	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	x'ü /höñ, -ü
" spoken	. . .	x'ü /yüñ -ü
Leo	. . .	...
48. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	kun yin li (kun nü)
49. Hün	. . .	x'ü -yin /ü
51. Ähom	. . .	kün mi äi
52. K'anti	. . .	pä yin ü
Annamese	. . .	'hö /lät

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-pa =mu -a /yē
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	p' mü °-yi
36. Taungöu	. . .	lo mu hau
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	-pö° mü -a=yä (or =yē)
" spoken	. . .	pä mu ye
32. Bwä	. . .	bä mü we
41a. Wewaw	. . .	p'o mü 'ye
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mi hmu 'ä
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	brä mä ryü
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	plä mön tu män
39. Gheko	. . .	prü mu räü
37. Padaung	. . .	prü mo rau
38. Yeinbä	. . .	brü mö' rau°
Manö	. . .	ä mä mü tü prē 'wē lö
41. Zayein	. . .	plü mer pu, mü mä hwa
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	blä v wö (lū) ä yi
" Dernaüha	. . .	pä mö ü yi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	-län -pö° 'röñ
Hë-Miao	. . .	mi ghou
Pë-Miao	. . .	i to yoh (or roh) nü
Man	. . .	hao loh
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	a tan yi mön goon
Man-ta-pän	. . .	-yē 'tao /miñ 'sia /luñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	rupe me-tai-mi
73. Chamba Lähü	. . .	ru' mēz-mi
76. Kanäsi	. . .	'oböl be'ti
77. Kanauri	. . .	dam tses-mi
78. Rangkas	. . .	j'yän bach'ai
83. D'imä	. . .	ailhä bai-völ
84. T'ämi	. . .	äprä chä-mai-chä
85. Limbü	. . .	kē-nü-mä men-ch'e-mä
86. Yak'ti	. . .	nu-nä met-ñün-mä
87. K'ambü	. . .	mim-ch'ä nä-lé nop-ä
90. Bahing	. . .	nöba min-cha
91. Bäli	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhövong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Bädong or Chämling	. . .	...

100. Nách'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külüng	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Düml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	na-pu mi-chum
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	no°-ka me°-cho
111. Gurung	. . .	cha-me-rin säba (g'ri)
112. Murmi	. . .	miñ-kolä j'yä-bä
113. Sunwä	. . .	rimö (kä) mäsi
114. Mägari	. . .	(kat) nito mä-hä-sä b'är-mi
116. Nöwä	. . .	b'ä mi-sä (ch'a-hma)
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	b'ä-gu mä-mä (ä'i-sä)
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	ta-ayü ä-ryäm (käti)
121. Töpö	. . .	...
122. Äka	. . .	c-mi-mi u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	aina ne-rug
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañä	. . .	ñemü äi-na
128. Miñmi, Digärü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Äñ	. . .	/a /mä wö /cha
A-hi	. . .	ma° /ha /mo /cha
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	zo° mä /tgyo
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	möü zümü zü
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	'rü /mü -rä =ji
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	ji ämä chämönmä, chämönmä ji ämä
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	zēmü kōa kamē
Lahu	. . .	düvi yämi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277u. Nung	. . .	's'ü mē
Tibetan Group.		
Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
38. B'ütia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	bud-med bzän-po
" spoken	. . .	b'ü-me sañ-po
50. Balti	. . .	'ay-mö bü-striñ
60. of Purik	. . .	nö-pö bö-mö
61. Ladak'i	. . .	bo-mo gyäl-la
63. of Spiti	. . .	bo-mi gyäl-la
70. Kagate	. . .	pe-mi ya-bu
67. Šarpa	. . .	per-me le-mo
68. Danjongkä	. . .	mo-bi lem
69. Hloke	. . .	am lek-zim
Bäru Group.		
128. Bodo or Bäpä	. . .	j'häm hih-zäü-sä
130. Lälung	. . .	kaman märyi
131. Dima-sä	. . .	mäsainjü hämba
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	näm-mäwä mi-chik
142. Köch	. . .	näm-mäwä mi-chik
151. Tipurä	. . .	burui kähäm
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(dukcha) chu mi-ši-gu
Näga Group.		
154. Ängämi	. . .	t'enu ke-vi-mä
159. Semä	. . .	totimi ke-vi
162. Rengmä	. . .	tani-ñu ke-gwä
166. Kējama	. . .	nichü ke-vö
194. Sopvönä	. . .	ni-to-mai kä-yi
166. Äo	. . .	te-tar täzuñ
169. Hlöta	. . .	elöb höm
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	ä-lüw ä-tü
173. Tableng	. . .	äi-käw ä-mai
174. Tanlu	. . .	ñu-hä mä
176. Banparä	. . .	chy i mai
178. Namsangä	. . .	dähiek ch'en
179. Chäng	. . .	yäksa mäi-bu
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	mi-püi ä-dä
187. Kabui	. . .	to-mai gäi-mäi
188. K'oirä	. . .	sanü-mi kawoi-woi
189. Mikir	. . .	ke-me-sen är-lö-sö
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	ä-nao ka-p'ä
200. Pañang	. . .	...
201. K'ängoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	nz-pü-yi t'a-näi-bä

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā k'jū ai*
Maran . . . *k'jū ai num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oc-jān-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bū nu-pi*
207. Tado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
218. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu -tū, -tū nu*
224. Lusi . . . *hnei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pank'a . . . *nū ā-rhā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mi ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungōa . . . *'šen nu-rā, nu-rā 'šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hū-mi nāk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tou-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hā-to bāi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā, bēh -i -i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā yā-ni, yā-ni kai*
280. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su i-nōn*
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma kōn*
" spoken . . . *meim mā' gawn*
266. Arakanese . . . *nāmā 'kauh*
267. Tanngyo . . . *kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Dann . . . *mei mā kauh*
268. Inga . . . *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavol*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alā vārāti*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nallād urti*
289. Irla . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nallavol*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *volle heṅgu*
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *geḍḍe strī*
303. Toda . . . *ulle bux*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḍ . . . *bēs āli*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍru peliḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *negi dā-māṭ*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
325. Brāhmi . . .
SEMITHIC FAMILY.
Araab . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nīk zaa, zaa-i-nīk*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . . *ḥo ḥ'z'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḥa ḥ'z'*
360. Ormuzi . . . *siy' zark'*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *kur'z' jāmīn*
366. Eastern . . . *jawānā jan*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf kūnd*
371. Siyūi . . . *bāḥānd yēni'*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāp' aurat*
376. Iškāshim, Zēbaki . . . *feri urjijak*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ḡāse zinko*
378. Yudyā . . . *ḡāse zinko*

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bagdali . . . *lē jugār*
380. Wai-alā . . . *bōsta mēli*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ischum ueste*
383. Kalāsi . . . *pruḥ' istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lofili jigāli*
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . *bai mādā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māsi*
390. Kōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *jam kimēri*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *miḥ'ī chāi*
394. Chilasī . . . *miḥ'ī chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *si chēi*
397. of Duh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā nūri*
400. Kāsmīti . . . *jān zanāna*
401. Kaštawāsi . . . *zabar zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānnit kur'mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *juānnit zanān*
405. Rāmāni . . . *chāngi zanāna*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *raim is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ḡu-wra ši*
411. Majiḡ . . . *miḡa g'or'i*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāch'i juvel*
" Syrian . . . *yihī jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *budrā strī*
Prakrit . . . *baddā itti', b'alla tūa*
480. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chāngi sawḡḡi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngi zāl*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngi trēmīt*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngi zāl*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngi tarimut*
435. Tinsāli . . . *chāngi bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngi janāni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngi janāni*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngi siwāni*
441. Punchī . . . *chāngi aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chānē zāl*
450. Lāri . . . *chānē zāl*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'āsi bāḡḡi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tšāng'i strī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tšāng'i bāy'kō*
484. Kōhkapī . . . *bōri bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

439. Singhalēse . . . *hōnd' gāyēyk*
522. Ojia . . . *Uolo t'wā*
517. Bihārī, Maik'hi . . . *nīk strī*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk meḥ'rāpū*
521. B'ijuri, North-ern . . . *nīmān meḥ'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīmān meḥ'rārū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs janī*
534. Benarāsi written . . . *bāl' strī-bōk*
" spoken . . . *b'ālo meye*
537. South-western . . . *b'ālo m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripurī . . . *ach'k'ā bēti ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālī bēti*
548. of Chehar . . . *b'ālā bēti*
550. of Chittāgong . . . *b'ālā māyā lōk*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mīdā*
553. Assamese . . . *bāl māiki*
555. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk meḥ'rārū*
560. Bag'elli . . . *nīk'hi meḥ'rārū*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bānē ḡōki*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *nēk wurat*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chōkk'ē bīr-bānnē*
597. Dakinī . . . *chōkk'ē aurat*
599. Bangarī . . . *ch'ēl bagyār*
598. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *bālī bōiyari*
606. Kanauji . . . *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāni lugāi*
616. Banāpuri . . . *ach'k'ā mīhāriyā*
633. Pāṇjabī, written . . . *bāl' t'vōi*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngi) janānnē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bāl' t'vōi*
648. Dōgri . . . *b'orī janāni*
650. Kāngrā . . . *junās bāl' māḡas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārī bāy'ḡi*
661. Charōtari . . . *hāy' bāy'ḡi*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārī b'ōi*
673. K'arwā . . . *muḡānī bāiri*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *chāng'i bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bāl' lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōkk'ē lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chōkk'ē bāir'āni*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *chāngi trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *chōkk'ē lugāi*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *chōkk'ē aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Benar . . . *b'āl' bār*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chāng'i bāi*
678. B'ih . . . *b'orū bāirū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāsi (or nīk) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *bāl' syāni*
805. Garwālī . . . *bāl' janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ōli bēti-māḡuk'*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nīkē ch'ēni*
820. Bag'āri . . . *sōlāḡi jūdās*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *tšānāni jūdās*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *hāṭ'ē tr'ēwāt*
833. Kulni . . . *k'arī bēti*
837. Māḡḡālī . . . *b'āl' janāni*
842. Chāmḡālī . . . *bāl' trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arī trīmat*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *bāl' j'ālāḡḡi*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *k'arī t'ḡi*
849. Pūḡārī . . . *k'arī ḡ'ōm'*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mañch' strī-l'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>hōñla gāñu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahui . . . <i>jomānangā saifay-āk</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>b'ala tillā-māñē</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>k'jū ai num-šā nī</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . <i>nēk strī nab'</i>	
Maran . . . <i>k'jū ai num-šā (lu-)ni</i>		Arabic . . . <i>nīnā' gālibāt</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>nēk me'h'rārūn</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nūm-šā ga-jā bok</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		621. B'ojuri, North-ern . . . <i>achch'i me'h'rārūn</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Old Persian . . .		620. „ South-ern . . . <i>nīman me'h'rārūn</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi sū</i>		Avesta . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bēs'janī-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>a-p'a-lā nu-pī' šīp</i>		Pahlavi . . .		330. Bengali, written . . . <i>b'āla strī-lōkerā</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>nū-mē a-p'ā tam-pi</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>b'ālo strī-lōkerā</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>nū-mē p'ā tē</i>		339. Paštō. of Peshawar . . . <i>χ'ē χ'ēz</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>b'āla m'āyā-lōk-gā</i>	
210. Lai . . . <i>nu 'l-l hñā, 'l-l nu hñā</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>šē šēz</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>achch'ā bēpī ch'ōd-lā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>hmei-ch'ia t'ā tē</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>šē šāzāz</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>b'āla bēpī-šakal</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>nū-nā ā-sā tām</i>		360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>air' zēli</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>b'āla bēpī-āin</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>šarrē janīnā</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>b'āla māyā pōā-ha'al</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . . <i>nū-pān hoi ā-šā</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>jawānē zālē</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>gam nīlā-āyāl</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>nū-pān āsā nāi</i>		370. Waziri . . . <i>bāf kōndāzē</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>b'al māiki bilāk</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>nū-pān t'ā hēi</i>		371. Širni . . . <i>bāšānd yēnikēn</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>nīk me'h'rārūn</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>a-sāi nū-mai nāi</i>		372. Sanikoli . . . <i>chārj murat χ'āl</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>nīk'li meharīā</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>nū-pān hāi a-l'ē rāk</i>		376. Iskāzūli, Zēbaki . . . <i>firi nujinjāken</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>hanē dōkī-man</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>nū-mai a-sā an-tam</i>		377. Munjani or Mungī . . . <i>γase šinke</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>nēk 'auratē</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>a-ka-tē nū-hmāi ka-tam</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>γase šinke</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>chok'li līr-bānnī</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>na-mui ar-hrā a-tam</i>		Dardic or Pīšūcha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>achch'i auratē</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>i-t'ā sō-nū hñā</i>		379. Bāgali . . . <i>lō jugūr</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ch'ēi layyārā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>si-nū ka-t'li rēt</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>bōsta mēi-kele</i>		593. Braj B'ak's . . . <i>b'ali bāyari</i>	
255. Taungtha . . . <i>'šēn nu-rā (or nu-rā 'šēn) t'-kōā</i>		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ischum wete-kil</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>nīkē loyāi</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>prušt istri-jah</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>achch'i janī</i>	
Yādwin . . .		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>lafili šigāli-nam</i>		616. Banāpuri . . . <i>achch'i māharīgā</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>tau-ti hmat-tō har</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bai mādilā</i>		633. Paštābi, written . . . <i>b'ālē t'ōtā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hu-tō bāi-hā</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>bai mādilā</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>nēk (or chānggīā) janānnīā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>na-t'ō b'oi-hyā</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>jam kimēriān</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>b'ali t'ōtā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .		392. Šipī, Gilgitī . . . <i>mīš'ā chāiā</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>k'arī janānīā</i>	
Lūi Group.		394. Chīlālī . . . <i>mīš'ā chāi</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>k'arīā trīmatī (or m'arīā)</i>	
279. Andro . . .		396. of Diks . . . <i>si chā</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>sāri bāy'qō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tōrjōyū nōrā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>hārī bāy'qō</i>	
280. Chairael . . .		400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>jān zanāna</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>s'arī bāy'qō</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>nū' bēn -ī-šē dā'</i>		401. Kāštawārī . . . <i>zaboy zanāna</i>		673. K'arwā . . . <i>majānī bāirīā</i>	
Burmā Group.		403. Pōguli . . . <i>juānmacha ku' mahnyā</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>chāng'li bāy'kyō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>juānmātē zanānī</i>		713. Rājastāni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>b'ali lugāyā</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>chāngīā zanānī</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>chok'li lugāyā</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>kai-rā yī-šī' qe, yī-šī' kai' qe</i>		408. Kōhīstānī, Gār-wī . . . <i>rain ē</i>		755. Mēwādī . . . <i>ach'li bair' bānyā</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>'chōn je su i-šōn nān</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>γawra šē</i>		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>chāngī trīmatē</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>mī-āi kōn myā gūlā</i>		411. Māyā . . . <i>mī'ā g'arī</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>ach'li lugāyā</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>mī-āi kōn pun</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>lāchē juvīā</i>		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>ach'li aīr' rā' nā</i>	
264. Mru . . . <i>ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>γihe jure</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>b'ali bīrē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>min ma kōn tus'</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andēli . . . <i>chōg'lyā bāyā</i>	
„ spoken . . . <i>meim' mō' gān' dō'</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>b'adrāś strīyā</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>k'arā bāirī</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>māmā 'kauñ dō</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>b'addāō itt'īō, b'alleū tīāō</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>nīkē āimāi-harū</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>mī-mā kō myō</i>		430. K'etrāni . . .		785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . . <i>b'ali eyānīgā</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>mei mā kauñ myā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>chāngīā sawāñā</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>b'ali janānī</i>	
268. Inba . . . <i>i-mā kōn dō</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>chāngīā zālē</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jāunānī . . . <i>b'ōlī bōpī-mānuk'ā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>mī-mā gōn dōc</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>chāngīā trēmīā</i>		816. Sirmāurī . . . <i>nīkē ch'ōwōrē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ālī . . . <i>chāngīā zālī</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>sōhñi juānā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nall' istiri-gaļ</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>chāngīā tarīmīā</i>		822. Kīrt'ālī . . . <i>tōd-āw' ch'ōwōrī</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>ch'āi'ū vārāty-āngā</i>		435. Tīnālī . . . <i>chāngīā bōbōz</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>hāt'g'ī t'ōwōrī</i>	
291. Kalkāñ . . . <i>nallayā wry-ā</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chāngīā janānīā</i>		833. Kuljī . . . <i>k'arī bēpī</i>	
289. Iruia . . .		437. Pōt'wālī . . . <i>chāngīā janānīā</i>		837. Māpōdālī . . . <i>b'ali janānīā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nall' strī-gaļ</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>chāngīā siwāñā</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>b'ali trīmatā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>olē hēgāsar'</i>		441. Punchī . . . <i>chāngīā auratē</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>k'arī trīmat</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>volle hēp-gla</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōñ . . . <i>chāñīā zālī</i>		845. Pāngwālī . . . <i>b'ali j'ālāñā</i>	
301. Kōdagu . . .		450. Lāpī . . . <i>chāñīā zālī</i>		847. B'ādrawāñī . . . <i>k'arī t'āñā</i>	
302. Tuñ . . .		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>k'āyā bācāñī</i>		849. Pūdarī . . . <i>k'arī g'ōñ</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>ulē kuχ</i>		456. Marātī, Dēñ . . . <i>tōñg'lyā strīyā</i>			
304. Kōta . . .		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>tōñg'lyā bāy'ka</i>			
305. Kurux or Orā . . . <i>bēs ālēr</i>		494. Kōñkani . . . <i>bōrē bāl mun'ā</i>			
307. Malo or Maler . . . <i>ēru peler</i>					
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nēgi āsā māñēkā</i>					
310. Kōlāmī . . .					
314. Gōpālī . . . <i>chōk'li āk</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān āyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyū kōbegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mī bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . .	<i>yūnkiā hilas</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budā* lāki-lāki yān jāhā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lūkāi jāhā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>idut (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros kākā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kun āhā tru^o smāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun āhā krūh krām</i>

Sakai-Sēnang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn k'vāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēnang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>rā-lyān kō-o', rā-lyān chō</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmeh chōrān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ān (bad)</i>
Danē . . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K's Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ānnā^o bā-sēnū</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūmbo (u) wā-hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hāt-lāpa kengūm, kengūm</i> <i>ta-hāt-lāpa</i>
----------------------	--

Mupāda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>hāyā^o kōrā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ēkan kōrā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bākā pōhar</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>um-bes kōn-ger</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>whāde dīa-jēmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar rōbalan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yōrō bōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu /kau -hāi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' hō -nam /tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-māy (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāk p'ū -jāi māi-tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>de' p'ū -ch'āi māi-dī</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūk sai hāi (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk sai hāi (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk -sai -ān /hāi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
53. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō-ān n'āi</i>
Amamese . . .	<i>-hōn -lrai /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θa -a /ōh</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>poθā kwā^o -ūn</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>poθā kwā^o -ūn</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>*kai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō^o θā -p'ō^o -k'wē -a -ō</i> (or -ō)
" spoken . . .	<i>picā u poθā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki kā bi je po</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u se o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*bi sū po^o gi kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō sū^o hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>*he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>b'zā pi zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zū pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>bi āzā pau ju n zū^o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>*kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayen . . .	<i>kāi (bad), tū (bad), lu (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>b'f f' t'ao lō^o 'nā k'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pū tā f' kwā ā ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>mē -tō -chi^o /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to, ji-yōn (or -rōn) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'ūē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' t'ao^o s'iy^o /mā goon</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yē^o /t'ao tōn^o /māi /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Pañi . . .	<i>māzē yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam kārē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān āpān</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā ailkū wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kō-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-chā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā-nōba tē-ica</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>i-sā (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sā, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>nū-gyuk nīn-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nōwā^o t'āi (bad)</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rung h'ēbūng . . .	<i>ō-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūnguāl . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>mi-āū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-tū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-āū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-nō^o kā tō-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-sāba pūin-j'ā^o (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi-j'ā^o j'ā^o j'ā^o bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) tō-āl mā-rimō</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>(kāt) mā-jāti ch'an-pā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>(ch'a-kā) mā-b'ā^o hma kās</i> <i>ma-chā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-chā (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōh mā-gyū-nā-bō (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere āū-ā sū mīkū</i>

Number in General List.		
123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>	
124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kāi āl-mā-na</i>	
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>pū-ā-im (bad)</i>	
Miju . . .	<i>mō-p'ān (bad)</i>	

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /X ⁱ . . .	<i>/za /zū /za -ā^o /sō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zū^o p'ū^o /mī /k'āyē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zū^o /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mō^o zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmo (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī -mā /jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) mā-k'ā, mājī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū k'ōamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m'ānū i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hāi (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-k'ā-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mānūā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>*t'āi, mā-rī (bad)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi hāi (bad)</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chi-pa nēm-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>kā-k'ārik bū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>r'ōk-pō bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bū-t'ā^o r'ōk-pō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>*u-gu sōk-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-ā mā-yā-hā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-ā mā-lo-pa</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>po-t'ā mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bū-t'ā^o zup</i>

Bāpī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpī . . .	<i>hūmā f'sā^o z'lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiriya sū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-g'jī b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-g'jī dōi-šā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chēnā hāmī-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>(dūkchā) chābā māuā</i>

Nāgā Group.

134. Angami . . .	<i>nichu-mā kō-kā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pumi kesau</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>int'ān gwa kō-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nūmi kō-sū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u) nū-to-mā pū-to kō-sū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūhōr m'hō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>machōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rūr me-ti</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā gi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāhōi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hā-nā-me šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mī-nā gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>chāpā-mī nā-mī kō-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō kō-hīn-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-lē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-ti-nao mā-gār-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-tūi-nā (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'em-nā (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hōtōā chā f'ā-nāi-mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kochin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *mān k'ā pāt ai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mān n'ga-jī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā liā-jen k'ā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā ni-pā mā-chā*
207. Tādo . . . *pa-sul nēo-chā a-p'a-iō*
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tān šīō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu'ēi . . . *nao-paū t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nuk-šwey i-sā-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nāi-tē sā-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl sā-māk*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-t'a-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-muk pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-sa-nāi a-t'a-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-paū-pā*
246. Pūmū . . . *a-pā-tē ha-mo*
247. Ansl . . . *t'u-mi sēn-pā cha-rā*
248. Hirōt-Lamgūng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ku-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)*
Yādrin . . . *h'rūn šī tumāt (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po' s'i*
257. K'ami . . .
Lūi Group.
274. Andro . . . *ā-kū-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kū-mo (bad)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tōm, ā-kā (bad)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *mū-kai (bad)*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *thā-ni mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-ni s'a mā-kōn*
264. Mri . . . *tāā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gōk yā ku lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *guk tyā ga lē a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā jēi, lā byo sē [R. ko le šē]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā lu pā thā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā lu pā*
268. Inōa . . . *lu s'nu so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so thā, kōn so thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *keṭṭ' peiyān*
287. Korava . . . *kaṭṭ' ām-guṇṇi*
291. Kaihādī . . . *vaiṭ' tigorū*
289. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayalam . . . *chāṭṭ' āngutt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *keṭṭ' huḍug'*
298. Badaga . . . *keṭṭa huḍuga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttād' (bad)*
302. Tulu . . . *paṭṭike āṇ'*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi māṇ*
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Oraṭ . . . *luḥcha kukkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bāna mage*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ṛoi mādā-midā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpā . . . *būrtāl tārāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheḍḍ' chimnāḍ'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandā mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ṭabī ḥarīr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erman Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *rat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *lad pīar, pīar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nikār' hūlik*
353. Waziri . . . *virin z'nān*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad hūlik*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ṛandz kucalanak*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *haribā bachak*
366. Eastern . . . *gundayē ch'ōrō*
370. Wayl . . . *ṛak h'v*
371. Siyāi . . . *gunda gaḍū*
372. Sarikoll . . . *hāzibā bacha*
376. Iskāsīmi, Zēbaki . . . *sak zāman*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *deik ida*
378. Yudyā . . . *nāškel guda*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *diḡar āṛi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *clar dōbala*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *ḡigur wišok*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ūche sūda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at' tēkura*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *nākār kiṭilā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *šum daq*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho šō*
394. Chilsal . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Dras . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biā ch'āṭilā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nākāra koṭ'*
401. Kaṭṭawāṇi . . . *bad (or mar') šur'*
403. Pōgnli . . . *allakmut lāk*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *aṭṭaṇmatō maṭṭ'ō*
406. Rambani . . . *burmut lōk*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *lāl pōh*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭa*
Gypsy, European . . . *miṭeṭ (or bi-lāchō) chārō*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'advō bālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālū*
430. K'ēṭhāni . . . *gandā (bad)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'āṛā ch'ōhur*
426. Multāni . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *mādā ch'ōhar*
432. T'ālī . . . *b'āṛā ningur*
433. D'anni . . . *b'āṛā jāṭuk*
435. Tinsālī . . . *mandā maḡḡā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'āṛā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōṭwālī . . . *b'āṛā jāḥat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ēirā lauḡā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mandā jāḡut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buck'irō ch'ōkar'*
450. Lārī . . . *buck'irō ch'ōkar'*
452. Kachohī . . . *b'uch'ādō ch'ōk'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vaiṭ' mūl'gā*
473. Nāḡpurī . . . *vaiṭ' mūl'gā*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *pāḍ burgō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naṛaka pīrimī-lamayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *manda bālakā*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *ad' lāh nēnā*
516. Magahi . . . *k'a-ib .ar'kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb lārikā*
320. " South-ern . . . *bāur lārikā*
526. Nāḡpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṛā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *manda bālak*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *bājāṭ pārek*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb ch'ōṛā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *k'ipāl-purā pūā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chākma . . . *bājāṭ pūā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā lārā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bēkār lārikā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāḡā lārikā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb jārā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ṛarāb lār'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undā lōndā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōṛā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'undā ch'ōṛā*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *b'āṛāu ch'ōṛā*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāḡā lārikā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buraḍ lār'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lāṭaw lār'kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kupattā mupḡā*
" spoken . . . *buraḍ mupḡā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *buraḍ mupḡā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kuchchā lauḡā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *buraḍ mupḡā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *naṭ'arō ch'ōṛō*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'arō t'g'ōk'ō*
666. Kaṭiyawāḡi . . . *b'undā sōk'ō*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *naṭ'arō ch'ōṛō*
676. G'iasālī . . . *waṅḡṇī pōṛyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi . . . *b'ūḍō ch'ōṛō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *buraḍ ch'ōṛō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *buraḍ ch'ōṛō*
777. Gujūṛi of Hazara . . . *mondō lōk'ō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'ō lōḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *k'arāb lōḍ'kō*
771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōṛā*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'urāb pōr*
678. Bīli . . . *k'ōḍ'ō (or lūṭō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pāḡṛi or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāṭi kēṭō*
785. Central Pāḡṛi, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chelo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'ōrō naunō*
815. Western Pāḡṛi, Jaunsālī . . . *kāṭṭō ch'ōṛā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *buraḍ ch'ōṛā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *choudā bag'ē*
822. Kiṭṭālī . . . *naṭ'arō bājāḡ*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *rīṇō t'g'ōṭ*
833. Kuṇjī . . . *buraḍ lōḡṛā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *buraḍ maṭṭ'ā*
842. Chāmāḡī . . . *buraḍ jāḡat*
843. Gādī . . . *buraḍ gāḍ'wā*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *buraḍ k'ō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *buraḍ maṭṭ'ā*
849. Pādārī . . . *gāṭ'ar k'ō*

Bad girl (131).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>icarui ko</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>p'p' mu -a'ōñ</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-nā kō ne-rug</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>icu mat-kachi</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>p'o θā mū -a'ñ</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>āk-hān kyei-jip āhōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Dafia . . .	<i>ñem kō āl-mā-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yimān qēz</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	...	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che (sürgūn) jui</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō' mū -p'ō' θā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>	Miju . . .	
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>	" spoken . . .	...	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saukpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	...	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō ō</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a /mū -ñi' sē</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi hmu po 'gi kù</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>ā mā -ni /k'yē</i>
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yunēkiš dāin</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zō' mā vē /yē</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	...	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mōō zūmī ābu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>budā' parampuān yān jāhāt</i>	Yintalā . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Chain . . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mī -mā-jī</i>
Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kramum kāk</i>	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō' pau jō n zu'</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon nāk brau smāk</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā f mō f tā lō 'nā k'</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>	" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f' mō lō ā ō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tāuchū . . .	...
<i>Palauy-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -n's'ai -chī 'zrōñ</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palauy . . .	<i>rā-pyā kō-ō'</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katuyr . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yōñ (or -rōñ) miu-sai</i>	38. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>feh-k'uē syē mā-pēñ</i>	written . . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun chōrāñ</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tō mōn /sia /ma goon</i>	39. Balti . . .	<i>k'vē-šrik bo-nō</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēl' tō /sia /mai /luñ</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-mo rtok-po</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	72. Māchāñ or Pañi . . .	<i>māñ me-ti-mi kañ</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu mā-ya-ba</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>madam mīl-yō</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo mā-le-pa</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>nark chime</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum mā-lep</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar tsetzādē</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Bangkas . . .	<i>yūñ chāmī</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
<i>K'āñ Group.</i>		83. D'nāl . . .	<i>nū āl kō bai-jān</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'ed-zū hāmā</i>
8. K'ād, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) k'ūpāñō bā-enēw</i>	84. T'māl . . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-māi-chā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>kiriya sē-jā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) kūmbo (kā) kūmān</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>	131. Dhūñ-sā . . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>isi-nā met-nūñ-e</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gijā mē-chik bi'ō-sā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa yūñ-māmūno, yūñ-māmūno ta-hat-lapa</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li-i-pā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gijā mi-chik doi-šā</i>
<i>Mupā Group.</i>		90. Bāhng . . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>	151. Tipuñ . . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
15. K'erwāñ, Santālī . . .	<i>bārī' kūrī</i>	91. Balali . . .	...	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mi-ñi-gu</i>
16. Mupāñ . . .	<i>e'kan kūrī</i>	92. Sēngpāng . . .	...	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bākā tāf</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>relu-nā kō-šā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>	94. Lūmbichōng . . .	...	158. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilimi lakī' l'holesā</i>
28. Jūñg . . .	<i>loki dīa-jenā</i>	95. Waling . . .	...	162. Bēngmā . . .	<i>leñu gwā kē-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar solo-pasi</i>	96. Ch'ingting . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)lūmi kō-sū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yārō ñn-ōñ</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvāmā . . .	<i>(u)nā to-mai ni-to kō-si</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	...	186. Āo . . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzūñ</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Bōdōng or Chāmaling . . .	...	189. Hlōtē . . .	<i>elūē roro m'hō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu/hau /nū -hāi</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' hō /nū' tēai</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāya . . .	...	173. Tablung . . .	<i>kō-kāw chā yī-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lek p'p' /hūñ māi -āi</i>	104. K'ling . . .	...	174. Tamla . . .	<i>ñu-hā ne-mai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>de' p'p' /yñ māi -āi</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-si fādāi</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du mī-chum-chu</i>	178. Namsangī . . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'āñch'i</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>lak yñ hāi (kūn nūā)</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ-nō' kō tā-mi</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>māñi amai-bu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lak yñ hāi (kūn nūā)</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba chā-mo-rin j'a-j'a</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā' yñ ān' hāi</i>	112. Murmī . . .	<i>māñ kōlā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chā nūā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kō) mā-rimō mīšā-āl</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>lak p'p' yñ n'āi</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāñi b'au-sā</i>	188. K'oirō . . .	<i>sanūi-mi nūā-mi kō-si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kon gāi /yū</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(k'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō-pi kō-ñiñ-nō</i>
			<i>mā-chā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		117. Pañī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā-jī mā-mā-chā (f'i-sā)</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayū (kō) mā-ryā-nā-bō</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ñu-ñi-nāo nā-lā-nāo mā-kap'ā</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>ere mī-mi mīkzū</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'e-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-sā mān n'gō-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . nu-rā līn-jen k'ā-bi
206. Meitei . . . p'at-tā-bā nu-pi mā-chā
207. Tado . . . nū-mē nōo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē nō šīē
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . hmei-ch'ia nro-pah t'ā-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā
228. Pank'ū . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō
229. Hrang'ol . . . nū-pān-tē šā-māk
232. Hallam . . . nāi nū-pān sā-lai
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai
237. Ajmol . . . sō-mak nū-mai nāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi a-t'it-būi
239. Kolhreg . . . sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū
246. Pūm . . . na-mai-tē ho-no
247. Anal . . . t'a-mi sē-nū chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō
Thayemyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hā-nū s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myi-sā mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mrū . . . tē-sā mā-gūn-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . . . meim mā'gā le a s'ō
266. Arakanese . . . mā mā gō
267. Taungyo . . . so dā mi mā θ'hā
269. Danu . . . so dā meim g'le
268. Inōa . . . i-mā s'nā so
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā so θā, we θā so

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keff' pen-pillai
287. Korava . . . kuff' pōngēr-gunfi
291. Kaikādi . . . vāfi gubī
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . chitt' pengutt
297. Kanarase . . . keff' hudiq
298. Badaga . . . keffa kēnu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . paḍike poṇnu
303. Toda . . . holāvi kuy
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . lucheka kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna magiθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . rōi ādā-midā
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . bōrāl tūfi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheqd' ādāpill'
328. Brāhūi . . . gaudō marī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . jāriyāh karīrah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . bad duxr tr. duxtar-i-bad
389. Poštō, of Peshawar . . . nākāra jīnai
353. Waziri . . . wīrōna jīlkai
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai
360. Ōrmuzi . . . yandz dūt
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harōdē janik
366. Eastern . . . gandarō jink
370. Waziri . . . šak perchōd
371. Siyini . . . ganda yā's
372. Sarikoli . . . haždāk yā't
376. Iskāsni, Zebaki . . . šak štok
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . delk kinke
378. Yūdya . . . nāikel yudike

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . digari juk
380. Wai-ālā . . . aber dābili
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . digar wete kiur
383. Kalāša . . . k'āche istri-jegurak
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atē tēkuri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . nākār kišālik
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāl . . . šam kumōru
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kachī mulai
394. Chilasī . . . kuch mōlā, āsaki mōlā
396. of Drās . . . kachī mulai
397. of Dab-Hant . . . ch'ūtū mōlē
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra kēr
401. Kaštawāli . . . baž (or māt) kōr
403. Pōguli . . . allakmī kuhfi
404. Dōda Sirāli . . . atšāngmāi kuhfi
405. Rāmbanī . . . burmōi kuhfi
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . lail bīrai
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra sara
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māfi
Gypsy, European . . . mīxex (or bi-lāchi) chāi
" Syrian . . . chāmdī chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrā bālā
Prakrit . . . ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'āpi ch'ōhir
426. Multāni . . . gundā ch'ōhir
428. Hindki . . . māddā ch'ōhir
432. Tālī . . . b'āpi ningir
433. D'anni . . . b'āri jātkarī
435. Tindāli . . . nandā kuhfi
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āri ch'ōhir
437. Pōt'wāli . . . b'āri kuhfi
440. Chibāli . . . b'āri kuhfi
441. Punchī . . . nandī kuhfi
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . buch'irī ch'ōkar
450. Lāpi . . . buch'irī ch'ōkar
452. Kachchī . . . buch'arī ch'ōkar
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . vāfi mul'gī
478. Nagpuri . . . vāfi pōr'gī
494. Kōhkanī . . . pād cheqd

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gāru-lamayē
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālikā
507. Bihārī, Mair'ili . . . cā'lak' kamya
516. Magahi . . . k'arāb lo'kī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arāb larikī
520. " South-ern . . . bāur larikī
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōfi
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālikā
" spoken . . . k'arāp meye
537. South-western . . . bājāt m'āyā-j'i
541. Siripurī . . . k'arāb bēfi
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māi
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-purā purī
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māiyā pōā
551. Chakmā . . . bājāt mālā purā
553. Assamese . . . beyi sōmāli
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bēkār biṭiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . nīgā biṭiā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'urāb tūri
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . xarāb lo'kī
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'undī lōngī
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōkrī
589. Bāgarī . . . b'undī ch'ōrī
593. Braj B'āk's . . . b'āyī ch'ōkrī
605. Kanauji . . . nāgā ch'ōkariyā
611. Bundēli . . . b'urā biṭiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . lāfi biṭiyā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . b'āyī kuhfi
" spoken . . . b'urī kuhfi
639. Pōwādī . . . b'urī kuhfi
648. Dōgri . . . kachechī kuhfi
650. Kāngrā . . . b'urī kuhfi
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . nā'ārī ch'ōdī
661. Charōtari . . . nā'ārī t'ā'ōdī
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . b'undī sādī
673. K'ā'wā . . . nā'ādī ch'ōk'ādī
676. Gīswādī . . . wāngal pōr'nī
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . b'ādī ch'ōrī
742. Jaipurī . . . b'urī ch'ōrī
756. Mēwādī . . . b'urī ch'ōrī
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . mādī bēfi
761. Malvi . . . k'ōd'ālī laq'kī
770. Nimādī . . . k'arāb laq'kī
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōrī
708. K'andēli . . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'ili . . . k'ōfi (or lussī) sōrī
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . nā-jāti kōfi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . k'arāb chēli
806. Garwāli . . . nak'ri nauri
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . k'ā'ōfi ch'āufi
816. Sirmauri . . . b'urī d'ī'fī
820. Bag'ati . . . chāudrī ch'ōfi
822. Kōṭ'ālī . . . nā'ōdā ch'ōdā
830. Šōdōchi . . . rīc t'ē'ōfi
833. Kulū . . . b'urī sōl'fī
837. Manḍāli . . . b'urī māfi
842. Chāmāli . . . b'urī kuhfi
843. Gadi . . . b'urī kuhfi
845. Paṅgwāli . . . b'urī kuhfi
847. B'adrawāli . . . b'urī kuhfi
849. Pādari . . . gū'ar kuhfi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hön</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yögarî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>degedü</i>
Saukpä . . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'ānum</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiŋgi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauñ</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>kā-pein, dātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hōñ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'rök</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jār, yū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>jār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
Són . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>lūñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'rāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu-kārōñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chōñ, lāñ-hala</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Munpā Group.

15. K'erwārî, Santālî . . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Munpārî . . .	<i>salāñgi, ūsūl</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>j'āloñg</i>
28. Juāñg . . .	<i>jālking</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lan-kā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, quniku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
47. K'ūñ . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
49. Sāñ . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
52. K'ūmti . . .	<i>s'ūñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'd</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'd</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'd</i>
36. Tjungtha . . .	<i>-to</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'd</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā yi</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān yō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>à tu yo, à tā lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—ŋe</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-ein</i>
Man . . .	<i>la i</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chambe Lāhuli . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kansaui . . .	<i>rāñk</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūñ-ñā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>d'āñāñkā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>kēm-bō</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>uroropā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
96. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joñ-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lāñyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'yāñcha</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Pajñi, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hindā-ninā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pseu, o-p'ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

125. Alor . . .	<i>ōid</i>
124. Mīri . . .	...
125. Dafis . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digarū . . .	<i>tazei</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>-m"</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kū) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hū mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>me s'a s'a</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>māñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hūñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōññi, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mi'on-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'om-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ruñ-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zau</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>j'ua</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chui</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chui</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ui</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-rekrē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ke-tetgo</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tē-krd</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-ku-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lāñ, taji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntēdnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ā-ññ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ññ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sau</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-ha, tan-ñ</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-ch'o-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēnpō . . .	<i>hū-dā</i>
187. Kābi . . .	<i>kāñ-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka k'āñ-bā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>kāñ-tūi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-ko-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kū-chūñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū-lai</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka-chū-wō</i>

Number in General List.		Kachin Group.
204.	Chingpā	or
	Kachin	. mā
	Maran	. sī
205.	Singp'o	. chā
Kuki-Chin Group.		
	Old Meitei	. ka-rao ā-wān-bā
206.	Meitei	. ā-wān-bā
207.	T'ado	. ā-sān
218.	Siyin	. sān
219.	Lai	. sān, tōn
224.	Lusēi	. lān
227.	Banjōgi	. ā-tyān
228.	Pank'u	. an-chān
229.	Hrāngk'ol	. ā-lāi
232.	Hallām	. ān-sān
236.	Langrong	. ān-sān
237.	Aimol	. ā-sān-a
238.	Chira	. arr-jān
239.	Kolhreng	. ā-sān
240.	Kōm	. ān-sān
246.	Pürüm	. sān-ē
247.	Anāl	. sān-gā
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	. ka-sān
255.	Taungōa	. kām
252.	Chinbōk	. āk-t'un
	Yidwin	. uk-su
254.	Chinbōn	. ā-hlūn
	Thayetmo Chin	. hlūn
256.	Sō or K'yang	. hlūn
257.	K'ami	. ā-lān (?)

Lüi Group.		
279.	Andro	. cho-ko
279.	Sengmai	. pau
280.	Chairel	. ā-wān-bā
281.	Kadu	. myān° (P tone)

Burma Group.		
261.	Szi or Atai	. myān
262.	Laši or Lechi	. ...
263.	Maru	. s'kū, myān
260.	Maingōa	or
	Ngachang	. hāmān
272a.	P'un, Samong	. mā
	Me-gyā	. myo
264.	Mru	. tzyōn-mā
265.	Burmese, written	. mraio
	" spoken	. myin°
266.	Arakanese	. mraōn
267.	Taungyo	. mlē
269.	Danu	. miān
268.	Inōa	. myān
270.	Tavoyan	. byin

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285.	Tamil	. uyarnā°
287.	Korava	. etr
291.	Kaikaḍi	. vask
289.	Irola	. ...
294.	Malayālam	. eyar°
297.	Kanarese	. ettar°
298.	Badaga	. udda
301.	Kodagu	. ...
302.	Tulu	. ettai a, nīya
303.	Toda	. nīla
304.	Kōta	. ...
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ	. mechā
307.	Malto or Malar	. mechge
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. ḍāḡā
310.	Kōlami	. peratpodam (P)
314.	Gōpḍi	. uḥchō (Aryan)

Number in General List.		
320.	Telugu	. yett°
328.	Brāhūi	. burz (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
	Arabic	. 'aḡi

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.		
	Old Persian	. ...
	Avesta	. beres-, barez
	Pahlavi	. burz, buland
331.	Persian	. burz, buland
339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	. uchat
353.	Waziri	. ch'g
354.	of Kandahar	. iwar
360.	Ormuri	. chig
363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	. burz
366.	Eastern	. burz
370.	Waxi	. biland
371.	Širyni	. baland
372.	Sarikoli	. buland
376.	Lāksāmi, Zēbeki	. weryū, wūdak
377.	Munjal or Mangi	. ba'and
378.	Yūdya	. blend

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		
379.	Bāgali	. āre
380.	Wai-alā	. āi
381.	Wasi-veri or Veron	. lekerya
383.	Kālāśā	. āstila
384.	Gawar-bati	. ut'ala
386.	Paḍai, Eastern	. ut'il
387.	" Western	. k'il
390.	K'ōwar or Chitrali	. āar
392.	Šina, Gilgit	. ā'ā'o
394.	Chilasi	. ā'adā
396.	of Dras	. dāni
397.	of Dāh-Hanū	. t'wābō (Tibetan)
400.	Kāsmiri	. t'od°
401.	Kāstāwāpi	. ut'at', p'āmō'
403.	Pōgali	. t'oddā
404.	Dōḡa Sirāji	. uk'rō
405.	Rāmbani	. uk'wā, uḥchā
408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwī	. iig, uchat (Paštō)
409.	Tōrwāli	. jig, uchat (Paštō)
411.	Maiyā	. āiga
	Gypsy, European	. vuchō, uḥō
	" Syrian	. vechān

Indo-Aryan Branch.		
	Sanskrit	. uḥchāp
	Prakrit	. uḥchō
430.	K'etrāni	. vādā
417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur	. uḥchā
426.	Māltāni	. uḥchā
428.	Hindki	. uḥchā
432.	T'ālī	. uḥchā
433.	D'anni	. uḥchā
435.	Tināuli	. uḥchā
442.	of Salt Range	. uḥchā
437.	Pōt'wāri	. uḥchā
440.	Chib'ālī	. uḥchā
441.	Punchī	. uḥchā
446.	Sindī, Vichōli	. utāhō
450.	Lāpī	. āchō
452.	Kachehī	. uḥō
456.	Marātī, Dōāi	. untē
476.	Nāgpuri	. untē
494.	Kōnkāpi	. vāir

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	. us
502.	Oriyā	. ācha
507.	Bihārī, Maithilī	. uḥchā
510.	Magahi	. āch, uḥā
531.	Bōjpuri, North-ern	. āch
520.	" South-ern	. āch
526.	Nāgpuri	. āch
530.	Bengali, written	. uḥchā
	" spoken	. āchu
537.	South-western	. āchchā, muchā
541.	Siripurī	. uḥā
546.	Eastern	. ut'ā
548.	of Cachar	. uḥā
550.	of Chittagong	. uḥā, āchā
551.	Chākma	. ajal
553.	Assamese	. ā'ā
559.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. āch
560.	Bag'eli	. āch
573.	Chattāgarī	. āch
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. āchā
583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni	. uḥchā
587.	Daktinī	. āchā
589.	Bāngarī	. āchā
593.	Braj B'ak's	. āchān
606.	Kanaujī	. āchō
611.	Bundēli	. āchō
616.	Banāpāri	. āchā
633.	Pañjabī, written	. uḥchā
	" spoken	. uḥchā
639.	Pōwāḍī	. uḥchā
643.	Pōgri	. uḥchā
650.	Kāngrā	. uḥchā
653.	Gujarātī, Standard	. āchā
661.	Charōṭarī	. ā'ā
668.	Kāṭiyāwāḍī	. uḥ
673.	K'at'wā	. āchō
676.	Gisāḍī	. uḥchā
713.	Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	. āchō
743.	Jaipurī	. āchō
755.	Mēwātī	. āchō
777.	Gujarī of Hazara	. ...
761.	Malvi	. āchō
770.	Nimāḍī	. āchō
771.	Lab'āni of Berar	. āch
708.	K'andēhī	. āch
678.	B'ili	. āch
782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. ā'gō
785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaoni	. uḥō, ā'gō
805.	Gar'wālī	. āchō
816.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsi	. u'gō
816.	Sirmāurī	. āchō
820.	P'ag'āhī	. uḥchā
822.	Kiṭṭ'āhī	. uḥchā, uḥchō
830.	Šodōchi	. ut'it'ō, ut'it'ō
833.	Kuljī	. ut'it'ō
837.	Marḍāhī	. uḥchā
842.	Chāmāhī	. uḥchā
843.	Gadī	. ut'it'ō
845.	Paḡwālī	. ut'it'ō
847.	B'adrawāhī	. uḥchā
849.	Pādāri	. ā'ān°

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ue
Ainu	. . .	herikaši (upwards)
Korean	. . .	u, ut
Turki	. . .	üelün
Manchu	. . .	dele
Mongolian	. . .	ügede, üksekü, degekü
Saukpa	. . .	tairai (above)
Basque	. . .	goian, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . yatš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	adäs
Cham	. . .	nauk (above)
1. Salön	. . .	dauni*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mör.</i>		
K'mör	. . .	lök
3. Talaing, written	. . .	latü
" spoken	. . .	i'tau
<i>Sakri-Sämang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	di-iäl, na, ka
Sämang	. . .	k'peä, kentök
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>		
4. Palauing	. . .	(above) kap-wä-d, nōä
Katur	. . .	plä; (above) pän; (top part) kurr id
Daräng	. . .	(above) i-dön
5. Wa	. . .	kä, lö, gälön
Sön	. . .	(above) mæn-mu
En	. . .	(above) tä-län
Tai-loi	. . .	(above) tam-to
A Mök	. . .	(above) näm-tä
Äng-kü	. . .	(above) tuä-kän
Möng Lwe	. . .	(above) tuä-pän
Danä	. . .	ho-lön-kwe
Yin or Riang	. . .	(above) här (? här)-kul, län-kul
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'tai, Standard	. . .	hän nän, hä jron, iä nän
12. Wä	. . .	nu t'mun

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese	. . .	en-dün-hare
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl.	. . .	chätan sä*
16. Mundäri	. . .	chätän
26. Kürkü	. . .	len, lien
27. K'ariä	. . .	toluung
28. Jüäng	. . .	aliäng-tä
29. Savara	. . .	lakän
30. Gadabä	. . .	tömnung, hattü

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	üän, /sän, (Pekin, ühang)
Cantonese	. . .	üö
Gyami	. . .	üän-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	ü'äi-pon
" spoken	. . .	ü'äi-bon
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	poi nō
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	/nū
51. Ähom	. . .	nō
52. K'tmi	. . .	kä-nü
Annamese	. . .	-tào

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	tan
" Bassein	. . .	tä
" Maulmein	. . .	tä
36. Taungön	. . .	sä ki, sä kau
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	-lō -t'ä
" spoken	. . .	tä
32. Bwä	. . .	tä
41a. Wewaw	. . .	ädd ko
33. Karenbyu	. . .	äko
Brä	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	tyä
Yintälä	. . .	dö ku (above)
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	kauä ku (above)
39. Gheko	. . .	äku
37. Padanng	. . .	äku
38. Yeinbä	. . .	ku
Manö	. . .	dö ku (above)
41. Zayein	. . .	ä lör (above), dä lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	dä dö xo (above)
" Dermuä	. . .	ä dö f*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng)	. . .	-söü
Hä-Miao	. . .	chieh
Pä-Miao	. . .	šao
Man	. . .	ko-nä
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	gö 'ch'äy (above)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	gua 'ch'äy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	to-riä
73. Chamba Lahu	. . .	tori
76. Kanäsi	. . .	rigin
77. Kanauri	. . .	töä
78. Rangkas	. . .	t'u-üyü
83. D'imäl	. . .	hru-tä (above)
84. T'amä	. . .	yo-bi
85. Limbü	. . .	tö
86. Yak'a	. . .	tö
87. K'ambu	. . .	mik-to
90. Bahing	. . .	tau-re, hatö-la
91. Baläli	. . .	müt-tü
92. Sänpäng	. . .	mi-tä-ni
93. Lohöröng	. . .	soh-pit-tü, mit-tu, mi-to
94. Lämlichöng	. . .	i-tän-du, tö
95. Waling	. . .	i-tä, a-dä-ni, an-gü-ni
96. Chingtang	. . .	u-tän-be
97. Rüngch'änbäng	. . .	ö-chok-da
98. Dängmäli	. . .	hä-tö-dä
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämling	. . .	d'ä-la, d'ä-lo
100. Nách'eröng	. . .	i-twa-ta, i-tö-la
101. Külüng	. . .	üm-däp-tu, mē-tiä-ka, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ulung	. . .	dö-da
103. Chauräsa	. . .	b'ä-tu, im-tö-la
104. K'aling	. . .	tü-kä
105. Dümü	. . .	tü-kä-lä
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	tu-ko
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	lon-k'a
111. Gurung	. . .	tetar
112. Murni	. . .	tor
113. Sunwä	. . .	tärä
114. Mägari	. . .	d'enäm
116. Nēwäri	. . .	choe
117. Pad'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	t'aso
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	tä-bä
121. Tötö	. . .	jüjuntayä
122. Aka	. . .	ädju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tai-ö
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dada	. . .	tä-id
126. Mišni, Digäru	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	äliroh, kanäi
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	-a kē-ö
A-hi	. . .	ük'a
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	-na-sö (above)
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	k'ö tä, lä tä
277a. A-kö	. . .	put tä (above)
275. Lisu	. . .	-f'ä -si (above)
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	tä šö
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	go tö (above)
Lahu	. . .	mu nu tä
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	lä šö (above)
277a. Nung	. . .	t'ä läm
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyärüng	. . .	är-kyai (above)
Mänyäk	. . .	chä (above)
T'auhö	. . .	tüx (above)
Täkpä	. . .	gän (above)
Haurpä	. . .	ch'ä (above)
58. B'ötä, Tibetan,	. . .	written yar
" spoken	. . .	yar
59. Balä	. . .	yar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik	. . .	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladak'i	. . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate	. . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa	. . .	gur
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	yaki
69. Hloke	. . .	tak-ti
<i>Bäjä Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bäjä	. . .	sä-äu, sai-äu
130. Lalung	. . .	sä-nä
131. Dimsä	. . .	bäšao-hä, bökörö-hä
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	kö-säk
142. Köch	. . .	säk-äo
151. Tipurä	. . .	sä-kä
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	pic'hä
<i>Nägä Group.</i>		
154. Ängämi	. . .	pe-sä-tä, pe-sö-nu
159. Semä	. . .	kuä
162. Rengmä	. . .	lū-ge
163. Kēšmä	. . .	le-ri-pä
194. Sopromä	. . .	ä-ri
166. Äo	. . .	ä-zak
169. Hlöta	. . .	chün-
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	akelohrar
172. Yachumi	. . .	tugulim
173. Tableng	. . .	ä-tän
174. Tamu	. . .	šän
175. Banparä	. . .	diä-tä
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Čäng	. . .	mäya
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Šempö	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	karhü
188. K'oirä	. . .	haiprä
189. Mikir	. . .	ä-t'äk (to upon)
195. Märäm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	ä-tün-šön
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	kai-t'ak

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *niā-sāh*
Maran . . . *sāh-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niā-sāh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-tak*
207. T'sdo . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Luñei . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sūn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *alliñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrtim . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungōa . . . *wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yidwin . . . *k'ām (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . *hal'ān bī (F tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, ku-jūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tā'*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'i-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-mo*
264. M'ru . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*
269. Danu . . . *te'ek*
268. Inōa . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālā*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
299. Irula . . . *mele, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *māl'e*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *mitt'*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *māl'e*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *parvā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mādik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-faughu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barzah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pōrta, lūwār*
360. Ormuji . . . *tēj*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'ar'ā, sarā*
370. Waxi . . . *katā*
371. Širyni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rraz, werāz*
377. Munjani or Mungji . . . *wāy'ē*
378. Yūdyā . . . *ucelyo*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *chīre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *uartyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ālā*
383. Kalās . . . *wehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antor giran*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *urē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *aiā*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *aiā*
394a. Chilasī . . . *ajik*
396. of Dras . . . *aiā*
397. of Pāh-Hant . . . *hūnārā, onār*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kyar'*
401. Kāñawāpi . . . *hōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'ar'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *raśa*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Malay . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *dātūn, wātūn, dātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, uvarin*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uclā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Multāni . . . *uttē*
428. Hindki . . . *uttē*
432. T'ali . . . *uttē*
433. D'anni . . . *uttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ut*
443. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *upper*
441. Punchī . . . *tēj*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat's*
450. Lāpi . . . *mat'i*
452. Kachchi . . . *mat's*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *var*
478. Nagpuri . . . *var*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *var*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uqatā, ihalaqā*
502. Oriyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihāri, Maithīli . . . *upar*
516. Magahi . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ūpar*

520. " South-ern . . . *ūpar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upor*
537. South-western . . . *uprē*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upar*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uārē*
551. Chakmā . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi,

- Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ūpar*
605. Kānanjī . . . *ūchē*
611. Bandēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kāñiyāwādī . . . *upar, mā'tē, ūchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *ūpar, ūchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvi . . . *ūpar*
770. Nīmādi . . . *upar*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēli . . . *var*
678. Bili . . . *upar, upar, mā'tē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *māt'i, ūb'ō*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . . *māli*
805. Gay'wāli . . . *māt's, d'is*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunesari . . . *siā'āb, ūch'ōrē, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gā'ā, gā'ā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *ūpar, hūb'dā*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gā'ā, hūb'ē*
833. Kulji . . . *uj'ā, j'ā'ā*
837. Mañdāli . . . *ūpar, uprā*
843. Chamāli . . . *uppar*
843. Gādi . . . *upar*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *bā'ā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *bā'ā*
849. Pādāli . . . *bā'ā, bā'ayur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uš(i)-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ezzenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>glau kmak (ta^o)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gleā mā^t glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^t ā-t'ū^t gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu^t rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ek moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tāk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māsai šinrōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssoo tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwiri, Santālī .	<i>daṅgrā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āṇḍā-kō</i>
26. Fūrku . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>sā^t-kī</i>
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>saṅḍhar-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōṅḡ bāṇḍī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kū^t niu</i>
Cantonese . .	<i>-āu^t k'wā</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -wua -tuā^t p'ū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlāi -wua -tuā^t p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo^t nau</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-wō^t p'ā (-tā^t lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au^t hū^t t'āk</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>hō^t t'āk k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'āk^t -bo^t -dāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=klā^t -p'ā -t'ā^t =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s^t meñ pā^t l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
38. Taungōu . . .	<i>po ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>klā^t -p'ā -tā^t p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glē pā^t t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā^t t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^t pe^t t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā^t t'sā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>bō pā^t t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā^t d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā^t t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā^t lā^t hu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pā^t d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>v pā^t cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō^t ā pā^t l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-pū^t -hō^t -dā^t</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya^t tsi^t hō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgōn^t ya^t (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ao^t /k'oa^t nā^t /hō^t</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai^t /sām^t /ya^t /hū^t /k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī .	<i>bā^t -fā^t -re</i>
73. Chanba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāālī . . .	<i>hrūd</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā^t -chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dā^t -k'ā^t pā^t -gō^t lai</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>pā^t -pā^t -syā^t -pā^t</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pūt^t sandrā^t -hā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pik^t -chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bāsā^t -chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā^t -po^t bīn^t dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsayā . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>sā^t -yā^t -hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>lū^t -cho^t gai^t k'ā^t ā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba^t -rat^t hū^t mā^t</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sār^t -ke^t</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī^t -yap^t pā^t -chī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'or^t haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dō^t -hā^t tā</i>
117. Pādī ^t , Pahrī, or	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>dō^t -sa^t kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lō^t -tō^t</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū^t lū^t -u^t -ā^t -ā^t -ā^t</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa^t ha^t -ō^t edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Miju . . .	...
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^t . . .	<i>lū^t /hā^t /ye^t (or /dā^t)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lō^t -hū^t hī^t</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lō^t -lū^t</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā^t ni pu^t yā^t mā^t</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā^t -ā^t -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>dā^t ni pā^t ā^t mā^t</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>gō^t d'ū^t wa^t (oxen)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu^t p'ū^t kū^t pui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā^t nsi^t nū^t lā^t rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taachū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
„ written .	<i>glā^t -t'ā^t o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lā^t -t'ā^t o</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>lā^t -ā^t -nū^t</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lā^t -ā^t -tō^t -nū^t</i>
61. Ladak ^t . . .	<i>hā^t -ā^t -tō^t -sāk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lā^t -ā^t -tō^t -nām</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lā^t -ā^t -kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lā^t -ā^t -t'ā^t o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lā^t -t'ā^t -nū^t</i>

Bīrā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>bō^t lā^t mō^t kau^t -fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>b'ē^t hē^t rā^t mā^t su^t -rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu^t -tū^t jela^t -bu^t -u</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>mā^t -chū^t bī^t pā^t -rā^t n</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā^t -r^t -tā^t n</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mu^t suk^t chlā^t -kō^t bā^t n</i>
152. Deurti-Chutiya .	<i>damarā^t mu^t -tū^t -rājū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ū^t dā^t -kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a^t) mī^t -tū^t tū^t -hō</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>me^t -tū^t tū^t -dā^t n</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me^t dā^t -kō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u^t) -lō^t fō^t -dō^t -inū^t</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā^t -tū^t pō^t -hī^t -tām</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mā^t -nō^t -ō^t -pō^t -dā^t</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā^t -hū^t ā^t -pō^t -lā^t n</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo^t -hū^t chlā^t -pō^t -ā^t m</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu^t hō^t -rā^t -pā^t n</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masi^t -pā^t -tō^t n</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gō^t -dō^t m bā^t -tū^t dā^t n</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gō^t -tō^t m gā^t -mā^t gā^t -mā^t</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tō^t m pā^t -lā^t kākā^t k</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chā^t -nā^t -ā^t -lō^t ā^t -tū^t m</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si^t -muk^t ā^t -vā^t tū^t -rā^t -k'ā^t o</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl^t pā^t chlā^t n</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'ā-dū, t'ī-ru
Maran . . . pā-t'ī-ru
205. Singpō . . . ka-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . k'ā-gā-t'ā
206. Meit'el . . . ma-k'ā
207. T'ado . . . sañ-sañ
212. Siyin . . . nuō
213. Lai . . . t'ai-ā
224. Luēi . . . t'lan-lam, ch'uk
227. Banjogi . . . ā-niem
228. Panku . . . ān-nāi-ā
229. Hrangkol . . . ā-ū-k-tiā
232. Hallam . . . noy-ā, t'ōy-ā
235. Langrong . . . noi-ā
237. Aimol . . . t'ān-tēn
238. Chiru . . . t'ān-tēn
239. Kohreng . . . t'ān-tigēn
240. Kōm . . . t'ai
248. Pūhūn . . . ā-tūy-ā
247. Anal . . . ka-ti-kā
248. Hivōi-Luangang . . . ti-t'ā
250. Taungga . . . kām-dā
252. Chinbōk . . . kē, (below)
Yādwīn . . . k'ā (below)
254. Chinbōn . . . am-sar
Thayetmyo Chiu . . . dauh-ā, kē-wā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . dauh-ā (below)
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei
281. Kadu . . . tājā lūi (f tone)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Aisi . . . (below) chām-kī, mào-k'ēt
282. Laki or Lechi
283. Marc . . . ā
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ti-yōk
272a. P'un, Samong . . . auk-mā
Mo-gyā . . . ō-mā
264. Mrū . . . nem-chē
265. Burmese, written . . . ōk
" spoken . . . au⁴
266. Arakanese . . . auk
267. Taungyo . . . ō
269. Dana . . . ō⁴
268. Inōa . . . auk
270. Tavoyan . . . ōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . k'īrē
287. Korava . . . dika
291. Kaikadi . . . d'ik
289. Irola . . . kalake (below)
294. Malayalam . . . k'ir
297. Kanarese . . . kolag'
298. Badaga . . . kolage, kila
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tiri⁴
303. Toda . . . erg, nerig
304. Kōta . . . krigage (below)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kiyā
307. Malto or Maler . . . pisi
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sūpī
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . sir

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kindik'
328. Brāhmi . . . ē'

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . āh-āfāl

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . kacha-sāiri
Pahlavi . . . āzē
331. Persian . . . sir
339. Paštō, cf Pesha-
war . . . yata, ykara
333. Waziri . . . kiz
354. of Korānhar . . . kkafa, sawar
360. Ōrmuri . . . dāēm
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jahla, dāwā
366. Eastern . . . jahla, bāna
370. Wajli . . . harā
371. Siyūli . . . tagār
372. Sazikeli . . . pāt
376. Ishakuli, Zhabaki . . . rii
377. Munjān or Manjū . . . negusār
378. Xūdyā . . . psaro

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . nire
380. Wai-ala . . . iber
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ani
383. Kalāsa . . . prehak
384. Gawar-bati . . . bair giran
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . akurē
387. " Western . . . akur
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitralli . . . auk
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kiri
394. Chikāsi . . . k'iri, k'ipī
396. of Dīsa . . . k'ur
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'arā
400. Kāmbiri . . . bōn
401. Kāshawāri . . . bōn
403. Pōguli . . . k'alā
404. Dōga Sirāji . . . urō
405. Rāmbani . . . k'alō, k'aj'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tūa
409. Tōrwāli . . . wāgi, tin
411. Maiyā . . . sōr, minī
Gypsy, European . . . telē
" Syrian . . . d'yar

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ad'āh, nichaiē
Prakrit . . . akō, nēhām
430. K'etrāni . . . zimi (beneath)
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . talē
426. Mūltāni . . . talē
428. Hindki . . . tallē, k'aj'
432. T'ali . . . k'aj'
433. D'anni . . . talā
435. Tinsuli . . . talē
442. of Salt Range . . . talē
437. Pōt'wari . . . bunn
440. Chib'ali . . . bunn
441. Pūchī . . . bunn, bōn
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'aj'
450. Lari . . . k'aj'
452. Kachchi . . . k'aj'
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . k'alē
478. Nāgauri . . . k'alē
494. Kōhkapī . . . sakah

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . pakata
602. Oriya . . . tājē
507. Eihar, Maithili . . . nēhā
516. Magahi . . . nēhā, tarē
521. Etōpuri, North-
ern . . . nēhā
530. " South-
ern . . . nēhā
526. Nagpurī . . . nēhā, tarē
530. Bengali, written . . . nēhā, nimae
" spoken . . . nēhā
537. South-western . . . nichōy, talē
541. Siripuri . . . nichān
546. Eastern . . . talē, lāmāy
548. of Cachar . . . talē
550. of Chittagong . . . nēhā
551. Chakma . . . talē
553. Assamese . . . tōi, tōi-āi
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tarē
560. Bag'eli . . . tarē, nēhā
573. Chhatisgarī . . . k'alē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindustani . . . nēhā
583. Vernacular
Hindustani . . . talē
587. Dak'ini . . . nēhā, talē
589. Bāgarā . . . k'aj'
593. Braj Brakī . . . nichān
605. Kanauji . . . tar-k'alē
611. Bundeli . . . nēhā, tarē
616. Banāpuri . . . k'alē
633. Pañjābi, written . . . k'aj'
" spoken . . . k'aj', k'aj'
639. Pōtwāri . . . k'aj'
643. Dōgri . . . k'al'
650. Kangra . . . k'aj', bun', chāikē
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . nēhā
661. Charōtari . . . nēhā, k'aj'
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . nēhā, k'aj'
673. K'arwa . . . k'aj'
676. G'ajāli . . . k'aj'
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-
wāri . . . k'aj', nēhā
742. Jaipuri . . . nichai
765. Mōwāli . . . nichai
777. Gujuri of
Hāsara . . . talē
761. Malvi . . . nēhā
770. Nimādi . . . nichai
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . k'aj'
708. K'andēli . . . k'al'
678. B'ili . . . k'aj'
782. Eastern Pahari
or K'as-kurā . . . talā, talī, muni, d'āō
783. Central Pahari,
Kumaoni . . . talē
806. Gar'wāli . . . bōr, tal
815. Western Pahari,
Jāunāri . . . tōi, tōi-āi, nēhā
816. Sirmauri . . . nēhā
820. Bag'eli . . . tōi, kunda
823. Kōṭ'ali . . . b'āi-āi, b'āi-āi
830. Šōdōchi . . . tōi, tōi, kunda
833. Kulpi . . . bunn, b'āi-āi
837. Mandēli . . . k'aj', bunn
842. Chamāli . . . j'ik
843. Gadli . . . bunn
845. Pāngwāli . . . bunn, ōy
847. B'adrawāli . . . bunn
849. Pāhari . . . nēhā, nēhā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yàüq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkèdæ</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, düte, xidär</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nànni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

- UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kráp, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'röp, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rò, ñon</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'dòh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dq', à-rà', pè'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dà'</i>
Darlung . . .	<i>a'tat</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Són . . .	<i>dè</i>
En . . .	<i>dè</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-to</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>tè</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tè</i>
Danà . . .	<i>ho-tèd</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rim, tait</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>èh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>sòr</i>
16. Mupārfi . . .	<i>nanàe, nāyā'</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>mèran</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Jakūg . . .	<i>hakū</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>adum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>òpòg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chín</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, mai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kai (?) k'ai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Šan . . .	<i>šam</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'amtü . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bè</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>bo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungñu . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-bè'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jè wè</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brá' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintali . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápenk . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>è pü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pü</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manó . . .	<i>bà ó</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à puvun, pün, pün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dæ</i>
" Dermua . . .	<i>bò là kyí</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-yè, -ti, -nòü</i>
Hè-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pè-Miao . . .	<i>a-ján</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>giem šat</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giém 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>tšam-bè</i>
73. Chamba Lühuli . . .	<i>tšam-bi</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nerān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nironān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenn</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>chaiñ-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-to</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nè-tan</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ch'oh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'ünā</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nent'u</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>no-tā</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>no-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>nun, nün-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ong . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mu-nik-nā, nò-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tan-ke, tan-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rödōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>no-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-lí-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-lu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ól</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēp</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'o'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>dā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nuu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā d'jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, grinitā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>t'ān-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>

58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñe-bō</i>
60. of Furik . . .	<i>ñe-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tša-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tša-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>
B'dā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>luguñ-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>anuan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurer</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yolai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lō</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñāñbua</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-nāi-t'au</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marāu . . .	<i>ka-nār-lō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiō</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yeā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>daggir'</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>langa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>ni</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>χwēk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>nikāṭarē, pāk'ē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>mā-kau-gāi</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . <i>nikāṭ, lag</i>
206. Singp'o	. . . <i>nī, mā-sōn</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>qariḥ(an) min</i>	516. Magahl	. . . <i>najik, najich, niarē, b'irē</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern	. . . <i>nig'chā, niarē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-nak-pā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. „ South-	
207. T'adu	. . . <i>a-nai</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>nazda-</i>	ern	. . . <i>nagichē, niarē, lagē</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-nai</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>nazdik</i>	528. Nagpurī	. . . <i>najik</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>pōn-ā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nikāṭ</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>kian</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>nizda</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>kāch'e, kache</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-nai</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>nazdē</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lajik</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>ān-nai</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>nizdē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>lagal, bag'lat</i>
229. Hrangkt'ol	. . . <i>ā-nai</i>	360. Ōrmul	. . . <i>bōi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>kāwē, kāt'ē, dārē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-nai-tēn, ā-nai-g'</i>	363. Balochī, Makranī	. . . <i>nazik</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kāndāt, kāmī</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-nai-g'</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>nac'ix</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>kāch'e</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-nai-yoi</i>	370. Waxl	. . . <i>ix</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>k'iy</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-nai</i>	371. Širyl	. . . <i>karib</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>oīrōt</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>a-nai-tak-a</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>nizd</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-knāi</i>	376. Ikkāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>qarib, dāi</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>nār, nagich</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ā-nāy-ā</i>	377. Munjanī or Mungī	. . . <i>nazdik, ter'xa</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>lag'ē, nagich</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>kālā-kā</i>	378. Yūd'ya	. . . <i>nazdik</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>lak't'i</i>
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ka-nai-tēk</i>	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>re-tā</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>tāre</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>nazdik</i>
352. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ā-yōk</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>tavar</i>	588. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>un-sit</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindostānī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-sin-āa</i>	Veron	. . . <i>tebatink</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>najik, pās</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>zain-nā</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>tāde</i>	589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>sen, baih</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>neṭa</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>jaurāṭ, d'ing</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>tēō (?)</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . <i>nazdik</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>najich</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . <i>nizdik</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>najich, pās</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ēgar</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>t'ā-mo</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>šoi</i>	635. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōl</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>ā-nak-pē</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgītī	. . . <i>kach</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tām bī (?) tone</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>kachā, elik</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōl</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>ailē</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>nāṭai</i>
261. Szi or Atoi	. . . <i>chān</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ābōn</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>kyān</i>	400. Kāsmūri	. . . <i>nāṭin</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā</i>	401. Kāṭawārī	. . . <i>nāṭ'</i>	dard	. . . <i>pās</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgūlī	. . . <i>nāṭi</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>pāhī, pās</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'yok</i>	404. Dōḍa Širājī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	666. Kāṭ'yāwādī	. . . <i>pāhī, kanē, drō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>'ni-mā, 'nā-mā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>nāṭ, nāṭ</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>pās</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>'ni-mā, 'nā-mā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>nār</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kanna</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ton-chē</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>kas</i>	wāpī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kanē, gōḍā</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>nā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>pās</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>kanai</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>pā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i>	755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kanai</i>
267. Tanngyo	. . . <i>nā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>nā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>nikāṭaḥ</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>nāṭai</i>
268. Inḍa	. . . <i>nā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>nāṭaḥ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>kōṭ, vij'āi, vij'rai</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>pās, najik</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
286. Tamil	. . . <i>arugē</i>	pur	. . . <i>kōṭ</i>	Barar	. . . <i>kanē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>sane, jyāṭi</i>	436. Multānī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōṭ'</i>	708. K'andēhī	. . . <i>najik, pās</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>kittā</i>	438. Hindkī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōṭ', nazik</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>kanē, pāṭ</i>
289. Irola	. . . <i>kittā</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>aḍukk'</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>neṭi</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>najik, najich, nāṭai</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hattar'</i>	435. Tintulī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>vottura, sāre</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	Kumānī	. . . <i>najik</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wādī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōṭ</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>najadik</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>keitaṭ'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>kikuri, kexuri</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>nāṭ, kōṭ</i>	Jaunāri	. . . <i>nāṭ, d'āyā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>vottile</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>vij'ō</i>	818. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>keddā</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>vij'ō, dōḍō, dōṭ</i>	820. Bag'ūṭī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>afge, bahano</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>waṭ</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dāli	. . . <i>amāṭ</i>	830. Šōḍōhī	. . . <i>nāṭ, nāṭ</i>
Khond	. . . <i>soḍi</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>amāṭ</i>	838. Kuṭū	. . . <i>b'ōṭi, nāṭ</i>
310. Kōlkmī	. . . <i>nāḍavattan (?)</i>	484. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>lāḍ</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>karrum</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>nāṭ, nāṭ</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
				845. Paṅḍwālī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
				847. B'ādravāhī	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>
				849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>nāṭ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainu . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yērāq
Manchu . . .	goro, t'inkūi
Mongolian . . .	χolā
Saukpā . . .	k'aulau
Rasque . . .	urrun

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	mat'an
----------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauk
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
3. Talaing, written . . .	ja'ai
„ spoken . . .	huā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	ñō, ñā
Sēmang . . .	m'jē, menjē

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nai
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	toh
5. Wa . . .	ñai, ñe
Són . . .	ñai
En . . .	ñai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	ñā
Ang-kū . . .	s'ñai
Mōng Iwe . . .	ā
Danā . . .	ñai
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'ñā, yān
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	jiā-nāi
12. Wā . . .	s'ñūi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hūi
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sāngīñ, lañka
16. Mupārī . . .	sāngīñ
26. Kūrū . . .	lañkan, dillīn, sāngīn
27. K'arī . . .	diasa
28. Juāng . . .	lenkā
29. Savara . . .	sahagi
30. Gadabā . . .	sulōng, sāngāyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yūan
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyimi . . .	ywain
45. Siamese, written . . .	—klai
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	klai (?) / kai
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	kai
51. Āhom . . .	jau, lai
52. K'amtī . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	—āi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ryaiñ
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	yen
36. Taungōu . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	yā
„ spoken . . .	yā
32. Bwē . . .	ji
41a. Wewaw . . .	ši
33. Karenbyu . . .	d yi
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jō
Yintāl . . .	d yū
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	d yā
39. Gheko . . .	yō
37. Padsung . . .	yō
38. Yeinhā . . .	d o ye
Manō . . .	jī yā
41. Zayein . . .	d yā, dāo, zā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tz z
„ Dermuha . . .	ji

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ndā
Hē-Miao . . .	t'o
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	/kou
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	oi
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	ōhētār
76. Kanāṣī . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	varā
78. Rangkas . . .	hōānm
83. D'māl . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	ā-lam-t'ā
85. Lūmbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mān-dū
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-lo-mā
90. Bahing . . .	brā-ba
91. Balāl . . .	tārko
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	wō, mi-yo
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mān-lok
95. Wāling . . .	mān-k'a-ya
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	mān-nica, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se
100. Nach'erēng . . .	ch'ū-bu-rn
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ū-grī
102. T'ūlung . . .	ch'ū-bat
103. Chaurāya . . .	b'ā-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'ū-pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'ū-yū
88. Rai or Jīndār . . .	yā-kā-k'u
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hre-gō
112. Mūmī . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	ñu-mi
114. Māgarī . . .	los
116. Nēwārī . . .	tā-pā
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	d-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	hindā-ninā (f)
122. Akā . . .	errā-go

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	mō-ic
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	ā-dā
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	dyāu, dā
Mijū . . .	klām
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-m' vi
A-hi . . .	-ni vi
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	gā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ā yā
275. Lisu . . .	-u (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	yō
274. Mo-a'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	wō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	[ān] wō
277a. Nung . . .	*rum

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtūng . . .	kā-sri
Mānyāk . . .	rassā
T'anchū . . .	grī-χō
Tākpa . . .	rīn-bū
Haurpā . . .	chāi-chi
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	t'ag-rin-po
„ spoken . . .	t'ak-rin-po
59. Bald . . .	t'ay-rin
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-rin
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-rin
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-rin
70. Kigate . . .	t'a-rin-bu
87. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-rin-bo
68. Danjongkā . . .	t'ak-rin
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-rin

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	g'zān
130. Lalung . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jain-bi
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	chel'-ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	hāk-chāl
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	āchāi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Sēmā . . .	a-lakusua, yachewa
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jē-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	la-de-tū
164. Sopomā . . .	ko-dō-po
166. Āo . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōtā . . .	lānkōnā
170. Tengsa . . .	lān
171. T'ukumi . . .	lōn-ēu-lā
172. Yachumi . . .	liniū
173. Tableng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamu . . .	tai-hi-i
175. Banparā . . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangā . . .	hā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sabu, hego
181. Mōkang . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpō . . .	dōdā
187. Kabui . . .	dū't
188. K'oirā . . .	ka-dā-t'āi
189. Mikir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwōireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ka-tā-va
200. Padang . . .	a-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rā-ē
202. Maring . . .	klāwā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.		
204. (Chingpā)	or	
Kachin	.	àe
Maran	.	àa
205. Singpō	.	chān

Kuli-Chin Group.

Old Meitsei	.	chen-lao mit-yeñ tām k'ra-bā
206. Meit'ei	.	a-t'āp-pā
207. T'adr	.	gam-lā
213. Siyin	.	k'u-lā
219. Lai	.	hlā
224. Luñi	.	hlā
227. Banjōgā	.	ā-lā
228. Pank'ū	.	ān-lā. in-hlā
229. Hrang'kol	.	ā-hlā
232. Hallan	.	ā-lāk
236. Langrong	.	allā
237. Ainol	.	a-lāk
238. Chiru	.	allāk
239. Kolhreng	.	a-lāk
240. Kōm	.	ka-hlā
246. Pūm	.	a-lā
247. Anā	.	kai-so-wāk-ā
248. Hirōi-Langgā	.	lam-ka-lā
255. Taungōa	.	hru-dā
252. Chinbōk	.	chōk
Yādwū	.	āk-wā
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-hlō
Thayetmyo Chin	.	hlō
256. Sō or K'yang	.	hlō
257. K'ami	.	p'a-lo (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro	.	lām-joo
279. Sengnai	.	lām-jau
280. Chairel	.	ā-nāp-pā
281. Kadu	.	lām samā (f tone)

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atei	.	we
262. Lai or Lechi	.	ve
263. Maru	.	wā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	we
272a. Pun, Samong	.	we
Me-gyā	.	we
264. Mru	.	lak-mā
265. Burmese, written	.	wē
" spoken	.	wē
266. Arakanese	.	wē
267. Taungyo	.	wē
269. Danu	.	wē
268. Inōa	.	wē
270. Tavoyan	.	wē

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	tūram
287. Korava	.	dūr
291. Kaikādi	.	t'ūr
289. Irula	.	dūra
294. Malayalam	.	dūr*
297. Kanarese	.	dūr*
298. Badaga	.	dura
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tulu	.	abara
303. Toda	.	podōchi, batyi
304. Kōta	.	dūrame (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Orač	.	gech's
307. Malto or Malc	.	gecho
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	dura (Aryan)
310. Kolāmi	.	pōrādo
314. Gōndī	.	lāi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	.	dūram* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi	.	sur
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	ba'id

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	.	dūra*
Avesta	.	dūra*
Pahlavi	.	dūr
331. Persian	.	dūr
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	lirē
353. Waziri	.	urigi
354. of Kandahar	.	larē
360. Ōmanī	.	pēla
363. Balūchi, Makrāni	.	dūr, dūr
366. Eastern	.	dūr
370. Wazī	.	dūr, dūr
371. Siyini	.	dūr, dar
372. Sarikoli	.	dūr
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	.	dūr, dūr-šluk
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	lora
378. Yūdyā	.	lūro

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch

379. Bāgali	.	dyūr
380. Wai-ālā	.	audu
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron	.	tikkē
383. Kalāsā	.	de-ā
384. Gawar-bati	.	duras
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	dūr
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	dedēri
392. Šipā, Gilgit	.	dūr
394. Chitāl	.	dūr
396. of Dras	.	dūr
397. of Pah-Hanū	.	dūr
400. Kāsmīrī	.	dūr
401. Kašāwārī	.	dūr
403. Pōgūlī	.	dūr
404. Dōdā Sirājī	.	dūr
406. Rāmbanī	.	dūr
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi	.	dūr
409. Tōrwālī	.	d'ā
411. Maiyā	.	dūr
Gypsy, European	.	dūr
" Syrian	.	dūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch

Sanskrit	.	dūra*
Prakrit	.	dūrō
430. K'ētrāni	.	dūr
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	dūr, mōk'ē
436. Mūltāni	.	mōk'ē, parē
428. Hindki	.	parē, parē
432. Tālī	.	mōk'ē
433. D'anni	.	dūr
435. Tinkūlī	.	dūr
442. of Salt Range	.	mōk'ē
437. Pōtwārī	.	dūr
440. Chib'ālī	.	dūr
441. Punchī	.	dūr
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	d'ūr', parē
450. Lāpī	.	d'ūr', parē
452. Kachchī	.	ch'āpē
456. Marātī, Dēhī	.	dūr
478. Nāgpurī	.	dūr
494. Kōhkapī	.	pōis

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	.	dura
502. Opiā	.	dūra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	.	dūr, durōt
516. Magahī	.	dūr
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	.	lam'kar
520. " South-ern	.	dūr
526. Nagpurī	.	dūr
530. Bengali, written	.	dūr
" spoken	.	dūr
537. South-western	.	d'ūr
541. Siripurī	.	dūr
545. Eastern	.	dūr, dūrē, tāfāt
548. of Cachar	.	durāi, pālā
550. of Chittagong	.	dūrē
551. Chākma	.	dur, durē
553. Assamese	.	dūr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	lambē
560. Bag'eli	.	dūr
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	durikā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	dūr
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	dūr
587. Dak'ini	.	dūr
589. Bāgarū	.	parē
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	dūri
605. Kanaujī	.	p'ānilē
611. Bundelī	.	dūr, alag
616. Banāp'ari	.	dūr
633. Panjābī, written	.	dūr, durādēdē
" spoken	.	dūr
639. Pōwādī	.	dūr
648. Dōgri	.	dūr
650. Kāngrā	.	dūr
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	dūr, ch'āpē
661. Charōtārī	.	ch'āpē, ch'āpē, ch'āpē, d'ā'
666. Kaš'iyāwārī	.	ch'āpē, d'ā'
673. K'ār-wā	.	ch'āpē
676. Gīzāqī	.	dūr
712. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	.	ch'āpē
742. Jaipurī	.	dūr
755. Mōwārī	.	dūr
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	dūr
761. Malvī	.	dūr, ch'āpē
770. Nīnāqī	.	dūr
771. Lab'āni of Bezar	.	g'ān
708. K'andēhī	.	dūr
678. B'ili	.	dūr, ch'āpē, ch'āpē
782. Eastern Pahlāpī or K'as-kurā	.	ch'āpē
785. Central Pahlāpī, Kumānī	.	ch'āpē
805. Gar-wālī	.	dūr
815. Western Pahlāpī, Jaunsārī	.	dūrē
816. Sirmānī	.	dūrē
820. Bag'āpī	.	dūr
822. Kūp'ālī	.	dūr
830. Šōdōchī	.	dūr
833. Kulnī	.	dūr
837. Maṇḍālī	.	dūr
842. Chamālī	.	dūr
843. Gādī	.	dūr
846. Paṅgālī	.	dūr
847. B'ādrāwālī	.	dūr
849. Pādārī	.	dūr

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aldî-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>neneme, bàru</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>urid, uridd, emüne</i>
Sankpà . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aurrean, aitsin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *angô*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànàp</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>...</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tà mak</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui-nâr, kui 'ntôh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kàsen (?), chinàh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	(place) <i>rà-à'; (time) krâ-â', krâ, ai°, dâh, rà-à'</i>
-------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>râ-â'</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>i-ni</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tôkka, pûnkâ, luenhâ, lânkhâ, gânâ, kâ</i>
-------------	---

Sôn . . .	<i>pa-mân</i>
En . . .	<i>kâ-tê</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tâm-nâ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>tâ-nâk</i>
Ang-kû . . .	<i>lâk-toi</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>tuân-toi</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>ho-lôn-âon</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>hâr-sân dàll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . .	<i>hâ k'umât, hâ živâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>tî p'rân</i>

Nicobarese.

Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ch'kâ</i>
------------------	-------------------

Munda Group.

Č'erwâr, Santâlî .	<i>lahâ-râ</i>
Mundârî . . .	<i>yar</i>
Č'irkû . . .	<i>sutû</i>
Č'apî . . .	<i>seûg</i>
Č'uâg . . .	<i>agu-tâ</i>
Č'avara . . .	<i>aman-bân</i>
Č'adabâ . . .	<i>šidišî, ammîngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Souther.</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsin, ts'in, min, ts'in pin</i>
Č'yâmi . . .	<i>...</i>
Siamese, written .	<i>č'ân vâ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>č'ân vâ</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
Lû . . .	<i>poi nâ</i>
K'ûn . . .	<i>...</i>
Šân . . .	<i>č'ai vâ</i>
Č'hom . . .	<i>k'ân nâ</i>
K'âmî . . .	<i>k'ân nâ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>trûk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>mê° -ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>1' yâ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>1' yâ</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>sâ nâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . .	<i>-mâ° -šâ, -lô -šâ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mâ šâ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lâ mî</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me ye</i>
38. Karenhyu . . .	<i>u su</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šô šî</i>
Yintalâ . . .	<i>dû nâ</i>
Sim-hmâ . . .	<i>...</i>
Mâpauk . . .	<i>â ri</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yainbâ . . .	<i>lû nâ</i>
Manô . . .	<i>šô tâ ko</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>â nâ, min-yâ, le kyî</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>â mi lî</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) .	<i>šâšô -nâš</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>kek-tân</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>tâu-de</i>
Man . . .	<i>dâm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>yem 'hiên</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yem hiên</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni .	<i>tuî, kachân</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . .	<i>tûrî</i>
76. Kanâšî . . .	<i>šgrân, manâris</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>oms, oms-kô</i>
78. Raungkas . . .	<i>gân-kyû</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>lân, lâm-pâ</i>
84. T'sâmî . . .	<i>hâ-bi</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>tô-gân</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>â-t'um</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>halla</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sânpâng . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lohôrông . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Wâling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Č'ingtiang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Bôngch'abông . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dûngmâli . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Bôdông or Č'hâmliang . . .	<i>...</i>

100. Nâch'erông . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T'ûlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Č'aurâya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'âling . . .	<i>...</i>
106. Dûmî . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . .	<i>lal-bu</i>
108. Vâyu or Hâyû . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'â-č'hâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>šuin-ti</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>kasone, kâš-pô</i>
117. Pâqî, Pahî, or Pahî . . .	<i>kasor-k'e</i>
118. Bông or Lepcha .	<i>šâlân</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	<i>šôšânš</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>â-bro-go</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor . . .	<i>kâ-râ-pû</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
135. Daffa . . .	<i>kol-g'</i>
126. Mišmi, Digârû . .	<i>...</i>
Mijû . . .	<i>...</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, ʼNî . . .	<i>ʼi'e -cke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>č'hâ, kî rô°, kî gô°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a hâ</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>lâ ni</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -vâ° -šî</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>...</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsû bô tsû (of time)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nâ kâ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>un bû</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>...</i>
Mânyâk . . .	<i>...</i>
T'achû . . .	<i>...</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>...</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>...</i>
53. B'ôšîa, Tibetan, written <i>gân-la</i> spoken <i>dôn-la, nân-la</i>	
59. Balti . . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, žiti-s</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>žiti-s</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun-nâ</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>hâ-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dôn-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>hân-lâ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nân-lâ</i>

Bârô Group.

128. Bodo or Bârô . .	<i>šigân-âu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>âgîl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>šigân-kâ</i>
135. Garô, Aohik . . .	<i>škan, mikânô</i>
142. Kôeh . . .	<i>nek'šm-âo</i>
161. Tipurâ . . .	<i>šekânô</i>
162. Deurî-Čhutiya . .	<i>čugôn</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>hâm-šû</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>â-tuno</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>hâm-šâ-kâ</i>
165. Kêšâmâ . . .	<i>č'j'û-pâ</i>
164. Sopromâ . . .	<i>â-ja</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>šâmâ, šâk-dân</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>švânî</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ipšîš</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munš</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>â-šôn-mâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šôn-šî</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>t'â-mâ</i>
178. Namsangî . . .	<i>...</i>
179. Čhang . . .	<i>tetâhâ</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabu . . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>hâ-dôn-pân</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-p'rân</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>ri-dâ</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>...</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Mâring . . .	<i>kai-mâi-mân</i>

Before (90).

Number in
General
List

Kashmir Group.

201. Chinigra . . . *Yin-han*
Kashmir . . . *Yin-han*
Mam . . . *jan-pa-nam-ké* (=East of)
205. Singpo . . . *sinoh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *sa-mu mai-dé han-né*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-mán-dé*
207. Tadr . . . *a-mú-sá*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yé*
219. Lai . . . *ka-mai-dé*
224. Luséi . . . *hám*
227. Banjigi . . . *tús-na*
228. Pank'u . . . *mák-ti kán-dé*
229. Hrangkol . . . *má-tón-dé*
232. Hlakun . . . *má-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *má-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-mái-kúá*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-má-tigén*
240. Kóm . . . *a-hmá*
244. Pürüm . . . *ma-má*
247. Anal . . . *ka-dú-há*
248. Hiró-Lamgang . . . *a-tú-t'áá*
255. Taungá . . . *ha-dun*
252. Chinbók . . . *má*
Yádwín . . . *pá-kei-pá*
254. Chinbón . . . *á-yáin-áa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmán-gá-ná*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *hmán-gán*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-dé*

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mám bí* (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *kúá-pyán, kó-jút*
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *gin-tauá*
260. Maingá . . .
Ngachang . . . *hók-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . . *lo-sá-mo*
264. Mra . . . *kri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ráo*
" spoken . . . *'sé*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *'ché*
269. Danu . . . *'zé*
268. Iná . . . *'zé*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'zé*

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *múá*
287. Korava . . . *múani*
291. Kaikádi . . . *paillí*
299. Iruia . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *múá'*
297. Kanarese . . . *múá'*
298. Badaga . . . *múá', múá'*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *dúmbu*
303. Toda . . . *múá', múá'*
304. Kóta . . .
306. Kurux or Orú . . . *múá-bhá'*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agá (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond . . . *múá'*
310. Kolámi . . . *múá'*
314. Gôndi . . . *múá'*

Number in
General
List

320. Telugu . . . *múá'*
325. Bráhuí . . . *múá', múá'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *gab'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *patíá*
Avesta . . . *patíá'*
Pahlavi . . . *patíá', pátí*
331. Persian . . . *píá*
349. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *mayáma', má'k'*
353. Waziri . . . *w'óná'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *w'ándé*
360. Ormuzi . . . *i-má'*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *démá*
366. Eastern . . . *démá*
370. Waziri . . . *tar...prút*
371. Siyini . . . *pe-rád, paráo*
372. Sariáli . . . *purád, pród*
376. Iskámi, Zébaki . . . *wúá', wís*
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . *píra*
378. Yüdyá . . . *wápir*

Dardic or Píshácha Branch.

379. Báláali . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *niítupren, niítári-ká'*
381. Wazir-vari . . .
Veron . . . *ti-mik'*
383. Kaláá . . . *rú*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*
386. Páisi, Eastern . . . *pórá*
387. " Western . . . *purá*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitráli . . . *prúá'*
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . *yár*
394. Chlási . . . *múá'*
396. of Drás . . . *múá'*
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . *yá'í, yá'í'*
400. Kásmiri . . . *bróní', bóní'*
401. Káshawá . . . *bróní', bóní'*
403. Póguli . . . *aggé, ággí*
404. Dóda Siráji . . . *agar*
405. Rámbari . . . *agar, ágá*
408. Kohistání, Gárwí . . . *múá'*
409. Tórwáli . . . *múá'*
411. Maiyá . . . *múá'*
Gypsy, European . . . *ággé*
" Syrian . . . *áger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aggé, muk'á'*
Prakrit . . . *aggé, aggákhí, mukáq'*
430. K'étráni . . . *mukar*
417. Labnda, of Shahpur . . . *aggé*
426. Multáni . . . *aggé*
428. Hindki . . . *aggé*
432. Taji . . . *aggé*
433. D'anní . . . *aggé*
435. Tináuli . . . *aggé*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggé*
437. Pót'wari . . . *páhlí*
440. Chib'ali . . . *páhlí*
441. Punchí . . . *aggé*
446. Sindí, Vichóli . . . *aggé*
450. Lapi . . . *aggé, máhá', má'*
452. Kachchí . . . *aggiá*
453. Mará'í, Déhi . . . *pú'wí*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pú'wí, agóá'*
484. Kónkapi . . . *adí*

Number in
General
List

489. Singhalése . . . *issara*
502. Opiya . . . *ágé*
507. Bihári, Mait'ili . . . *pú'wí*
516. Magahi . . . *ágé, agá'í, águ, sám'ná'*
521. B'ájpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'í'*
520. " South-ern . . . *páhlí, sám'ná', ag'í'*
526. Nagpuria . . . *ágé*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *sammuk'e, sámna, áge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ámu, águ*
541. Siripuria . . . *ágé*
546. Eastern . . . *ágé*
548. of Cachar . . . *ágé*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ágé*
551. Chákma . . . *ágé*
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agdiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *ag'í'*
560. Bag'éli . . . *ágé*
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . *ágé*
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *pé'á', páhlí*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *páhlí, sá'h'mí*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sámná'*
589. Bángarú . . . *sám'ná'*
593. Braj B'ák'a . . . *ágé, sám'há'*
605. Kanauji . . . *páhlí*
611. Bundeli . . . *ágé, sám'ná'*
616. Baná'p'ari . . . *pé'á'*
633. Pañjábí, written . . . *aggé, sám'ná', agó'í'*
" spoken . . . *aggé*
639. Pówád'í . . . *aggé*
648. Dógrí . . . *aggé*
650. Káshgrá . . . *aggé, sám'ná'*
653. Gujaráti, Standard . . . *ágé*
661. Charótari . . . *ágé*
666. Ká'iyáwád'í . . . *mú'ya, má'á'ágé*
673. K'ar-wá . . . *ágé*
676. Gíá'di . . . *ágé*
713. Bájast'áni, Mar-wá'í . . . *ágé, pólé*
742. Jaipurí . . . *ágé, páhlí*
755. Méwáti . . . *ágé*
777. Gujurí of Hazara . . . *aggé*
761. Málví . . . *ágé, pólé*
770. Nímá'di . . . *ágé*
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . *ag'í'*
708. K'ándhái . . . *sám'or, pólé*
678. B'ili . . . *ágé, pé'á'*
782. Eastern Páhá'í or K'as-kurá . . . *ag'í, ag'í'í'ra*
785. Central Páhá'í, Kumánni . . . *ag'ín*
805. Gar'wáli . . . *agó'í'*
815. Western Páhá'í, Jáunná'í . . . *pólé, agó'í'*
816. Sirmaurí . . . *ágé*
820. Bag'á'í . . . *ágé, ádhá'*
822. Kí't'á'li . . . *gá'á'*
830. Sódóchi . . . *ágé*
833. Kulji . . . *aggé, ág'í'*
837. Manj'áli . . . *aggé, ág'í'*
842. Chamá'li . . . *aggé*
843. Gá'di . . . *aggé*
845. Pá'g'wáli . . . *ag'í'*
847. B'ádráwáli . . . *aggé, ag'í'*
849. Pá'ari . . . *ag'í'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>u'iro</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>o's, o'i</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>k'iu-i-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amūdzū, amūzi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>aru, xoinū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki	. . .	<i>u'i</i>
---------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>balakān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kamau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'kātāu</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kūn', ch'lat</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>krā', ki'</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'ānkū, ke, nto</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dn-kye</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>teñ-tu-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>plā-kālā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hō-lōn-bāt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-picut</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kā dūn, iā dūn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>taydm</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>taydm</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>tawwen</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>loqo</i>
28. Jukng	. . .	<i>kaoka-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīpōn-bau</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>giqāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>āo</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kau, kau, pin</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ān, h'ān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>h'ān, h'ān</i>
Iao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pai lān</i>
48. Šan	. . .	<i>p'ai lān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>dān-lāu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō ... -a -lan° -k'uiñ</i>
" Bassin	. . .	<i>lā teñ</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā teñ</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
31. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō -lā -k'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā chī</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>ā li kū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brū°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dū chyr</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpān	. . .	<i>kun -u, kūn su</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>q'chō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gān kyū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō kā pe tū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kān sū, kyū nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>*k'lo, 'lā sz</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā lo i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Himōng)	. . .	<i>-nū-rōn, -lāō -kran</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man	. . .	<i>li-tsuñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ka rrai</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>gēm, ka rrai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>t'al</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kunāṭī	. . .	<i>kīpich</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ñumo, ñumo-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hyān-kyū</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>huū chop'i</i>
84. T'ānū	. . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>z-gan</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-hek-saū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sānpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
104. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nūn-na</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>li-kundi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hūn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>tūmāno</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Ala	. . .	<i>e-p'ung-ga</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mō-lām-pui</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mō-lām-pui</i>
125. Dailā	. . .	<i>kā-kū-i</i>
126. Mīkmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>hā -ko, nā -ko, rdu -mū</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ka -kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kā -nā -i</i>
Lisū or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tān kūi</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mē p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gūng-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>rgyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>tiñ-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
68. Dunjongkha	. . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>wa-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ālān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>yaohōnā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>jān-gil-chā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>sā, sē-lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-t'ūno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-t'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ā-t'ū-po</i>
168. Ao	. . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>si-lām-wō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Thukami	. . .	<i>ikanāla</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>idunāim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>pai-ni</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
188. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>t'ai t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-si-pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-k'ā-nuk</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
264. Chitragā . . .	264. Chitragā . . .
Kachin . . .	Kachin . . .
Maran . . .	Maran . . .
265. Singp'o . . .	265. Singp'o . . .

Kaoi-Chia Group.

Old Meitei . . .	Old Meitei . . .
266. Meitei . . .	266. Meitei . . .
267. Tado . . .	267. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .	213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .	219. Lai . . .
224. Luëi . . .	224. Luëi . . .
227. Banjogi . . .	227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pankü . . .	228. Pankü . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .	229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .	232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .	236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .	237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .	238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrem . . .	239. Kolhrem . . .
240. Kom . . .	240. Kom . . .
246. Pürum . . .	246. Pürum . . .
247. Anäl . . .	247. Anäl . . .
248. Hiröi-Lamsang . . .	248. Hiröi-Lamsang . . .
255. Taungöa . . .	255. Taungöa . . .
252. Chinbök . . .	252. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .	Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .	254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .	256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .	257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .	279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .	279. Sengmai . . .
290. Chairel . . .	290. Chairel . . .
291. Kadu . . .	291. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .	261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Ladi or Lechi . . .	262. Ladi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .	263. Maru . . .
260. Maingöa . . .	260. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .	Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	272a. Pun, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .	Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrü . . .	264. Mrü . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .	265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .	" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .	266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .	267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .	269. Danu . . .
268. Inöa . . .	268. Inöa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .	270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .	287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .	291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .	289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .	294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .	297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .	298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .	301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .	302. Tuju . . .
308. Toda . . .	308. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .	304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraö . . .	306. Kurux or Oraö . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .	307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .	310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpā . . .	314. Gōpā . . .

320. Toluca . . .	320. Toluca . . .
322. Brak . . .	322. Brak . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .	Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian . . .	Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .	Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .	Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .	331. Persian . . .
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . .	339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .	353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .	354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Örmür . . .	360. Örmür . . .
368. Balochi, Makrani . . .	368. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .	366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .	370. Wajli . . .
371. Šiyini . . .	371. Šiyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .	372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsi, Zēbaki . . .	376. Iškāsi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Munji . . .	377. Munjāni or Munji . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .	378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . .	379. Bāsgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .	380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .	381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .	Veron . . .
383. Kalāsi . . .	383. Kalāsi . . .
384. Gavar-bati . . .	384. Gavar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .	386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .	387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .	390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . .	Chitrāli . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .	394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .	396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .	400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .	401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .	403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōjā Sirāji . . .	404. Dōjā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .	405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . .	408. Kōhistāni, Gāwī . . .
409. Tōrwalli . . .	409. Tōrwalli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .	411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .	Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .	" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .	Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .	430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .	426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .	428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .	432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .	433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .	435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .	442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .	437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .	440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .	441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .	450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachehi . . .	452. Kachehi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . .	456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . .
478. Nāgauri . . .	478. Nāgauri . . .
494. Kōhkanī . . .	494. Kōhkanī . . .

429. Singhalese . . .	429. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .	502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . .	507. Bihārī, Maithī . . .
516. Magahi . . .	516. Magahi . . .
521. Bojpari, North-ern . . .	521. Bojpari, North-ern . . .
523. " South-ern . . .	523. " South-ern . . .
525. Nagpurī . . .	525. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .	530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .	" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .	537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .	541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .	546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .	548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .	550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chāmā . . .	551. Chāmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .	553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Anadi . . .	558. Eastern Hindi, Anadi . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .	560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Chaurisgarī . . .	573. Chaurisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindustāni . . .	582. Western Hindi, Hindustāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindustāni . . .	583. Vernacular Hindustāni . . .
587. Dakinī . . .	587. Dakinī . . .
589. Bāngurī . . .	589. Bāngurī . . .
593. Braj Bākā . . .	593. Braj Bākā . . .
605. Kānauji . . .	605. Kānauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .	611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ali . . .	616. Banāp'ali . . .
633. Panjabī, written . . .	633. Panjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .	" spoken . . .
639. Pōwāli . . .	639. Pōwāli . . .
646. Dōgri . . .	646. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangrā . . .	650. Kangrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .	661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . .	666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .	673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. Gissāli . . .	676. Gissāli . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .	742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwāti . . .	755. Mēwāti . . .
777. Gujuri . . .	777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .	Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .	761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .	770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .	771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .	Berar . . .
708. K'andēli . . .	708. K'andēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .	678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .	782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .	or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . .	785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . .
806. Gar'wāli . . .	806. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .	816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .	820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kīṭ'ali . . .	822. Kīṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .	830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulū . . .	833. Kulū . . .
837. Māp'dāli . . .	837. Māp'dāli . . .
843. Chamāli . . .	843. Chamāli . . .
845. Gādī . . .	845. Gādī . . .
846. Pāngwāli . . .	846. Pāngwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .	847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pūjari . . .	849. Pūjari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kunna, kunnak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nor, zè</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>siàpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sèi</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>àvào*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mù mnih</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bò*, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>màken s', àlòò</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à-s'è, à-è</i>
Katug . . .	<i>à-si...è (or kà)</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Àng-kú . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>u ei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chì</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupà Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	<i>dhà</i>
16. Mupàri . . .	<i>dhà</i>
26. Karkà . . .	<i>yè</i>
27. K'arià . . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juàng . . .	<i>aqi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bòto</i>
30. Gadabà . . .	<i>lài, mtyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sui, -yui</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yui, -pin</i>
Gyimi . . .	<i>jà, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>q'è -tai, -grai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'è -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'ua . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
48. Hui . . .	<i>/paq</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'antil . . .	<i>p'au</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ja</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>pà lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pà lu</i>
36. Taungôu . . .	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgà, literary . . .	<i>-ma -tià</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m'tà</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dà pu'i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'tà</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bà bwa</i>
Brò . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mà u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mápank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kà pà, pà p'ra</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kà pà p'ra</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>ho po</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mà yà</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ple yà</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'tù -tù, 'tò -tù, -lèn -tù</i>
Hè-Miao . . .	<i>ta-ji</i>
Pè-Miao . . .	<i>to-tò</i>
Man . . .	<i>ai-lao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ha -tzu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hai -tzu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchastir or Patni . . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>a-ri</i>
76. Kanál . . .	<i>hàto</i>
77. Kansuri . . .	<i>hai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'amí</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hai-té, kà-tu</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>hà, en</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-sè</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>a-ro</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sè</i>
91. Balál . . .	<i>a-sà, a-sà-lo</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>a-sà, a-sà-lo</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>a-sà</i>
94. Lámbeh'ong . . .	<i>a-sà</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dai, k'sè</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>hòk-kò-go, a-s-lò</i>
97. Ràngch'énbung . . .	<i>sà</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>sag, k'i-go</i>
99. Bédong or Chámiling . . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>de</i>
101. Kùlung . . .	<i>a-sè</i>
102. T'along . . .	<i>syè, a-hém</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>a-chè</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'ém</i>
105. Dúml . . .	<i>syè, syè-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>sè, sà-nà</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'ac-pa-chà</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>kà-là</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>su-me</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>su</i>
116. Nówari . . .	<i>su</i>
117. Páti, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>se-là</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tütò . . .	<i>kà</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>juah, su, se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>sè-kò</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>hi</i>
126. Miámi, Digarú . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mijú . . .	<i>hà</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
272. Lolo, /Ní . . .	<i>/a -sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° wò, kà° wò</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -di -dò</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>su-gà</i>
277a. A-kò . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-amà</i>
Lis'è or Yáyin . . .	<i>amà</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>anè, sè</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>àsu ià</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ràngd</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	<i>sù</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>sù</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>sù</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>sù</i>
Haurpà . . .	<i>sù, lau</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>su</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>su</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sè</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sù</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>su</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>su</i>
68. Dánjongkà . . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gag</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bápà . . .	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chàrè</i>
131. Dímà-sà . . .	<i>i-crè</i>
135. Garò, Áchik . . .	<i>sà, sà-wò</i>
142. Kòeh . . .	<i>sàrè</i>
151. Tipurà . . .	<i>sà-bò</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>sè</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>sè-pò</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>kà, k'è-kim</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>sagè-ko</i>
165. Kéiamá . . .	<i>tuò</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>t'è</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>hèr, hì</i>
169. Hlòta . . .	<i>ò-chi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si-nè</i>
171. Tukumí . . .	<i>saotà</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>sebdàlè</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>au-ji</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hri-yà</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>a-bè, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>hà-nà</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mölang . . .	<i>u-là</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>chàòlò</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'au-cho</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>sèo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-mat</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
196. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>k'i-pà-k'a-la</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hà-wè</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
206. Singp'o . . . *da-ma*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-na*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-na*
207. Tado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwo*
219. Lai . . . *ho-da*
224. Luſei . . . *tu-ne*
227. Banjogi . . . *ao-sa, o-hia-si*
228. Pank'hi . . . *a-tu, tu-tō-a*
229. Hrang'ci . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hailam . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pürum . . . *a-tū*
247. Anil . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirti-Langang . . . *ko*
255. Taungga . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yidwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mau-nā*
Thayetnye Chin . . . *mi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mi-mo (f)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairei . . . *...*
281. Kade . . . *ka, mā, gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *...*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingga . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *non-hau*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *'su...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *'su*
264. Mru . . . *mā-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-dū lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *'ōu lū*
267. Taungyo . . . *'j'lu*
268. Danu . . . *bā ōu*
268. Inōa . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe ōu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *gār*
287. Korava . . . *gār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *gāu*
289. Irula . . . *aru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ar*
297. Kanarese . . . *gār*
298. Badaga . . . *gāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tulu . . . *gār*
303. Toda . . . *ar*
304. Kōta . . . *aru*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nārōk*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imōdi, umōdi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *nigēni (f)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevad'*
328. Brahūi . . . *ār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ma*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *kā(k)*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *sūk*
353. Waziri . . . *tšōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tšōk, chā*
360. Ormurī . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Wajī . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Širīni . . . *chai*
372. Sarikolī . . . *choi*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yandā . . . *ledi*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kū, kākī*
380. Wai-āk . . . *kē*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *keso, kos*
383. Kālāśā . . . *kāra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. " Western . . . *kā*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *ko*
394. Chilas . . . *kōi*
396. of Dras . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kē*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kue*
401. Kāṣṭawāī . . . *kō*
403. Pōgū . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Širājī . . . *kam*
406. Rambanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *kam*
409. Tōrawā . . . *bām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kō*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kā*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ōṣṭrānī . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kā, kārā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kam*
428. Hindki . . . *kā, kē*
432. Tālī . . . *kā*
433. D'annī . . . *kārā*
435. Tinsū . . . *kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kārā, kūr*
440. Chibālī . . . *kārā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kūr*
443. Sindī, Viśāhī . . . *kār*
450. Lālī . . . *kār, kārō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kār*
456. Martī, Dālī . . . *kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
484. Kōṣṭkālī . . . *kō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kamuda*
502. Oṛiya . . . *kī*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *kē*
516. Maghī . . . *kam, kē*
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kam, kē, kō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kē*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kē, kō, kō*
548. of Cachar . . . *kō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kam*
551. Chākma . . . *kānā*
553. Assamese . . . *kōn*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'elī . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kam*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kō*
587. Dakrī . . . *kam*
589. Bangarī . . . *kam*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *kō*
606. Kanauji . . . *kam*
611. Bundelī . . . *kē*
616. Banāpuri . . . *kam, kō*
622. Paṣṭhānī, written . . . *kam, kārā*
" spoken . . . *kam*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kārā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kam, kōn*
650. Kāṣṭrī . . . *kūr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kār*
661. Charōtārī . . . *kō, kūr*
666. Kāṣṭyāwādī . . . *kār, kūr*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *kōn*
676. G'āṣṭrī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *kūr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kam*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kār*
761. Malvī . . . *kār*
770. Nimādī . . . *kūr, kōn*
771. Lab'āl of Berar . . . *kār*
708. K'andāśī . . . *kōn*
678. B'ih . . . *kūr, kō*
782. Eastern Pabāṣī or K'as-kurā . . . *kōn, kō*
785. Central Pabāṣī, Kumaunī . . . *ko*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *kō*
816. Western Pabāṣī, Jannāri . . . *kār*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *kār*
830. Bag'ālī . . . *kūr*
832. Kitt'ālī . . . *kōn*
830. Šodōchī . . . *kūr*
833. Kuljī . . . *kūr*
837. Mapṣālī . . . *kūr*
842. Chamālī . . . *kūr*
843. Gadī . . . *kōn*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *kār*
847. B'adrāwālī . . . *kam*
849. Pūḍarī . . . *kār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	nani
Ainu . . .	hemanda, makanak
Korean . . .	muet (subst.), musam (adj.)
Turki . . .	ni
Manchu . . .	ai, ya
Mongolian . .	yaγun
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	zer

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . .	bisan
-------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	apà
Cham . . .	kajà
1. Salòn . . .	sipàn*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	avei
3. Talaiing, written .	mū
„ spoken . . .	m'

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	mō, wā
Simang . . .	luwē, ailōō, jēlōk

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, s'ē, i-mā, mā
Katurr . . .	sei... (or kē)
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	yuch
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mī
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard .	kà oi
12. War . . .	kà ai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	chūa, chūan, chin, chan, ká, ka, kan
--------------------	--------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santālī .	okā, chē'
16. Mundāri . . .	chikana*
16. K'arkū . . .	chō*
27. K'arī . . .	i
28. Juāng . . .	biri
29. Savara . . .	jūte, šte
30. Gadabā . . .	lāi, nagīta

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tsan, /'an
Cantonese . .	ts'ui, k'ā, -p'īn
Gyāmi . . .	ts'ā-chā, hi-mū
45. Siamese, written .	} -ārai
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} s'ān
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	s'ān
51. Āhom . . .	(written) k'āp tsān, (pronounced) k'ā tsān
52. K'antī . . .	kā san
Annamese . .	ts'ī, ts'ō, -chi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-ma =nā =lai
„ Bassein . . .	nā lai
„ Mauhnin . . .	nā lā
36. Taungōu . . .	tā mai
34. Sgā, literary . .	-ma =nū lā
„ spoken . . .	di, m'nū
32. Bwē . . .	tā rā
41a. Wewaw . . .	m'tu
33. Karenbyu . . .	dā *
Brāc . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	t'rā
37. Padaung . . .	t'rā
38. Yeinbā . . .	mā ho
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	mā cho
„ Dermuha . . .	bā m'ne

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dan-chi, -ch'i
Hē-Miao . . .	kai-ti
Pē-Miao . . .	na-ji
Man . . .	ho-yōu, hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	/hai /yui
Man-ta-pan . . .	/hai /yui

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni .	ch'i
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	ch'i
76. Kanāsi . . .	ch'uge
77. Kanauri . . .	t't
78. Bangkas . . .	k'a
83. D'imāl . . .	kai
84. T'smī . . .	hā-rā-bu-ri
85. Limbū . . .	t'ē
86. Yāk'a . . .	i-lā
87. K'tambū . . .	ū-e
90. Bahing . . .	mā-ru
91. Bālālī . . .	ā-k'a
92. Sānpāng . . .	yen
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	i-mān
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'i-ga
95. Wāling . . .	ti-kwa
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	t'ēm
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	di-yē
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ti-go
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling .	dā-ko
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ū-lē
101. Kūlung . . .	ū-so, ū-i
102. T'ūlung . . .	hām
103. Chaurāsya . . .	ū-mā
104. K'āling . . .	mān-ga
105. Dūmī . . .	mim-nā
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	ma
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	mā-che
111. Gurung . . .	to
112. Marmi . . .	ti-gā
113. Sunwār . . .	mā-mr
114. Māgari . . .	hi
116. Nēwari . . .	ch'u
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	che-la
118. Hōng or Lepcha .	šē
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	hania, kan, ka

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} in-kro
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	hog
126. Mišmi, Digāri . .	šā-ge-hā, m)ā
Mijū . . .	šindoi, šiu
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lole, /X'ī . . .	-a -m'
A-hi . . .	a' -mi, k'a' -mi
Lo-lo p'o . . .	a' -tsa, a' -ma
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	aje
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liāu . . .	-ē -š'i
Liāu or Yāyin . . .	āi
274. Mo-o . . .	a' -ē, šē
Lahu . . .	āu mā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rā wā
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	t'ū
Mānyāk . . .	hā-nō
T'auchū . . .	nā
Tākpa . . .	si
Haurpā . . .	ā-chin
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	gan, ga-re, chi
„ spoken . . .	g'āp, g'a-re, chi
59. Balti . . .	ch'i
60. of Purik . . .	ch'i
61. Ladakī . . .	ch'i
63. of Spiti . . .	ch'i
70. Kagate . . .	ch'i
67. Šarpa . . .	gan
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kan
69. Hloke . . .	ga-chi
Bird Group.	
128. Bodo or Barā . .	mā
180. Lālūng . . .	nindā, mi-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	šū-mō
185. Garō, Āchik . .	mai
142. Kōch . . .	mā-dā
151. Tipurā . . .	tā-mā, bō
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	dām
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	ko-ji-pō, ke-di-pō
159. Semā . . .	kiu
162. Rengmā . . .	nute-ko
165. Kēzāmā . . .	di-pi-ye
194. Sopvomā . . .	a-dē, a-da
166. Āo . . .	ko-chi
169. Hlōta . . .	ntiō, nt'yē
170. Tengsa . . .	cha-ba
171. T'akumi . . .	tu-sē-tā
172. Yachumi . . .	tumbālē
173. Tableng . . .	hān-š'i
174. Tamu . . .	hmi-ān
175. Banparā . . .	tem
178. Namsangī . . .	chenā
179. Chang . . .	ai
181. Mōšang . . .	gam-lū
183. Ēmpō . . .	endai
187. Kabui . . .	ta-bui-cho
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-āi
189. Mikir . . .	ko-pi
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	k'i
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kaū-wē

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chungpa	or	320. Telugu	3Fw	400. Singhalese	mokada
Kachin	pa	322. Brahui	ant	502. Oriya	kaaya, kisa
Maran	ka	Arabic	mi	507. Dhakri, Mairi	kak, ki
205. Singpo	ma-k'ai			510. Magahi	ka
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North-	ern ka
Old Meitei	hi-ri	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern ka
206. Meitei	ka-ri	Old Persian	eliy	521. Nagri	ka
207. Fada	i-i-bi	Avesta	chif	522. Bengali, written	ki
213. Siyin	bat	Pahlavi	chik	" sp ken	ki
219. Lai	3e-ka	321. Persian	chik	527. " sp western	ka
224. Lushai	e-ne	324. Part of Persian	war	541. Sindhi	ki
227. Bhojogai	set	war	si	542. Kashmir	ki, kirs
228. Pank'ia	mi-hi-i	553. Waziri	ti	543. of Caskar	ka
229. Hrangko'i	i-mo	354. of Kandahar	ti	550. of Chitragang	ki
232. Hallam	i-mo	353. Gurmukhi	ti	551. Chakma	ki
235. Langrong	i-mo	353. Balochi, Makrani	chik	553. Assamese	ki
237. Aimo	i-mo	358. Eastern	chik	553. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	i-mo	370. Wajli	chik	Awadhi	ka
239. Kolkreng	ka-i	371. Siyri	chik, ti	560. Dogri	ka
240. Kom	ka-i-mo	372. Sarikoli	ti	572. Chhattisgarhi	ki, ka
246. Parda	i	373. Iskanli, Zebaki	ti, ch, ka	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anai	da-pa	377. Marjari or Mungli	ti	Hindostani	ka
249. Hiri-Lamgang	ti	378. Yadi	chik	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	ti	Indic or Pindia Branch.		Hindostani	ka
252. Chinbok	...	379. Bagli	ka, ka	587. Dakini	ka
Yadwin	...	380. Wal-sa	ka	588. Bangali	ka, ka
254. Chinbon	ka-pyi-ga	381. Wad-eri	or	589. Braj Bhasa	ka, ka
Thayetmye Chin	ka	Vern	ka	605. Khamti	ka
256. So or Kyang	ka	383. Khasi	ka	611. Burmali	ka, ka
257. K'ami	a-ti-mo (?)	384. Gauri-kari	ka	612. Bengali	ka
Lai Group.		386. Pasai, Eastern	ka	638. Pajjari, written	ka
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	ka	" spoken	ka
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'war	or	639. Pwadi	ka
280. Chairel	...	Ch'wai	ka	645. Dogri	ka, ka
281. Kadu	ka-ma-ga	392. Singi, Gili	ka	650. Kangra	ka, ka
Burma Group.		394. Uthai	ka, ka	653. Gujarati, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...	396. of Laos	ka	661. Chantari	ka
262. Lati or Lechi	...	397. of Pah-Hana	ka	666. Kaphi, wadi	ka, ka, ka
263. Maru	pa	400. Kashmiri	ka	673. Karta	ka
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kachawari	ka	676. Gwari	ka
Ngachang	...	403. Pagan	ka	713. Rajasthani, Mar-	
272a. Pun. Samong	ta...ga	404. Poda Siraji	ka, ka	wari	ka, ka
Me-gyi	ka	405. Rimbai	ka	742. Jaipuri	ka
264. Mra	ka	408. Kohistani, Garwi	ka	755. Mewari	ka
265. Burmese, written	ab'ay li	409. Torwali	ka	777. Gujarati of	
" spoken	ba li	411. Nalyi	ka	Hazara	ka
266. Arakanese	sa li	Gypsy, European	ka	761. Malvi	ka, ka
267. Taungro	ja	" Syrian	ka, ka	770. Nimari	ka
269. Danu	ka	Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'ani of	
268. Ina	pa li	Sanskrit	ka	Bernar	ka
270. Tavoyan	pa ga	Prakrit	ka	708. Kandari	ka
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etani	ka	678. Bili	ka
235. Tamil	ca	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	ka	782. Eastern Pahari or	
257. Korava	ca, ganda	pur	ka	Kas-kur	ka, ka
291. Kaikadi	mid	426. Multani	ka, ka	785. Central Pahari,	
289. Irula	gana	428. Hindi	ka, ka	Kumari	ka, ka
294. Malayalam	ca	432. Taji	ka	803. Garwali	ka
297. Kannarese	ka	433. Danni	ka	815. Western Pahari,	
298. Bodaga	gana	435. Tinsani	ka	Jaunari	ka, ka
301. Kojaga	ga	442. of Salt Range	ka, ka	816. Sirmari	ka
302. Taju	dna	437. Pot'wari	ka	820. Bag'ari	ka
303. Toda	ka	440. Chibali	ka, ka	821. Kiti'ali	ka
304. Kota	gana	441. Punchi	ka	830. Sodochi	ka
306. Kurux or Ora	ca	443. Sindhi, Vicholi	ka, ka, ka	833. Kulai	ka
307. Malto or Maler	indra	450. Lapi	ka, ka, ka	837. Mapdali	ka
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachhi	ka	842. Chamali	ka
Khond	ka, inari	456. Marati, Dahi	ka	843. Gadi	ka, ka
310. Kolami	tanoti (?)	478. Nagari	ka	845. Pangali	ka
314. Gondi	ba	494. Kankari	ka	847. Badrawahi	ka
				849. Pajari	ka

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wei (or wei), ueikoro, etji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ni-achün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide, äinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yäyuru tulä</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ärich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *bieš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>manäpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàbàr</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>debät oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mü hui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yà-mà, yà-mo</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ailō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'è, zè, ši 'n zè (what is it?)</i>
Katung . . .	...
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'e</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>tōn-yä-tä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>bäléi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ai ni</i>

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese . . .	<i>chäwe, chüa</i>
-----------------------	--------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santäl . . .	<i>chē-iā-tū</i>
16. Mundärl . . .	<i>chil'än münä</i>
26. Kürkä . . .	<i>chō'-lén, chōen</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>etenäwan, tēāsan</i>
30. Gadnā . . .	<i>mang-pulā, nāyā-duvāru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wai / sin / mē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan / hō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-dām -mai, -hētū -tai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-t'ām -mai, -hēt' -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hēt' s'ān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hēt' s'ān</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hēt' / s'ān / lā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>hēt' s'ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwei -ba -sō -nd -lai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pu tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>bā -ma -nū 'lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā m'nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā tā rū kyī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bi m'tu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nū</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā ti te</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m' rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n kà</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
" Dermaha . . .	<i>yu le kō lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'ān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tso hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>foi / yuñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>foi / yuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Paṇi . . .	<i>ch'a-rin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai pā-lī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>t'i-ān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-fuk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-do-ho-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>māra-nā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ā-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>i-mān mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dā-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>māch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dā-nā, dā-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>dā-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tāk-wa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hā-nā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ma-ka</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>miāch-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ti-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi-kī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āc</i>
117. Paḍī, Paḍī, or Paḍī . . .	<i>chāc</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ī-māt-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rān-gā</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>hān-dō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kā-pi-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hōg-ba</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>mā kanoñ, kadi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chendo, rige</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'a / dī, -a -mi / dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -mi dō°, ka° -mi dō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -t'a -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dāe gai o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -yī -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dō wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sō ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, à mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tē kēn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'us-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mi (? nu)-lui</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-ši</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chū-nau</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gān-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>g'ān-lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī-p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gān-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nindā-nē, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūm-jābā-ni</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>mai-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām-māi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ti-di</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu-šā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ditcho (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ke-chi-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntōle</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tusāwonašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumusiwālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mak-pu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ō-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai-lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'um-lā</i>
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>endā-lo-ši</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-di gūbō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī s-pāi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-yū</i>
197. Kwairēng . . .	<i>n-dā-gō-lē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i-sā-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>k'i-gā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ki-kallā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kau-wai-yā-bai-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

244. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *p'a-pyin-nai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī nā-no*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī-gi-no*
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-d*
213. Siyin . . . *a-bi-in-kōm*
219. Lai . . . *'yui ti-ā*
224. Lüsü . . . *c-ha-tān-āe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *jai-to-me, zē-rūn-llu*
228. Pank'ū . . . *i-rañ-ā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *i-mā-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *i-rañ-mā, hā-on-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'i-in-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-rañ-hi-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-rañ-a-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-sik-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-hlai-yā-mo*
246. Pürüm . . . *i-yē a-jē*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-wi-wa-di*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*
255. Taungōa . . . *t'-f'-ōm chōn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *baun-k'i*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mā-kā-rā*
280. Chairol . . . *ti-si-kā*
281. Kadu . . . *min na (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pe-mun*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . . *toñ-p'ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōn' lō, ab'ay p'rack lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā 'dyan' lō, -bā pyi' lō*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā pyā' lō lā [R. 'nā rān]*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'ā*
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*
268. Inṭa . . . *m'ā lō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā gā bu dī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *ē*
287. Korava . . . *gūika*
201. Kaikāḍi . . . *miika*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end'kōḍ', endiann'*
297. Kanarese . . . *gūḥ'*
298. Badaga . . . *gūka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *dāyo*
303. Toda . . . *āod*
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enderyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *indiki*
310. Kolānāl . . .
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *bāi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *antae*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, s'-la*
353. Waziri . . . *sālē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmaḥ . . . *ki, kiya*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiya*
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*
370. Waziri . . . *tāz-ar*
371. Siyāi . . . *chi-ar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tāz-ar*
376. Išāki, Zābaki . . . *chi-bā*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *chi*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kā-gā*
380. Wai-āl . . . *karai*
381. Wasi-vari . . .
Veron . . . *pi'sani*
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *zul*
387. " Western . . . *kadā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . . *ko*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kyā*
394. Chikāi . . . *keh*
396. of Drās . . . *kēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *g'ra*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kyāzi*
401. Kāšāwāḍi . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*
403. Pōguli . . . *guzzi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kī*
406. Rambani . . . *kī, kīlā, kisug*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwāl . . . *kā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *kai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*
" Syrian . . . *kōkē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kuṭah, kim'*
Prakrit . . . *kaḍ, kim, kisa*
430. K'itrānī . . .
417. Lahnā, of Shahpur . . . *kiḍ*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kiḍ*
428. Hindki . . . *kiyā*
432. T'āḍi . . . *kiḍ*
433. D'annī . . . *kiyā*
435. Tinnālī . . . *kī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiḍ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kiḍ, kiḍ'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kiḍ*
441. Panchī . . . *kiḍ*
446. Sindī, Viḥōḍī . . . *ch'ā-kāḍ'*
450. Lāḍī . . . *ch'ā-kāḍ', kō*
453. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāo, kuḍ-lāo*
456. Marāṭī, Dēḍī . . . *kā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *kāḍān*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kiyāḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mandā, makusāda*
503. Oriyā . . . *kāḍki, kiṃpā*
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . *kiak*
518. Magahī . . . *kāḍ, kāḍ-lā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kāḍ*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāḍ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāḍ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kens*
" spoken . . . *kāno*
537. South-western . . . *kiike*
541. Siripurī . . . *kiḍ*
546. Eastern . . . *kēṛ, kens*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēṛ, kiḍ lāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēṛ*
551. Chākma . . . *kyā, kyā jōḍ*
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, kēḍi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāḍ*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kāḍ*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *kā-bār*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā, kākē-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*
587. Dakinī . . . *kyā*
589. Bangarī . . . *kyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kāḍ-kā, kākē-kē*
606. Kanaūjī . . . *kyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kyā, kākē, kōyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kāḍ*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kū*
" spoken . . . *kyā, kā dō jōḍ, kōṛ galle*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kāḍān*
648. Dōgri . . . *kī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kōjō*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kā-māḍ*
661. Oharōtārī . . . *kā-kāṛ, tryam*
666. Kūṭiyāwāḍī . . . *chyan, kim, chim*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kam*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *kā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāḍī . . . *kiḍ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyā*
755. Māwātī . . . *kyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kiḍ*
761. Mālvi . . . *kyā, kyā, kē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kyā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāḍ-qa*
708. K'andēḍī . . . *kāḍ, kē*
678. B'ṭh . . . *kim*
782. Eastern Pāḍāḍī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*
785. Central Pāḍāḍī, Kumaunī . . . *kā-lai*
806. Gar'wāl . . . *kā-lai*
815. Western Pāḍāḍī, Jaunāḍī . . . *kāḍ, kē, kēḍ'*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *kāḍ*
820. Bag'āḍī . . . *kōnni-k'ā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *kōnni-k'ā, kē*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kūḍ, kēḍ*
833. Kuljī . . . *kēḍ*
837. Maṇḍāḍī . . . *kī*
842. Chamḍāḍī . . . *kijō*
843. Gāḍī . . . *kōjō*
845. Pāḍgāḍī . . . *kī*
847. Bāḍmāḍī . . . *kōjō, kī*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *kyā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōsite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oə, -koə, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bila, birlu</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jai, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>kiā</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>kuiṃ</i> (also)
" spoken . . .	<i>kū, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
Va . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)
hōn . . .	...
hō . . .	...
hōi-loi . . .	...
hōk . . .	...
hōng-kū . . .	...
hōng Lwe . . .	...
hōnā . . .	<i>nā</i>
hōn or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ārī Group.

K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
War . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
------------------	----------------

Murāp Group.

K'ērwaī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
Murāp . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
K'ārū . . .	<i>ēā, dō</i>
K'ārī . . .	<i>oro</i>
hōng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
hōwa . . .	<i>bāran</i>
hōdabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
Lā . . .	} <i>tūā</i>
K'an . . .	
Shān . . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
hōm . . .	<i>khām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
K'amū . . .	<i>kō</i>
hōm . . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-lumā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>lū</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hī, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>het'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gīr, gānr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-dawā (?)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>yē, nān, yān</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sā, lō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nān, bō</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>o uī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pahl . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>wa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>siya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>iān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>'-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-uo . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
161. Tipurā . . .	} <i>arke</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nwo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kēālmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>ācōr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, sūhā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ayunū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	...
178. Namasangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānī, pōn, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ānka-lā, lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-suh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. Tado . . . *yāh, lā*
213. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lusēi . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pan'ka . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *nūh-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūh*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anal . . . *dūl lāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hīnol-Lamgang . . . *ta-lā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chitnōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-b'ui-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nā*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yan'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ū*
260. Maingōa . . .
Nyangchang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *lā* (with)
264. Mru . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan'*
" spoken . . . *hnan'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnan*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *matt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *matt'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *bokka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *dayā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *oṭṭ*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *īak'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ū* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *ura*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Wajī . . . *o*
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikchi . . . *at*
376. Isikāmi, Zebaki . . . *ē, wō, zā*
377. Munjanior Mungi . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāsa . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *o-cho*
392. Šiaṣ, Gūgiti . . . *ga*
394. Chilai . . . *gah*
396. of Dras . . . *mulō*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *ūgā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tē*
408. Kohistani, Gātrai . . . *āō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Multani . . . *tē, attē*
425. Hindi . . . *attē, attē*
432. Tālī . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'auri . . . *tū*
435. Tin uli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā'*
450. Lāri . . . *ā', ā', nē*
452. Kachchī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dōdi . . . *āgē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōhkaṭī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Oriya . . . *śhaa, ś*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . . *aur*
510. Magahi . . . *dūr, au*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *dūr*

520. " South-ern . . . *dūr, avar*

526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, śha*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *aur, or, hār, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *hōr*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *auru*
605. Kanarī . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāpuri . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kand*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nē, tāt'*
676. G'isādi . . . *varī*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāṭī . . . *nē, or*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ar, aur*
755. Māwāti . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Māvi . . . *nē, aur, or*
770. Nimādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ān, ānī, varī*
678. Bili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -re*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jamsāvi . . . *or*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hōr, or, tē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, or*
833. Kului . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādi . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lèkin, amà</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dàmu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xàrin</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

840. Buruaski . . . *ammà*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tutàpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>to'</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>ponlè</i>
2. Talsing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ban gá li</i>

Saksi-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tà-pi (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Paluung-Wu.

4. Paluung . . .	...
Katurr . . .	<i>buci (though)</i>
Daràng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mok . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	...
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>lè'e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwáí, Santálí . . .	<i>mán-k'án</i>
16. Mundáí . . .	<i>mán-dá</i>
26. Kúrká . . .	<i>máin</i>
27. K'arís . . .	...
28. Juáng . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-é</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tán, tán, hai</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
1. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tá wá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tá wá</i>
Lao . . .	...
1. Lü . . .	<i>kwai ká</i>
7. K'ín . . .	<i>kwai ká</i>
3. Sín . . .	<i>nap wá</i>
1. Abom . . .	<i>tú bá, tú bá</i>
2. K'ámí . . .	<i>tó nai ú bá</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>má</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lá -nan</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthú . . .	...
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>má, bá, s'á</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sà má, bà zà m'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bá i á</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bi sà má</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā go nu do</i>
Brá° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bá rá ri</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>n'pá</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>biá mē</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>lō má</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā yá yá, bà sá ná</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bá so so yá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsú (Hmóng) . . .	...
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>t'ai tsi-lo</i>
42. Lantan-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancháí or Patní . . .	<i>ku-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Láhuí . . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanáí . . .	<i>neh-mái</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. D'imá . . .	<i>kintu ná (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>mā-hó-ke</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>sán</i>
86. Yák'a . . .	<i>ta-ro</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Baláí . . .	...
92. Sängpáng . . .	...
93. Lohöröng . . .	...
94. Lámich'óng . . .	...
95. Wáling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'énbúng . . .	...
98. Dúngmáí . . .	...
99. Rödöng or . . .	...
Chámíng . . .	...
100. Nách'eröng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chaurásya . . .	...
104. K'áling . . .	...
105. Dúmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdár . . .	<i>mo-gu</i>
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tá-rá</i>
113. Sunwár . . .	<i>yaá</i>
114. Mígari . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwáí . . .	<i>ot'e-ná</i>
117. Paíí, Páíí, or . . .	...
Páíí . . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ien</i>
121. Tótó . . .	...
122. Áka . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dáñá . . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mími, Digard . . .	...
Míjü . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní . . .	<i>lú -ná</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ná</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ná</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyárung . . .	...
Mányák . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Tákpá . . .	...
Haurpá . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>on-kyan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ün-kyan</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ö, dö-in-na-sá</i>
60. of Furik . . .	<i>ama-ö, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakí . . .	<i>amí, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	<i>t'eo-bé</i>
130. Lálung . . .	...
131. Dímá-sá . . .	<i>dábó</i>
135. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>indibá</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
151. Tipura . . .	
152. Deurí-Chutiya . . .	...

Naga Group.

154. Angámi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>ti-xia-mu</i>
162. Rengmá . . .	<i>koná-i</i>
165. Kázámá . . .	<i>si-ní</i>
194. Sopromá . . .	<i>-wá</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>sá-ká</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>tōá, tōü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hatsitano</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu báí</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mon-jón</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mon noñá</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangá . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mótang . . .	...
183. Émpé . . .	<i>jidá</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-má</i>
188. K'oiráo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bán-lá, so-lá</i>
195. Marán . . .	...
197. Kwóirang . . .	...
199. Tang'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Pádang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . n-dai
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . tau-yi-gum lá-sun
306. Meitei . . . a-du-gá
307. Tui . . . gá, lá
313. Niyin . . . fú-hi-yau
319. Lai . . . su s'-lá
324. Tusei . . . ni-má-se-lí
327. Lantögi . . . chü-vé-ná
328. Pankü . . . ná-bai-lá
329. Hrangrol . . . d-i-ré
332. Hallum . . . á-nuk-chü
336. Langrong . . . chün
337. Aimal . . . -ko
338. Chiru . . . pa-k'-lo
339. Kolhrem . . . a-má-ko
340. Kóm . . . k'an-chü
346. Pirum . . . ná-chü
347. Anál . . . tū
348. Hirö-Langang . . . pa-dai-nü
355. Taungöa . . . ho-k'-de-má
352. Chinbök . . .
Yádwín . . .
354. Chinbón . . . si-xun-na-k'in
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
356. Sö or K'yang . . . na-k'an-bá-sin-a-k'i
357. K'amí . . . nu-hai (f)

Lüi Group.

379. Andro . . .
378. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . .
381. Kadu . . . di (f tone)

Burma Group.

381. Sai or Aisi . . .
382. Lai or Lechi . . .
383. Maru . . . ai nai gá re
380. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . m'jā
372a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
384. Mri . . . na-mi-ta-ey uá-koi
385. Burmese, written . . . k'ai tau laü
" spoken . . . 'so' dā' lo
386. Arakanese . . .
387. Taungyo . . . dā
389. Danu . . . be má lo
388. Inöa . . .
370. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . apāl
387. Korava . . . ānāka
391. Kaikāñi . . . pan (Aryan)
389. Irula . . .
394. Malayalam . . . āgilum
397. Kanarese . . . āder
398. Badaga . . . āle
391. Kodagu . . .
392. Tuju . . . āpāla
393. Toda . . . āle
394. Kōta . . .
395. Kurux or Oraō . . . mudā
397. Maito or Maler . . . je (Aryan)
398. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . gā
390. Kolami . . .
394. Gōñāñi . . . pā

Number in
General
List.

390. Telugu . . . gān
393. Brāhū . . . māgar (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . amma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . ma-egar
391. Persian . . . māgar
393. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . waiē, xō
393. Waziri . . . waiē
394. of Kandahar . . . waiē
390. Ormuri . . . lēkin, māgar
393. Balochi, Makrani . . . bā-lē, bā-lē
396. Eastern . . . bā-lē
370. Waziri . . .
371. Niyāñi . . .
372. Sarikōñi . . . lēkin
376. Iškāñi, Zēbaki . . . lēkin
377. Munjāñi or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . .
383. Kalāñi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . xō
387. " Western . . . waiē
390. K'ewar . . . or
Chitrāñi . . . māgar
392. Sipa, Gilgit . . . māgar, ama (Burmese)
394. Chilas . . . lēkin
396. of Dera . . . p'irāñi
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . akā
400. Kāñmī . . . lēkin
401. Kāñtawāñi . . . par
403. Pōgūñi . . . par
404. Dōñs Sirāñi . . . par
405. Bāmbāñi . . . par
408. Kōñistāñi, Garwi . . . bar
409. Tōrwāñi . . . xō (Pañtō)
411. Maiyā . . . xō (Pañtō)

Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . āmmā (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kintu, panāñ, tu
Prakrit . . . kintu, panāñ, uñ
430. K'etrāñi . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . cati, par
426. Multāñi . . . par
428. Hindki . . . b'āl
432. Tāñi . . . par
433. D'annī . . . par
435. Tinsāñi . . . tē
442. of Salt Range . . . par
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . par
440. Chib'ālī . . . par
441. Pūñhī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . par
450. Lāñi . . . par
452. Kachchī . . . par
456. Marāñi, Dēñi . . . panāñ
478. Nāgauri . . . panāñ
494. Kōñkāñi . . . puñi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . numā, chet
502. Oriya . . . kintu
507. Bihāñi, Maitāñi . . . panāñ
518. Magāñi . . . māgar, par, lēkin
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . bāñi
520. " South-ern . . . bāñi
526. Nāgauri . . . māgar
530. Bengālī, written . . . kintu
" spoken . . . kintu
537. South-western . . . kintu
541. Siripurāñi . . . māgar
546. Eastern . . . kintu
548. of Cachar . . . ar
550. of Chittāgong . . . kintu
551. Chākāñi . . . māñar
553. Assamese . . . kintu
558. Eastern Hindī, Awāñi . . . bā-lē, māñ
560. Bāg'ālī . . . pai
573. Chhattīgar'ī . . . panāñ
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāñi . . . lēkin, māgar
583. Vernacular Hindostāñi . . . par, akai
587. Daktīñi . . . lēkin, māgar, pan
589. Bāgarāñi . . . par
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . pari
606. Kāñāñi . . . lēkin, par, pā
611. Bundālī . . . par, panāñ, p'ir
616. Banāp'ari . . . akāl
633. Pañjāñi, written . . . māñ, par
" spoken . . . par
639. Pāwāñi . . . par
648. Dōñri . . . par
650. Kāñgrā . . . par
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . pan
681. Charōtāñi . . . par
666. Kāñtīyāwāñi . . . pan
673. K'ar'wā . . . pan
676. G'āñāñi . . . panāñ
713. Rājast'āñi, Mar-wāñi . . . p'ir
743. Jaipurī . . . par
756. Mēwāñi . . . par
777. Gājuri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . . par, par, panāñ
770. Nimāñi . . . pan
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . par
708. K'āñdālī . . . pan
678. B'ālī . . . par, p'ir
782. Eastern Pākāñi or K'āñ-kurī . . . tārā
785. Central Pākāñi, Kumāñi . . . par
805. Gar'wāñi . . . par
815. Western Pākāñi, Jaunāñi . . . p'ir
818. Sirmāñi . . .
820. Bāg'āñi . . . panāñ
822. Kif't'ālī . . . par
830. Sōdōñi . . . par, sūd'ō
833. Kulñi . . . par
837. Māñdālī . . . par
843. Chamālī . . . par
845. Pāñgāñi . . . par
847. B'ādrāwāñi . . . māgar
849. Pākāñi . . . tē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . e, <i>ikari</i>
Ainu	. . . e, <i>ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean	. . . <i>yoi</i>
Turki	. . . <i>bār</i> (it is)
Manchu	. . . <i>aintsi, kai</i>
Mongolian	. . . <i>teimu</i>
Saukpa	. . . <i>bi</i>
Basque	. . . <i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *awā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . <i>yā</i>
Cham	. . . <i>ō</i>
1. Salōn	. . . <i>toko, ch*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mār	. . . <i>mān, bāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . . <i>ywa^o</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>yak'</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . . <i>yā</i> (Malay), <i>hō*</i> (? <i>hō</i>)
Sāmang	. . . <i>hō*</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . . <i>mōx, ōx</i>
Katug	. . . . .
Darāng	. . . . .

6. Wa	. . . . .
Sōn	. . . . .
En	. . . . .
Tai-loi	. . . . .
A Mōk	. . . . .
Ang-kū	. . . . .
Mōng Lwe	. . . . .
Danā	. . . <i>k're' k're'</i>
Yin or Riang	. . . . .
K'a Muk	. . . . .

K'at Group.

8. K'al, Standard	. . . <i>hā-sid</i>
12. Wā	. . . <i>hō-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . . <i>ā</i>
----------------	----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . . <i>hā</i>
16. Munda	. . . <i>hā</i>
26. Karkū	. . . <i>hā, ā-ā, uot</i>
27. K'aria	. . . <i>hā</i>
28. Jukūg	. . . <i>hā</i>
29. Savara	. . . <i>ō, oge</i>
30. Gadaba	. . . <i>wāgten, ōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . . <i>we', <i>hā</i></i>
Cantonese	. . . <i>hā, <i>hā</i></i>
Gyāmi	. . . <i>hā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . . <i>chā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>chā</i>
Lao	. . . . .
46. Lü	. . . <i>men lā</i>
47. K'ün	. . . <i>men lā</i>
49. Šan	. . . <i>wey, <i>yau</i></i>
51. Abom	. . . <i>k'riu</i>
52. K'untū	. . . <i>chōu</i>
Annamese	. . . <i>ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . <i>—muai</i>
" Basein	. . . <i>muai</i>
" Maulmein	. . . <i>muai</i>
36. Taungōu	. . . . .
34. Sgā, literary	. . . <i>me, <i>ō</i></i>
" spoken	. . . <i>me</i>
33. Bwē	. . . <i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . <i>me</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . . <i>bā hō</i>
Brā ^o	. . . . .
40. Karenni	. . . <i>ā</i>
Yintālā	. . . . .
Sin-hmā	. . . . .
Māpauk	. . . . .
39. Gheko	. . . <i>muai</i>
37. Padaung	. . . <i>muai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . . <i>muai</i>
Manō	. . . . .
41. Zayein	. . . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . <i>yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . . <i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . . <i>—yāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . . . .
Pē-Miao	. . . <i>yao-lā</i>
Man	. . . <i>isāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .
Man-lan-tiēn	. . . <i>ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . . <i>ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchu or Patni	. . . <i>hōi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . . <i>ōō</i>
76. Kanāli	. . . <i>hā</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . . <i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . <i>ah</i>
83. Dimal	. . . <i>hai, jaiā</i>
84. T'ami	. . . <i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbu	. . . <i>wā</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . . <i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>o-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . . <i>aje</i>
91. Balāli	. . . <i>hō-āe</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . . <i>yā, in-ch'āi, in-ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . . <i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . <i>yā</i>
95. Wāling	. . . <i>hā-ā, ā, ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . . <i>yā, yāi</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . . <i>āi-ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . . <i>hā-ā, gō, im-chāi bā</i>
99. Bōdōng or	. . . . .
Chāmling	. . . <i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . . <i>lā, hō</i>
101. Kūlung	. . . <i>yā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . . <i>mi-si, bā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . . <i>ti-me</i>
104. K'āling	. . . <i>ām-mā, gō</i>
106. Dūmī	. . . <i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . . <i>ā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . . . .
111. Gurung	. . . <i>ni-hā</i>
112. Murmī	. . . <i>nin-nā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>an</i>
114. Māgari	. . . <i>ho</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>k'a-o</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or	. . . . .
Pāhī	. . . <i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>āk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . <i>kā</i>
122. Aka	. . . <i>ō, chāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . . <i>ō</i>
124. Miri	. . . <i>ō</i>
125. Daffā	. . . <i>a</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . . <i>am</i>
Mijū	. . . <i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . . .
273. Lolo, <i>hā</i>	. . . . .
A-hi	. . . <i>ya, ā-da, <i>i/di</i></i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . <i>hō mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . . . .
275. Lisu	. . . <i>hā -lā, =hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . . .
274. Mo-s'o	. . . <i>gā</i>
Lahu	. . . <i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .
277a. Nung	. . . <i>i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . <i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk	. . . <i>zi</i>
T'achū	. . . <i>hau-wā, hō</i>
Tākpā	. . . <i>in</i>
Haurpā	. . . <i>haur</i>
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . . . .
written	. . . <i>lags</i>
spoken	. . . <i>lā</i>
59. Balti	. . . <i>in, o-hā</i>
60. of Purik	. . . <i>in, ā-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . . <i>gin, ā-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . <i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate	. . . <i>gin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . . <i>gin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . . <i>las</i>
69. Hloke	. . . <i>gin</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . <i>nūn-gō</i>
130. Lālūng	. . . <i>hōnyā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . . <i>hā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . . <i>ōō</i>
142. Kōch	. . . (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . . <i>āo</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . <i>hay</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . . <i>u-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . . <i>i, ch, iā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . . <i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . . <i>iyā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . . <i>o-ā</i>
168. Ao	. . . <i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōta	. . . <i>hō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . . <i>hō</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . . <i>iyā</i>
172. Yechumi	. . . <i>umbāi</i>
173. Tableng	. . . <i>e-e</i>
174. Tamū	. . . <i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā	. . . <i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia	. . . <i>i-ā-ā-ā</i>
179. Chūng	. . . <i>hāy, hōit, hō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . . . .
183. Ēmpēo	. . . <i>ā-ā</i>
187. Kabui	. . . <i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . . <i>nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . . <i>tā</i>
195. Marām	. . . <i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . . <i>yū</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . . <i>ma</i>
200. Padāng	. . . <i>ch</i>
201. K'angoi	. . . <i>nō</i>
202. Maring	. . . <i>ā-moi</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kardin Group.</i>
204. Chingpá	or
	Kachin . . . ya
	Muran
205. Singp'c	. . . rē, rai-dai
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . hoe
206. Meit'ei	. . . hoi
207. T'ado	. . . hoi
213. Siyin	. . . a-hi
219. Lai	. . . ...
224. Luéi	. . . ā-nī, ā
227. Banjogi	. . . ā-īi, ā
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā
229. Hringk'ol	. . . ōh
232. Hallam	. . . ā
236. Langrong	. . . d, ā-chān
237. Aimol	. . . ā
238. Chiru	. . . ō
239. Kolhreg	. . . ō
240. Kōm	. . . ō
246. Pūm	. . . ō
247. Anāl	. . . aiā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . ō
255. Taungōa	. . . ...
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...
	Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn	. . . ſi-gar
	Thayetmyo Chin
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ſi-yū, ſi-bā
257. K'ami	. . . nain (?)
	<i>Lai Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . hoi
279. Sengmai	. . . hau
280. Chairel	. . . dā-ne
281. Kadu	. . . -chā-mā, e, ē
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . ...
263. Maru	. . . hā-wā
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang
272a. Pun, Sanong	. . . mm
	Me-gyā . . . mm
264. Mīrū	. . . mā
265. Burmese, written	. . . kut kai ^o
	" spoken . . . hou ^h k'ā ^o
266. Arakanese	. . . ōn
267. Taungyo	. . . ...
269. Danu	. . . ...
268. Inga	. . . mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan	. . . nn (mouth slightly open.
	Tongue in roof of mouth)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil	. . . ām
287. Korava	. . . kama
291. Kaikāpī	. . . hā
290. Irula	. . . āma
294. Malayalam	. . . ad ^o
297. Kanarese	. . . āhū ^o , hānā ^o
298. Badaga	. . . hā, hāndu
301. Kodagu	. . . ākka
302. Tulu	. . . ānd ^o
303. Toda	. . . ha
304. Kōta	. . . ha
306. Kurux or Orō	. . . hā, koi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ōō
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
	Khond . . . a
310. Kolūmī	. . . ...
314. Gōpū	. . . īngē, īngō

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . arun ^o
328. Brāhūī	. . . ās
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . na'am, bōlū
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	<i>Ermanian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . *adinar-
	Avesta
	Pahlavi . . . ēvar, ēvarik
331. Persian	. . . āri
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hū, ō
353. Waziri	. . . ē
354. of Kandahar	. . . hō
360. Ōrmaī	. . . hā
363. Belūchi, Makrānī	. . . hau
366. Eastern	. . . hau
370. Wayī	. . . yan
371. Šiyūī	. . . ān, labbāi
372. Sarikolī	. . . balē
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . balē
377. Munjānī or Mangī	. . . a
378. Yūdya	. . . ho
	<i>Dardic or Pīščā Branch.</i>
379. Bāgali	. . . ō
380. Wai-ālā	. . . bōi
381. Wai-veri	or
	Veron . . . uwoh
383. Kalāšā	. . . av
384. Gawar-bati	. . . ēk
386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ā
387. " Western	. . . ā
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . dī
392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . awa (Burušaskī)
394. Chilasī	. . . hā, ā
396. of Drās	. . . yāh-yāh
397. of Pāh-Hamū	. . . bet (it is)
400. Kāmīrī	. . . ākan
401. Kaštawāpī	. . . ā
403. Pōgūlī	. . . āā
404. Pōdā Sirājī	. . . ā
405. Kāmānī	. . . ā
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . ōh
409. Tōrwālī	. . . a
411. Maiyē	. . . a
	Gypsy, European . . . āvā, vā
	" Syrian . . . āvāh
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . ām
	Prakrit . . . ām
430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . hā, hā
426. Mūltānī	. . . hā
428. Hindki	. . . āhā
432. Tālī	. . . hā, hā
433. D'annī	. . . hā
435. Tīnānī	. . . hā
442. of Salt Range	. . . hā, hā
437. Pōt'wari	. . . āhā, hā
440. Chib'ālī	. . . hā
441. Panchī	. . . āhā
446. Sīndī, Vichōī	. . . hā
450. Lārī	. . . hā, hā, hā
452. Kachchī	. . . hā, hā
456. Marātī, Dēlī	. . . hōy
478. Nagpurī	. . . hōy
494. Kōhkanī	. . . vā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	. . . awa, cheyi
502. Ōrīyā	. . . hā
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . hā
516. Magahī	. . . hā, jī
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . hā
520. " South-ern	. . . hā
526. Nagpurī	. . . hā
530. Bengālī, written	. . . hā
	" spoken . . . hā, hā
537. South-western	. . . hā
541. Siripurī	. . . hā
546. Eastern	. . . hāy
548. of Cachar	. . . hāy, ān
550. of Chittagong	. . . hāy
551. Chikmā	. . . hāy
553. Assamese	. . . hōy, erā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	. . . hā
560. Bag'elī	. . . hā
573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . hā
583. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . hā
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . hā
587. Dak'ini	. . . hā, hā
589. Bāgarī	. . . hā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . hā, hā, hā
605. Kananjī	. . . hā, achak'ō
611. Bundelī	. . . hā, hā
616. Banāp'ari	. . . hā
633. Pañjabī, written	. . . hā, āhō, hā
	" spoken . . . āhō, āhō
639. Pōwadī	. . . hā, āh
648. Dōgrī	. . . hā
650. Kūgrā	. . . hā
653. Gujārātī, Standard	. . . hā
661. Charātārī	. . . hā, hā
666. Kaṭ'iyāwadī	. . . hā, hā
673. K'ār'wā	. . . hā
676. G'isādī	. . . hāy
713. Bājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	. . . hā
742. Jaipurī	. . . hā, hā, hā
755. Mēwadī	. . . hā
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . āhā
761. Malvī	. . . hā
770. Nīmādī	. . . hā
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . hā
708. K'āndēhī	. . . hā, hā
678. B'illī	. . . hā, hā, hā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hā, jya, ā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . hāy
805. Gar'wālī	. . . hā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunseerī	. . . hā, hā, hā
816. Sirmaurī	. . . ā
820. Bag'atī	. . . ā
822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . ā
830. Šōdōchī	. . . ō
833. Kuljī	. . . hā, hā
837. Map'āhālī	. . . hā, hā
842. Chamālī	. . . hā
843. Gādī	. . . hā
845. Paṅgwālī	. . . ā
847. B'adrawālī	. . . hā, ā
849. Pājarī	. . . ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ie, ina
Ainu	. . .	seenne, ſomo
Korean	. . .	ani
Turki	. . .	yōq
Manchu	. . .	ākō, nālā, umāi
Mongolian	. . .	ügei
Saukpa	. . .	bi si
Basque	. . .	en, eko

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . bih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bukān, tidā ^k
Cham	. . .	t'auh, tū
1. Salōn	. . .	hā, kā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	tē
3. Talaing, written	. . .	hwa ^c sen, hwa ^c mwaī
" spoken	. . .	ho' s'ūāi

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	hēh
Sāmang	. . .	meiēd, nini

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	kā mō ^h , ō /ō
Katuy	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	k'k'ā k'k'āi
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	ēm
12. Wār	. . .	ho ^c

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . hā-ā

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	bān
16. Mundārī	. . .	kā
26. Kūrū	. . .	hāng, hē-bāng
27. K'arīā	. . .	umbo
28. Juāng	. . .	nāu (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	arji, effa
30. Gadabā	. . .	urāl, yēk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-pu ʔiā
Cantonese	. . .	-pa' ʔi, -m ʔai
Gyāmi	. . .	pāsi-ti-aiyau
45. Siamese, written	. . .	mai, -plau
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	wa nāi
49. Sān	. . .	-ām ʔau ʔ-kwai
51. Ālom	. . .	bā k'riā
52. K'antī	. . .	n'chāi
Annamese	. . .	-k'āi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-mwaī -ē ^c
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	mwa e
36. Taungṭu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-ta me ba
" spoken	. . .	t'me bā
32. Bwē	. . .	t'mi nā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	t'me be
33. Karenbyu	. . .	nā
Brā ^c	. . .	...
40. Karenui	. . .	to
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	zu mwa
37. Padaung	. . .	daū mwaī
38. Yeinhā	. . .	zu muai
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	chā
" Derinua	. . .	mī hwa e

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-chī -yāō
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	jī-yao
Man	. . .	mā, mā-tāā, mī-māi
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	mai /ch'āy
Man-ta-pau	. . .	ma /ch'āy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni	. . .	ma-ſu'
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	ma
76. Kanāī	. . .	māi
77. Kanaurī	. . .	ma-nī
78. Rangkas	. . .	hma
83. D'imūl	. . .	ā-hui
84. T'āmī	. . .	mā-t'ā
85. Limbū	. . .	hōp
86. Yak'a	. . .	nāk-nā
87. K'ambū	. . .	mā-ā ^c
90. Bahing	. . .	mā ^c -ā
91. Balāli	. . .	hē-ha-ne
92. Sānpāng	. . .	mā-nā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	mā-hā, mā-le
95. Wāling	. . .	mā-in, mā-ān
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	mā-hā
97. Rūngch'fubūng	. . .	mā-ān
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	mān, jē, so ^c
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmbling	. . .	āi-na
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	mā, mā-nī
101. Kūlung	. . .	mā
102. T'ūlung	. . .	māe
103. Chaurāya	. . .	āi-ti
104. K'āling	. . .	mā-ā
105. Dūnī	. . .	mā-ō
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	mu-nā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	mān (negative)
111. Gurung	. . .	ā-ni-bā
112. Murmī	. . .	ā-hin
113. Sunwār	. . .	ma-mai
114. Māguri	. . .	mā-h-ī-le
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ma-k'u
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	mā-k'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	mā-ne
121. Tōṭō	. . .	mā-kōē
122. Aka	. . .	mā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	mī
125. Dafia	. . .	mī
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	šim, šimbū
Mija	. . .	māā

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	/ma
A-hi	. . .	ā ^c
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	m'no ā
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-mī
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	mā, me
Lahu	. . .	mā he
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	mā i

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	di-mek
Mānyāk	. . .	mā zī
T'au-chū	. . .	mān-wā, mān
Tākpa	. . .	men
Haurpā	. . .	nair
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	min
" spoken	. . .	min
59. Balti	. . .	men, met, min-duk
60. of Purik	. . .	men, met, min-duk
61. Ladakī	. . .	man, met
63. of Spiti	. . .	man
70. Kūgate	. . .	min
67. Šarpa	. . .	min
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	mem-bā, men
69. Hloke	. . .	men

Bārṭ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārṭ	. . .	giā, nān-gā
130. Lālūng	. . .	siya
131. Dima-sā	. . .	nā
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	ihān
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	šhi
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	hāy-yā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	mō
159. Semā	. . .	mo
162. Rengmā	. . .	muk
165. Kēzāms	. . .	mā
194. Sopromā	. . .	mo
166. Ao	. . .	mā, nuā
169. Hlōtā	. . .	me, msk
170. Tengā	. . .	noāo
171. T'akumi	. . .	i-mō-tā 18
172. Yachumi	. . .	mo
173. Tableng	. . .	ye-nuā
174. Tamū	. . .	nā-yu
175. Banparā	. . .	man tai-le
178. Namsangā	. . .	mā
179. Chāng	. . .	ūy
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Kēmpō	. . .	gā
187. Kabūi	. . .	ko-ha mē
188. K'oirāo	. . .	ma-kē
189. Mikir	. . .	kā-ī
195. Marām	. . .	hā
197. Kwoirang	. . .	mā-yē
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	āā-gā
200. Pādāng	. . .	mā-yē
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-kē
202. Maring	. . .	nāi-mā-pi

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nai-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nai-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *o-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hi-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Luēi . . . *ni-lo*
227. Banjōi . . . *ā-si-lo*
228. Pank'ā . . . *ā-chān-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hrang'kel . . . *ō-mik*
232. Hallān . . . *he-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*
239. Kchhreg . . . *ni-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūriam . . . *ā-mok*
247. Anel . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'āi-la*
Thayetnyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *no-ku*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *em chā yā (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nāi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Mo-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mri . . . *ni-doi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *na hut, b'ē*
" spoken . . . *māi hōn, p'ē*
266. Arakanese . . . *m hān*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī (mouth open)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī (mouth open)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illai*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illa*
289. Irula . . . *illa*
294. Malayalam . . . *illai*
297. Kanarese . . . *illai, illai*
298. Badaga . . . *illai, illai*
301. Kodagu . . . *illa*
302. Tulu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āō, siqō*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *hilla*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād*
328. Brāhmi . . . *naā nāi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na. nait, naechi-*
Pahlavi . . . *nai, nē*
381. Persian . . . *nai, nē*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, nah*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nai*
370. Wajī . . . *nai*
371. Siyā . . . *nai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *na, nā, na*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *no*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *nai*
380. Wai-ali . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nich*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . } *na*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *nai, nūi, nēya*
394. Chikāsi . . . *naō*
396. of Dras . . . *nai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nāi, nāi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *na*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *nāi, nāi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nāi*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . *nai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *na*
411. Mālyā . . . *ni*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nāi*
Prakrit . . . *na, nāi*
430. K'ētrōni . . .
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *nāi*
426. Multāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāi*
433. Tālī . . . *nā, nāi, xair*
433. D'annī . . . *nāi, nāi*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāi, nā, xair*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nāi, nāi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nāi*
441. Punchī . . . *nāi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *na*
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachchī . . . *na*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *nāi*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *nāi*
494. Kōnkāpi . . . *nā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Oriyā . . . *nāi*
507. Bihārī, Māit'ili . . . *nāi*
516. Māzābi . . . *nāi, nā, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
era . . . *nā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *nāi, nā*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nā*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, na*
551. Chākunū . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nāi, nāi*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nāi, nā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *nāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *nāi*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *na, nāi*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *nā, nā*
587. Dāk'ini . . . *nāi*
589. Bāgarū . . . *nāi*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *nāi, nāi*
606. Kanauli . . . *nāi*
611. Bandēli . . . *nāi, nāi*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *nāi*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *nāi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nāi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *nāi*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, nāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, nāi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*
676. G'isāhī . . . *nāi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *nā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, nāi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāi*
777. Gujari . . .
Hāzara . . . *nāi*
761. Mālvi . . . *nā, nāi*
770. Nīlūsi . . . *nāi*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *nāi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *nā, nāi*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, nāi, nāi*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kōina, na, nāi*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumāni . . . *nai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nā*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsi . . . *nā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *nā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *na, nāi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kūlū . . . *nāi*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *nā*
842. Chamēsi . . . *nā*
843. Gādī . . . *nā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *nā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *nāi, nāi*
849. Pāṭari . . . *na, nāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul'u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ku</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, yübo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yä bü (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ni*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>läkau</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>lou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>öt, äd, ed, chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>här, chöp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>löx, vâ°, nâ</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>läkh, lehkh</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>hdo</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Són	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hul</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>yän</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>lä</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>pai (yän)</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>kö, le</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>lä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yä</i>

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äl, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>liä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ö(-te)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali	. . .	<i>sänä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>sän</i>
25. Kürkä	. . .	<i>ien, bē</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Jütäng	. . .	<i>hän</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ir, i, mä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ü, k'ä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hü</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>-pai, -kwa</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kä, p'äi, pai</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-äi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>le</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lä, -hä°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>te°</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Sin-hmä		
Mäpaak	. . .	<i>lä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le, s'ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>do, lai'</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>chü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mō, löü, -p'öü, -ägrü,</i> <i>-sua</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>niñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>ila, yon</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ihä, yuä</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>bün</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bi-ü</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>di</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>yä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>pög</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di, lä</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
93. Löböröng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
97. Rüngch'enbüng	. . .	<i>k'ä, chi</i>
98. Döngmäli	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
99. Rödöng or		
Chämling	. . .	<i>ä, p'üñ</i>
100. Nöch'eröng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
101. Kälung	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>dä'</i>
103. Chauräya	. . .	<i>le-wä</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
106. Düml	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'u</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>lä°</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>hyä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ni</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>lä</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>nnä</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>hü, o</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>wö, ö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nöä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>ch'äpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ji, k'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>en</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	<i>bö</i>
Mijü	. . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>li, -wo, yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>ä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-jye, -ye</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ji</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>biä, bö</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>di, lä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>ye-yen, dä-chin, yä-chin</i>
Mänyak	. . .	<i>yü</i>
T'achü	. . .	<i>dä-kan</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>tä-šin, wä-šin</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	<i>son, 'agro, p'yin</i>	
spoken	<i>son, dro, ch'in</i>	
59. Balü	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ä</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ch'a</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>son</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>son</i>
87. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>son, gyu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bärä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>t'än</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>rä°</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>hen, hin</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>t'än</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyä	. . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nigü Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>wö, tö-tö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>gu, gwo, wu</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>gü</i>
165. Kézäma	. . .	<i>gwä, tä-tä</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>tä, chä</i>
186. Äo	. . .	<i>äo</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>wö, yi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>t'ä (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>t'ä (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>päu</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>kä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hau, ko</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
188. Ömpö	. . .	<i>tä</i>
187. Kabul	. . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>däm</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>tä</i>
197. Kwöireng	. . .	<i>tä</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>röt</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chä, rä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kochin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
230. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pürüm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirōt-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šš or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Mō-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kuruḥ or Oraḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wayi . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hamū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . .
401. Kāšāwāri . . .
403. Pōgnī . . .
404. Dōda Širāji . . .
405. Bāmbani . . .
408. Kōhišāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndē, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinkūli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Viechōli . . .
450. Lāfi . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhkapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mairāli . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
643. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'as'wā . . .
676. G'isāḍi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwāli . . .
777. Gujari . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimāḍi . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Mandēali . . .
842. Chamēali . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pīḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yē, yē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>aié'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Barusaek . . .	<i>šē</i>
---------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'āām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jiā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darang . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>koi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tswc</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ū</i>

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-ādk</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>hio°</i>
28. Jūsāg . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i> , (Pekin, <i>-ch'ā°</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>š'ā°, yā°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>š'gāi, k'gāi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>in</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kin</i>
53. K'āmī . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>uñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>uñ, āñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>uñ, āñ</i>
36. Tanungōu . . .	<i>im</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>āñ</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>āñ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā*</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āñ, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dernauha . . .	<i>ñ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>uñō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nañ</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>uñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ññ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ññ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ññ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñ . . .	<i>zu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>zu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'imī . . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mišini, Digaru . . .	<i>dā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>dā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā</i>
274. Mo-ō . . .	<i>zē, dāē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Työetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ū-zau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñā-jō</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>āzā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nanī</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>zo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kāzate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
63. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>su</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>za</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jē</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēšāmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>kū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Ilōtā . . .	<i>lōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ēu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>ni</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tēn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingp'i . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tade . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusei . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chirn . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pürim . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiröl-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungba . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Seungmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Loai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingöa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . .
Me-gyi . . .
264. Mrü . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inöa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, cf Peshawar . . .
353. Waciri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuḡi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bagali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kālāja . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsimiri . . .
401. Knaṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Strāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Miltāni . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭ'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachechī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōṅkapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Opiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmi . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarī . . .
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .
605. Kanauli . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwādi . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . .
806. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'itī . . .
823. Kīṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šodōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Maṇḍādi . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pādāli . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suvaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sä'yo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>au</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hätöp</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>nädök*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k°jök</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nök, nog, nob, nöp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nöm</i>
Són . . .	<i>än</i>
En . . .	<i>nim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mök</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tii</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danö . . .	<i>öut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kä-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>id-ni</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>kon</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ikeä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöya</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäli . . .	<i>äurü°</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>dü°</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>šubäng</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, twätkum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëieä (?) k'ukunr (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ts'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ü, ts'ä</i>
Gyämi . . .	<i>chan</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nän</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nän</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nän</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>nän</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>nän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nän</i>
52. K'ümli . . .	<i>nän</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>näi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>sòñ / nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sä° nã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sä° nã</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ön län</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>s'ä° = nã</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'i nã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šä nã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sä nã</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nã</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nän</i>
Sin-hnã . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sä nän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nän</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
Manö . . .	<i>dü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmóng) . . .	<i>liwa nãšö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>niän</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>zao-gyo (or -ao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsö-hë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'uäi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'uäi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>niä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>yün, yüg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yün</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>tuwä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nä-s</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>pö°</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>tü</i>
93. Löhöróng . . .	<i>pö-yü</i>
94. Lambich'öng . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Döngmäl . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Bödöng or Chämiling . . .	<i>yü, hi</i>
100. Nách'eröng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>tü</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>gäñ</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>bäñ</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Väya or Häyu . . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sawwär . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Paq'ä, Pahlä, or Pahl . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nän</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>iyuä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rü (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dü</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dü</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>dä</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ku nã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>näi, nã</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>näi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>zä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>näi -tä, nã -nä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>näi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>näi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>läi</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ruñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>nä-nen</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>nai-jö</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äjun</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>zük</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ün-zün, wän-zün</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dö°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>dö</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>zä, jü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>k'ë-jan</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ä-sön</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>a-chch'än</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ä-chuk</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>duän</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>bä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>itë</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Këzämä . . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>heb-bü</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>k'ök-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>nö</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>tän</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>sät</i>
181. Mösang . . .	<i>noh</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>wäm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-ni</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>pan</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>pcm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>päi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . kūrṭ		499. Singhalese . . . nāḍi-we, iḍḍa-ga-	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . . tūl		502. Oriyā . . . bas-	
Kachin . . . dūh		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . lair-	
Maran . . . tuh		Arabic . . . ja'uss		516. Magahi . . . baiṭ'	
205. Singp'o . . . dūh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . baiṭ'	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . baiṭ, baiṭ'	
Old Meit'ei . . . p'am		Old Persian . . . nīlād-		526. Nagpurī . . . baiṭ'	
206. Meit'ei . . . p'am		Avesta . . . nīhād- (nī-ḡaiṭi)		530. Bengali, written . . . bas-	
207. T'ado . . . tō		Pahlavi . . . nīh-āz- (nī-ḡaiṭi)		" spoken . . . bā-	
213. Siyin . . . tō		381. Persian . . . nīh-ān- (nīlāstan)		537. South-western . . . bas-	
219. Lai . . . tu		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . k'ṣṭ-nāst-		541. Shipurī . . . b'ṣṭ'	
224. Luṣēi . . . t'ū		353. Wazirī . . . k'ṣṭ-nāst-		546. Eastern . . . baiṭ, ba-	
227. Banjūgi . . . tou		354. of Kandahar . . . k'ṣṭ-nāst-		548. of Caḥar . . . ba-	
228. Pank'ū . . . t'ū		360. Ormaul . . . nū-		557. of Chittagong . . . bai-	
229. Hrang'ol . . . tōi		363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . nind-		551. Chākma . . . bar-	
232. Hallam . . . sūh		366. Eastern . . . nind-		553. Assamese . . . lōh-	
236. Langrong . . . t'ūh		370. Wazī . . . nāz-		555. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . baiṭ'	
237. Aimol . . . aūh		371. Sīrni . . . nē-		560. Bag'elī . . . baiṭ'	
238. Chiru . . . sū		372. Sazikoll . . . nī-		573. Chaurisgarī . . . baiṭ'	
239. Kolhreg . . . oñ		376. Ikkāmi, Zebaki . . . nī-		582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . baiṭ'	
240. Kōm . . . sūh		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nī-		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . baiṭ'	
246. Pūrūm . . . oñ		378. Yudyā . . . nī-		587. Dacāni . . . baiṭ'	
247. Anal . . . wōh		Dardic or Pīshāh Branch.		589. Bāngarī . . . baiṭ'	
248. Hirul-Langāng . . . a		379. Baigali . . . nī-		593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . baiṭ'	
255. Taungōa . . . nōn		380. Wai-ak . . . nī-		606. Kanauji . . . baiṭ'	
252. Chinbōk . . . nō		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . bīslu-		611. Bundeli . . . baiṭ'	
Yādwīn . . . nāuk		383. Kalāh . . . nī-		616. Banāpuri . . . baiṭ'	
254. Chinbōn . . . nāuk		384. Gawar-bati . . . nī-		633. Paṭṭābī, written . . . baiṭ', bas-	
Thayetmāyo Chin . . . kō-ān		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . nī-		" spoken . . . bai-	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'o		387. " Western . . . nī-		639. Pōwādī . . . baiṭ'	
257. K'amī		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . nī-		648. Dōgri . . . baṅk-	
Lai Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bai-		650. Kāngrā . . . bai-	
279. Andro . . . tōh		394. Chikāl . . . bai-		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bes-	
279. Sengmai . . . t'ōh		396. of Drās . . . bai-		681. Charōtari . . . bek-	
280. Chairal . . . tōh		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā-		666. Kāpīyāwādī . . . bek-	
281. Kadu . . . t'ouh		400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh-		673. K'ir-wā . . . bet'	
Burma Group.		401. Kāṣṭawāṣī . . . bīh-		676. G'isādī . . . baiṭ	
261. Szi or Atai . . . t'ōh		403. Pōguli . . . byim-		713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . bōṭ'	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . t'ōh		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . mī-		742. Jaipurī . . . baiṭ'	
263. Maru . . . dāwā		405. Rāmbanī . . . bim-		755. Mēwātī . . . baiṭ'	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . āḍk		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bai-		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . baiṭ-	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tuh		409. Tōrwālī . . . b'ai-		761. Māiri . . . bōṭ'	
Me-gyā . . . t'āh		411. Maiyā . . . b'ai-		770. Nīnādī . . . baiṭ'	
264. Mrū . . . koom		Gypsy, European . . . bē-		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bōṭ'	
265. Burmese, written . . . t'uih		" Syrian . . . nē-		708. K'āndālī . . . baiṭ', bai-	
" spoken . . . t'aih		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. Bāli . . . bōṭ'	
266. Arakanese . . . taih		Sanskrit . . . upavī-		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bas-	
267. Taungyo . . . t'āh		Prakrit . . . uvaṭ- (p-p. uvaṭṭṭ')		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . baiṭ'	
269. Danu . . . taih		430. K'ētrāni		805. Gar'wālī . . . baiṭ'	
268. Inḡa . . . taih		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . bāh-		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . bōṭ', bōṭ', bōṭ'	
270. Tavoyan . . . taih		426. Multāni . . . bāh-, bā-		816. Sirmāuri . . . bōṭ'	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . blak-		820. Bag'atī . . . bōṭ'	
285. Tamil . . . uṭkār		432. Taḷi . . . bāh-		822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . bōṭ'	
287. Korava . . . uṭkār		433. D'annī . . . bāh-		830. Šōḍōchi . . . bōṭ'	
291. Kaikāḍī . . . kōāni		435. Tināuli . . . bōṭ'		833. Kulni . . . bōṭ'	
290. Irula . . . ukānda kove (impve.)		442. of Salt Range . . . bāh-		837. Marādōli . . . baiṭ'	
294. Malayilam . . . iri		437. Pōṭ'wari . . . bāh-		842. Channāli . . . baiṭ'	
297. Kanarese . . . kādṭ'		440. Chib'ālī . . . bāh-		843. Gādī . . . bōṭ'	
298. Badaga . . . kuli (impve.)		441. Pannetī . . . hē-		846. Pangwālī . . . bōṭ'	
301. Koḍaga . . . kallona (impve.)		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . rēh-		847. B'adrawālī . . . baiṭ'	
302. Tulu . . . kull		450. Lāpī . . . rēh-		849. Pādari . . . bōṭ'	
303. Tuda . . . nek-kir (impve.)		452. Kachchī . . . rē-			
304. Kōta . . . k'ū-kir (impve.)		456. Marāṭī, Deḷī . . . baiṭ-			
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . oḷk		478. Nāgpuri . . . bas-			
307. Malto or Maler . . . oḷ		494. Kōnkapi . . . b'ē-			
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . kōt					
310. Kōlāmi					
314. Gōpāli . . . ud					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzai, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>etborri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bōi, hōi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pō</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lāhā hā-s (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kō-ene</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ih</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ih</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wei</i>

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>kijw*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kijw*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>qē, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>or, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>—mā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā (f-mā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>—mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'mūi . . .	<i>mā</i>
ANAMITE . . .	<i>'dēm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>Yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>Yai</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—hā, —hā = χā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—lō, —lwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, swen, tao pyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Papūī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zār</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāh</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'z . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>rā, p'i</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurīayn . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
106. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>pi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>p'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pi</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lelo (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>hā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>lu li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Yā, —du Yā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>di</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyirūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hle (?)</i>
68. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ōg</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōk</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ōk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ōk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ōk</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rō-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hībā</i>
151. Tiparī . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutūyā . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gōōye, ēye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ōru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>gī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (f)</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hai-gī (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>paū</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>gāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>wān</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trī</i>
201. K'angōi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūh
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Lušei . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hoñ
228. Pank'ū . . . hoñ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōñ
232. Hallām . . . hoñ, hō
236. Langrong . . . hoñ
237. Aimol . . . yon
238. Chiru . . . hoñ
239. Kohreng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōñ
246. Pūrim . . . hoñ
247. Anāl . . . wāñ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bāñ
255. Taungōa . . . hoñ
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwin . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yau⁴

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . li
279. Sengmai . . . li
280. Chairēl . . . hoñ
281. Kadu . . . -li

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . le
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyā . . . yuñ
264. Mrū . . . wāñ
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikāñ . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayālam . . . vā⁷
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
291. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tulu . . . bā⁷
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . rā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bā⁷
307. Malto or Maler . . . bā⁷
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpñ . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhūi . . . bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatin (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmadan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-ll-
353. Waziri . . . rō-ll-
334. of Kandahar . . . rā-ll-
360. Ormurī . . . rī dā-
363. Balōchi, Makrui . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Wazī . . . waz-
371. Širni . . . yet
372. Sarikoli . . . yāñ-
376. Lāksmī, Zēbaki . . . is-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . as-
378. Yūdya . . . as-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . at-
380. Wai-ala . . . at-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jōt-
383. Kalāšā . . . ī-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ī-
387. " Western . . . ī-
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . gi-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chilasī . . . inwāñ-, inwāñ-, ik-
396. of Drās . . . ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-
400. Kāsmīrī . . . yi-
401. Kašāwārī . . . yi-
403. Pōgull . . . yū-
404. Dōds Sirāñ . . . jai-
405. Rāmbanī . . . ā-
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwālī . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . ai-
Gypsy, European . . . āw-
" Syrian . . . au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch⁴), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachch⁴, āachch⁴, āā-
430. K'ōstrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. Tālī . . . ā-
433. D'annī . . . ā-
435. Tinsuli . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . ā-
440. Chibālī . . . ā-
441. Pūnchī . . . ach⁴-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach⁴-
450. Lāñ . . . ach⁴-
452. Kachchī . . . ach⁴-
456. Marāñī, Dōñ . . . yē-
478. Nagpuri . . . yē-
494. Kōnkani . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ā-
502. Oriyā . . . āā-
507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . āā-
516. Magahi . . . ā-
321. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpuriā . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . āā, āā-, ā-
" spoken . . . ēy-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āā-, ā-
541. Siripurīā . . . āā-
546. Eastern . . . āā-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . ā-
551. Chikmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āk-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'eh . . . ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bangari . . . ā-
593. Braj Bāk's . . . ā-
605. Kanañjī . . . āw-
611. Bundēli . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
633. Pañjābi, written . . . āw-
" spoken . . . au-
639. Pōwādī . . . āw-
648. Dōgrī . . . āw-
660. Kāngrā . . . āw-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . āw-
661. Charōtari . . . āw-
666. Kañ'yāwādī . . . āw-
673. K'ar'wā . . . āw-
676. Gīśādī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wādī . . . āw-
742. Jaipuri . . . āw-
755. Mēwādī . . . ā-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . āw-
761. Malvi . . . ā-
770. Nimsāñ . . . āw-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'andēli . . . yē-
678. Bili . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
786. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . ā-
803. Gar'wālī . . . ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāñ . . . ā-, āā-
816. Sirmauri . . . āñ-
820. Bag'āñ . . . ā-
822. Kiñ'yālī . . . ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . ā-
833. Kuñi . . . ēy, ēy
837. Mañdēli . . . ā-
842. Chamāñi . . . ā-
848. Gādī . . . ā-
845. Pañgwālī . . . ā-
847. B'adrawāñi . . . āñ-
849. Pāñāñ . . . āā-

Number in
General
List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	totsu
Ainu . . .	oʃ
Korean . . .	se
Turki . . .	tür, dūr
Manchu . . .	ili
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpa . . .	post
Basque . . .	egon

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *diyik*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	baridiri
Cham . . .	dān
1. Salōn . . .	y'nān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'u
3. Talaing, written . . .	datou
" spoken . . .	t'ltu

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	jinjōk
Sēmang . . .	penjāñ

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	jān
Katur . . .	jān
Darāng . . .	s'dān
5. Wā . . .	chūān
Sōn . . .	soñ
En . . .	chirōñ
Tai-loi . . .	xūn
A Mōk . . .	kyen-ut
Ang-kū . . .	kuñ-kyen
Mōng Lwe . . .	kuñ-chēñ
Dauā . . .	ā
Yin or Riāng . . .	chēñ
K'n Muk . . .	tūn

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	ien
12. Wār . . .	zen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ok-siak*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	tāngō
16. Mundārī . . .	tiñgū
26. Kūrū . . .	teñgin
27. K'arīā . . .	toñgon
28. Juāng . . .	toñgun
29. Savara . . .	tanañ
30. Gadabā . . .	tunōn, tināng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chān, s'ān
Cantonese . . .	k'ā
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i-lai
45. Siamese, written . . .	-yēn
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	sen
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	-sāk
51. Ahom . . .	k'ūn
52. K'imī . . .	san
Annamese . . .	dūn

Number in
General
List.
KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-s'ōñ =l'uñ
" Bassein . . .	sūñ tiñ
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	ōñ tōñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-s'ō ÷t'ō
" spoken . . .	γā tū, s'ā tū
32. Bwē . . .	wū šū
41a. Wewaw . . .	γu tū
33. Karenbyu . . .	wū to
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	gō tū
Yintālā . . .	i tiñ
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	sūñ tū
39. Gheko . . .	θ° tū
37. Padaung . . .	θ° tū
38. Yeinhā . . .	ā tū
Manō . . .	i tū
41. Zayein . . .	tōñ
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tō, u tō
" Dermuha . . .	xi tō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	sūñ
Hē-Miao . . .	s'iu
Pē-Miao . . .	io
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	xiu
Ian-ta-pan . . .	xiu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	at
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	k'aya šu
76. Kanālī . . .	k'aras ach
77. Kanaulī . . .	dāñ
78. Raungas . . .	ñā, nōs
89. Dīmāl . . .	idp
84. T'ami . . .	thiu
85. Limbū . . .	pug, pōg
86. Yak'a . . .	pug
87. K'ambū . . .	t'orep
90. Bahing . . .	rap
91. Balālī . . .	yē
92. Sāngpūng . . .	rip
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	yē
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	yē, pok-lon
95. Wāling . . .	yē
96. Ch'ingting . . .	yē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	pū-ku-lōn
98. Dūngmālī . . .	re
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	rē, pū-kā-lēn
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	rē
101. Kūlung . . .	t'ō-rē
102. T'ūlung . . .	yēp
103. Chaurāsya . . .	yām
104. K'ūling . . .	rep
105. Dūmī . . .	rip
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	repma
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	ip
111. Gurung . . .	rē
112. Murmi . . .	re
113. Sunwār . . .	ro
114. Māgarī . . .	en
116. Nēwārī . . .	dā
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	dō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	dā-k'rdā
121. Tōtō . . .	tōlō (?)
122. Aka . . .	gu

123. Abor . . .	} dūk
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	dā
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	due
Mijū . . .	lon

Lolo-Mōsō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	ho rje
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	tu
277a. A-kō . . .	tū pā
275. Lisu . . .	h'io-tā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	du
274. Mō-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	tu
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	s'uñ
277a. Nung . . .	rip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tār-yūp
Mānyāk . . .	k'ūn-jaiñ
T'auchū . . .	toron
Tākpā . . .	lin
Haurpā . . .	zūr-yain
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	lon
" spoken . . .	lon
59. Balti . . .	lan
60. of Purik . . .	lan
61. Ladakī . . .	lan
63. of Spiti . . .	lon
70. Kagate . . .	lon
67. Šarpa . . .	lan
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lon

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zi-sūñ
130. Lalung . . .	ji-gal
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	sōñ
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	chū-dēñ
142. Kōch . . .	chū-dēñ
141. Tipurī . . .	ō'-chū
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	t'ekā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'ā
159. Sēmā . . .	putuywo
162. Rengmā . . .	tā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ta (?)
194. Sopvomā . . .	ālāch
166. Āo . . .	noktal
169. Hlōta . . .	pan-t'i
170. Tengea . . .	sep-tak
171. T'ukumi . . .	yale (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	alāñ (?)
173. Tableng . . .	yoñ
174. Tamlu . . .	yoñ
175. Banparā . . .	pīt
178. Namsangā . . .	chāp
179. Chāng . . .	luo
181. Mōsāng . . .	chāp
183. Ēmpō . . .	sāp
187. Kabui . . .	dēñ
188. K'oirāo . . .	chap
189. Mikir . . .	ar-jāp
195. Marām . . .	sā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chāp
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	na-nin
200. P'adāng . . .	lin
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-lin
202. Maring . . .	mi-yūñ

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rō'
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diñ
213. Siyin . . . diñ
219. Lai . . . tē
224. Lušei . . . diñ
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'u . . . diñ
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nī
232. Hallam . . . in-t'oi, in-diñ
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diñ
239. Kohreng . . . nīr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pürüm . . . nīr
247. Anāl . . . rō (?)
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungtha . . . tuñ
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwīn . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (ʔ tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tu
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yūk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yōñ
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tē
269. Danu . . . tē
268. Intha . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedā nil
291. Kaikādī . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kovs (imprv.)
294. Malayalam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (imprv.)
302. Tuju . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (imprv.)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ijī
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nittē
328. Brāhūl . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . istādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drād-
353. Waziri . . . darōd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darōd-
360. Ōrmuī . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . wūt-
366. Eastern . . . ōit-
370. Wāxi . . . wārf-
371. Šīyāi . . . verāf-
372. Sarikollī . . . wārf-
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaktī . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ōit-
380. Wai-ala . . . ōit-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kālāša . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tōst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chikad . . . chok'ō boh-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ō bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut'ō-
400. Kāsmīri . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawāri . . . wōt-, k'arī k'arī ri-
403. Pōguī . . . k'ar'k'ur rah-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . k'ar'ō-
406. Rāmbani . . . k'ar'ō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . pošt-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
type, European . . . ušt-
" Syrian . . . išt-, ūšt-, ištir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(išt'āti); (stand up) ut'ā-
Prakrit . . . f'ā (rišt'ā); utt', utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'ē- (be)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'alō-
426. Multāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. T'ālī . . . k'alō-
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-
435. Tīnāni . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punohī . . . wē-
446. Sindī, Vichōī . . . bōh-
450. Lāri . . . bōh-, ūb'-
452. Kachchī . . . ūb'-
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . ūb'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . ūb'ā rāh-
494. Kōhkanī . . . ūbō rāh-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . kiṭi-
502. Oriya . . . f'ā hō-
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . f'ar' hō-
516. Magahī . . . f'ū' rāh-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'ar' hō-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ar' hōk'-
526. Nagpurī . . . f'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dāṭā-
" spoken . . . qārā-
537. South-western . . . dāṭi-
541. Siripurī . . . f'ar' hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ul'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākma . . . t'ā-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . f'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elī . . . f'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . f'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'ar' hō-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ar' hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ar' hō-
589. Bāngarū . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . f'ar' hō-
606. Kanauji . . . f'ar' hō-
611. Bundēli . . . f'ar' hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . f'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgri . . . k'ar'ō-
650. Kāṣṭrā . . . k'ar'ōt'ā-
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . ūbū reh-
666. Kāṭiyāwāli . . . ūb'āra, l'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūb'ō rō-
676. G'isādi . . . hūbar-
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . ūbō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . ūbō wāri-
755. Mēwāti . . . k'ar'ō wāri-
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . l'āq-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rō-
770. Nīmādi . . . k'ar'ō-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ūb'ō rah-
708. K'andēli . . . ūb'ō rāh-
678. B'ālī . . . ūp-, ūbā t'ā-
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . ūb'i-
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . f'ar' hō-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'ar'ō hō-
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . ūj'w-, f'ar'ō hō-
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūbō hō-
820. Bag'atī . . . k'ar'ā hō-
822. Kīrtī'ālī . . . ūb'ō hō-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ar'ō am-
833. Kulū . . . k'ar'ā hō-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . k'ar'-
842. Chamāli . . . k'ar'ā hō-
843. Gādī . . . k'ar'ā hō-
845. Pāṅwāli . . . k'ar'ā hō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . utt'-
849. Pādāri . . . k'ar' hō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>finu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruzaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mütai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'guil</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chó'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bös, hädod</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darung . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Són . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>yām</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pi, pín</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>iap</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>iip</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobaresc . . .	<i>kápáh, nafáh, poin-áap</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>gajá'</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>gájá'</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>gú</i>
27. K'ayá . . .	<i>go'a</i>
28. Jutug . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kie</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>gói</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ss', (Pekin, /ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ss</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tái</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tái</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tai</i>
49. Sán . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chét</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>0i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>0i</i>
36. Taungsu . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Bräo . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>00</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hiná . . .	<i>0i</i>
Mäpauk . . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>0üh</i>
Manó . . .	<i>si</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Deruaha . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>tuwa</i>
Hè-Miao . . .	<i>tà</i>
Pè-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tüy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lühli . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>sig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>si</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>si-chün</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>si</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bshing . . .	<i>lyak</i>
91. Bilali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohörung . . .	...
94. Länbich'ung . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbüng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nach'eröng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ni</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mo'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Pañi, Pahi, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>si-punā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>sig</i>
124. Miti . . .	<i>si</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>si</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru . . .	<i>si</i>
Miju . . .	<i>si</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /Nt . . .	<i>se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>se</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>se</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>si</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>se</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>se</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>se</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>se</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>si</i>
spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>si</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>si</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>si</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>si</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>si</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ti</i>
131. Mima-sā . . .	<i>ti</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . . .	<i>si</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>si</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'at</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>t'ei, si</i>
191. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlötā . . .	<i>tch'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>si (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>se (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Mösang . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Täng'al . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>tai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . si
Maran . . . si
205. Singp'o . . . si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . non-man
206. Meit'ei . . . si
207. T'ado . . . ti
213. Siyin . . . ti
219. Lai . . . ti
224. Lušei . . . ti
227. Banjogi . . . ti
228. Pank'u . . . ti
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ti
232. Hallam . . . ti
236. Langrong . . . ti
237. Aimol . . . ti
238. Chiru . . . ti
239. Kohreng . . . ti
240. Kóm . . . ti
246. Pürám . . . ti
247. Anul . . . ti
248. Hiró-Lamgáng . . . ti
255. Taungtha . . . si
252. Chinbók
Yádwín . . . si
254. Chinbón . . . d'u (?)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du
256. Sô or K'yang . . . dū, dē
257. K'ami . . . d'wi, dō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . si
279. Sengmai . . . si
280. Chairé . . . ti
281. Kadu . . . si

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . si
262. Laši or Lechi . . . se
263. Maru . . . si
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'an, Samong . . . si
Me-gyá . . . si
264. Mrú . . . kōh
265. Burmese, written . . . se
" spoken . . . -se
266. Arakanese . . . si
267. Taungyo . . . se
269. Danu . . . se
268. Intha . . . sei
270. Tavoyan . . . se

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . sa
287. Korava . . . sag
291. Kaikāñi . . . sag
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . chag
297. Kanarese . . . sey
298. Badaga . . . keff hogu (impro.)
301. Kodagu . . . chā
302. Tulu . . . sei
303. Toda . . . keff fo
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . k'e
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . si
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōññi . . . si

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tsa
328. Brāhñi . . . ka

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . māla

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . mar-
Avesta . . . mar-
Pahlavi . . . mir- (murtan)
331. Persian . . . mir- (murdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . my-
353. Waziri . . . my-
354. of Kaudahar . . . my-
360. Ōrmuri . . . my-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . mir-
366. Eastern . . . mir-
370. Waziri . . . mar-, mir-
371. Siyāni . . . mir-
372. Sarikoli . . . mir-
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . mur-
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . . mur-
378. Yūdya . . . mya-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . mye-
380. Wai-ala . . . myi-
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . omo-
383. Kalāša . . . nāš-
384. Gawar-bati . . . mi-
386. Pašai, Eastern } li-
387. " Western }
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . bri-
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . mir-
394. Chikāsi . . . mir-, miriś-
396. of Drās . . . miriś-, miriś-
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mi-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mar-
401. Kaštawāri . . . mar-
403. Pōguli . . . p'af-
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . mar-
405. Rāmbani . . . mar-
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . mar-
409. Tōrwāli . . . mi-
411. Maiyā . . . mar-
Gypsy, European . . . mer-
" Syrian . . . mer-, mār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . my-
Prakrit . . . mar-
480. K'etrāni . . . mar-
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . mar-
426. Māltāni . . . mar-
428. Hindki . . . mar-
432. Tālī . . . mar-
433. D'anni . . . mar-
435. Tināni . . . mar-
442. of Salt Range . . . mar-
437. Pōt'wāli . . . mar-
440. Chib'ālī . . . mar-
441. Punchī . . . mar-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mar-
450. Lāyi . . . mar-
452. Kachchī . . . mar-
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . mar-
478. Nāgari . . . mar-
494. Kōṅkanī . . . mar-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . mār-, naki-
502. Oriyā . . . mar-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . mar-
516. Magahi . . . mar-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mar-
520. " South-ern . . . mar-

526. Nagpurī . . . mar-
530. Bengali, written . . . mar-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mar-
541. Siripuri . . . mar-
546. Eastern . . . mar-
548. of Cachar . . . mar-
550. of Chittagong . . . mar-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mar-
560. Bag'eli . . . mar-
573. Ch'attigarī . . . mar-
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . mar-
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . mar-
587. Dak'ini . . . mar-
589. Bāgarī . . . mar-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mar-, majjā-
606. Kanauji . . . mar-
611. Bundēli . . . mar-
616. Banāpuri . . . mar-
638. Pañjabī, written . . . mar-
" spoken . . . mar-
639. Pōwādī . . . mar-
648. Dōgrī . . . mar-
650. Kāngrī . . . mar-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mar-
661. Charotarī . . . mar-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mar-
673. K'arwā . . . mar-
676. Gīśādī . . . mar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mar-
742. Jaipurī . . . mar-
755. Mēwāli . . . mar-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mar-
761. Mālvi . . . mar-
770. Nimādī . . . mar-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mar-
708. K'andēli . . . mar-
678. B'ih . . . mar-, gūdar-
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . mar-
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . mar-
806. Garwālī . . . mar-
815. Western Pāhārī, Jammuī . . . mār-, k'āp-
816. Sirmauri . . . mar-
820. Bag'āli . . . mar-
822. Kift'ālī . . . mār-
830. Šodōchi . . . mār-, mār-
833. Kulni . . . mār-
837. Mandāli . . . mar-
842. Chamālī . . . mar-
843. Gādī . . . mar-
845. Pāngwāli . . . mar-
847. B'adrawāli . . . mar-
849. Pāḡari . . . mar-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkestu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burasaski . . . *gü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kió</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ai</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ai</i>
Nicobarese,	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwóm-hata</i>

Munqá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ám</i>
16. Munqári . . .	<i>ám</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'apiá . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juáing . . .	<i>diäg</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabí . . .	<i>bé, tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chí^o, kka, (Pekin, Kci)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pü</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>ki, yu-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>khái</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>ipán</i>
51. Áhan . . .	<i>kaü</i>
52. K'amü . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-ku</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ɲ'ɛ</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>pi l'a</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brá ^o . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χōü, 'χeh, -san, -mwa</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Papi . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>rāṭ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lambichong . . .	<i>pi-rān</i>
95. Waliang . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Chingting . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Rungchenbung . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>pi-yān, pi</i>
99. Rödong or (Chamling) . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nách'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gwi</i>
103. Chaurasya . . .	<i>gak, gōḥ</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pī</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>piñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>gā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paqī, Pabī, or Pabī . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Róng or Leqcha . . .	<i>byi, nōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pičā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, z', trku</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>hāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>vē /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō^o, žē^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gō^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lieu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōñ</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wa-k'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dāg's, (to me) k'wūg's</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bari, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-χyāi, (to me) tū-χauñ</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>piñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ri</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>on^o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'sū, k'a-š'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'sū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>zi (f)</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kwā, āyā'sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>chit'onāo (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelojan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yū</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banjarā . . .	<i>p'i, lāk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lū, lu</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Šimpō . . .	<i>pū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>miñ</i>
201. K'angri . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Marau . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pürüm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hirōf. Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chiubōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Lasi or Iechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngaehang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Dauu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *luq*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ti*
289. Irula . . . *ti*
294. Malayalam . . . *loq, ti*
297. Kannarese . . . *loq*
298. Badaga . . . *loq, ta*
301. Kodagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tuju . . . *kor*
308. Toda . . . *kor, ta*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāni . . . *...*
314. Gōndī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (dāzāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *war-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ormuqi . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Wajī . . . *rādi-*
371. Širni . . . *šād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šād-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dai-*
378. Yūdya . . . *dē-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pre-, gals-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *dē-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. " Western . . . *dā-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dī-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dē-*
394. Chilisi . . . *dē-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dī-*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *dī-*
403. Poguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dē-*
406. Rāmbāni . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *dē-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impr. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahn-pur . . . *dē-*
426. Multāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. Taḡi . . . *dē-*
433. D'annī . . . *dih-, dē-*
435. Tiudāni . . . *dē-*
432. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chibālī . . . *dē-*
441. Panchālī . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lāpī . . . *dē-*
452. Kachchī . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dē-*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dī-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dē-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dī-*
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī . . . *dē-*
516. Magahī . . . *dē-*
521. B'jpurī, North-ern . . . *dē-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dī-*
" spoken . . . *dī-*
537. South-western . . . *dī-*
541. Siripurī . . . *dē-*
547. Eastern . . . *dē-, dā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chākma . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *dī-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. B'g'li . . . *dē-*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *dē-*
587. Daktari . . . *dē-*
589. Bangurī . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'k'ā . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauli . . . *dē-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
639. Pōwāli . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kāngri . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *dē-*
661. Charotarī . . . *dē-, dē-*
663. Kāṭiyawādi . . . *dē-, dē-*
673. K'urwa . . . *dē-*
676. Gīrāḡi . . . *dē-*
713. Bājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*
755. Mewāti . . . *dē-*
777. Gujarī of Hasara . . . *dē-*
761. Malvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *dē-, dē-*
771. Lat'āni of Berar . . . *dē-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dē-*
678. B'li . . . *dē-, dē-*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurī . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . . *dē-*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . *dē-*
816. Simnāuri . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dē-*
822. Kid'p'ali . . . *dē-*
830. Šodōchi . . . *dē-*
833. Kulni . . . *dē-*
837. Mandāri . . . *dē-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dē-*
843. Gādī . . . *dē-*
845. Pōngwāli . . . *dē-*
847. Bradrawāli . . . *dē-*
849. Pādāri . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tārā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yūgūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gūyū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'ār keng</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaki . . . *gār's*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lāri</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>q̄yōch</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>roi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>darep</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>loi, k'sōt, p'sōd</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ	. . .	<i>pōh, lāh, rā-lāh</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Darāŋ	. . .	<i>ku-blep</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>wūk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>lī</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lwo</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>ruk, rāh</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>p'et, mārō</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>āian, lō</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Mundaī.	. . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>acurub</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>d'apaŋ</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>duḍu-duḍu ir</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ḍūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Toi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>soiā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>soiā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>len</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>len</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>lōā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>lān</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>saia</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>sen</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>sen</i>
36. Taungŋa	. . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>χē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>χē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>jwe'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'wū</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hā tū'ā</i>
Sin-huā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>swā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>krdi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>wai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chū mī tū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>cyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dz</i>
" Dermuba	. . .	<i>s'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ)	. . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>geh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>k'ei, k'eir</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patūi	. . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chāmba Lahuli	. . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lēm</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āp</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Līmā	. . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bul'</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>b'ā</i>
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ching'āng	. . .	<i>pīn'</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>lwo</i>
98. Dāngnālī	. . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>baio</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'eod'a (impv.)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yar</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Pādī, Pabī, or	. . .	...
Pabī	. . .	<i>ke-ga wā (f)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>dāh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>tūi (f)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūk</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dūk</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mījā	. . .	<i>giār</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ⁱ	. . .	<i>chiā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ch'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>chō yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tewē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>u, ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hun nuā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>dānār-gyāk</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tāchimo-gyū</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>rgyug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgyū'</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgyū'</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyū'</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>k'ā-sik</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ntōā-go (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tā-gwō (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>āasam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yaohumi	. . .	<i>tūtātuhā (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mōl</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>pāg</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>pik</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>āa-som</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'augoi	. . .	<i>preā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'kāt
Maran . . . k'kāt
205. Singp'o . . . l'gāt

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-chen lok-lei hao
206. Meit'ei . . . chen
207. T'ado . . . h'oi, t'ā
213. Siyin . . . tui
219. Lai . . . fun
224. Luēi . . . tlan
227. Banjōgi . . . t'et
228. Pank'u . . . k'ān, pū
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . ā-rōt
232. Hallām . . . t'ān
236. Langrong . . . t'oi
237. Aimol . . . t'ān
238. Chiru . . . t'ān
239. Kohreng . . . t'ān
240. Kōm . . . t'ān
246. Pūm . . . t'ān
247. Anāl . . . chom
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . chēn
256. Taungōa . . . thān
252. Chinbōk . . . t'ān
Yidwin . . . t'ān
254. Chinbōn . . . t'ān
Thayetnyo Chin . . . sōn
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sōn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . k'ā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . piā
281. Kadu . . . k'ā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . tin myāp
262. Laki or Lechi
263. Maru . . . tōā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . le-aw
272a. Pun, Samong . . . chu
Me-gyā . . . t'wāik, (run away) es
264. Mru . . . le-mo-poi
265. Burmese, written . . . p'wē
" spoken . . . p'ye
266. Arakanese . . . bi
267. Taungyo . . . b'le
269. Danu . . . p'ye
268. Inōa . . . pre
270. Tavoyan . . . ple

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . d'ē
287. Korava . . . d'ē
291. Kaikādi . . . d'ē
289. Irula . . . vōd
294. Malayalam . . . d'ē
297. Kanarese . . . d'ē
298. Badaga . . . vōd
301. Kodagu . . . pār
302. Tulu . . . vōd, pār
303. Toda . . . vōr
304. Kōta . . . vōd
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bōng
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōng
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pinjā
310. Kolami
314. Gōpāl . . . wē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . uruk
329. Brahmi . . . d'ūdā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . s'ān
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . dāritan (to run)
331. Persian . . . dām (dāvidan)
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . z'yāxt-
353. Waziri . . . t'āst-
354. of Kandahar . . . z'yāxt-
360. Ōrmuri . . . trap k'i-
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . t'ach-
366. Eastern . . . t'ōi-
370. Waxi . . . g'ōf-
371. Širni . . . z'oyt-
372. Sarikoli . . . z'oyt-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . γ'iz-
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . γ'iz-
378. Yudyā . . . γ'iz-

Dardic or Pishāka Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . achup-
380. Wai-ala . . . sun-
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . i'kiwt-
383. Kalāsa . . . a-d'ia-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'ap-
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . kumbal-
387. " Western . . . dāwal-
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . dō-
393. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . hai t'a-
394. Chitāl . . . h'āi t'ē, h'āhāi d'ē-
396. of Dras . . . darvak t'ē-
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . tabū-
400. Kāsmiri . . . dāv-
401. Kāstāwāri . . . dōr-
403. Pōguli . . . d'ān t'ul-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dāw-
405. Rāmbani . . . dāw-
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . d'ān-
409. Tōrwāli . . . d'ān dai-
411. Malyā . . . māyā dāi-
Gypsy, European . . . prāst-
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . d'āv-; (running) drāvāp
Prakrit . . . d'ā-; (dāwāda-)
430. K'ētrāni . . . d'ruk-
417. Lāhnda, of Shahpur . . . b'āji-
426. Miltāni . . . d'ruk-, d'ād-
428. Hindhi . . . d'ruk-, d'ād-
432. Tālī . . . b'āji-
433. D'ānnī . . . b'āji-
435. Tinsuli . . . nā-
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āji-
437. Pōt'wari . . . dāw-
440. Chib'ālī . . . nā-
441. Panchī . . . nā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . d'ōr-
450. Lāpī . . . d'ōr-, d'ōk-
452. Kachchī . . . d'ōd-
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . pāl-
478. Nāgpuri . . . d'ā-
494. Kōnkari . . . d'ō-, d'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . d'ur-
502. Oriya . . . d'ūq-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . d'ur-
516. Magahi . . . d'ur-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . d'ur-
520. " South-ern . . . d'ur-

528. Nagpurī . . . d'ur-, kūd-
530. Bengali, written . . . d'ur-
" spoken . . . d'ur-
537. South-western . . . d'ur-, d'āyā jā-
541. Siripuri . . . d'ur-
546. Eastern . . . d'ur-, l'q-
548. of Cachar . . . l'q dē-
550. of Chittagong . . . d'ur-
551. Chākma . . . d'ābā jā-
553. Assamese . . . l'ōr ināi-
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . d'ur-
580. Bag'eli . . . d'ur-
573. Ch'attāgnī . . . d'ōr-
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . b'āg-, d'ur-
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . b'āg-, d'ōr-
587. Dak'ini . . . b'āg-
589. Bāncari . . . b'āj-
593. Braj Bākā . . . b'āj-, b'āg-
605. Kānauli . . . b'āg-
611. Bundeli . . . b'āg-, d'ōr-
616. Bānpuri . . . d'ur-
633. Pānjabi, written . . . d'ur-, nā-, b'āji-
" spoken . . . p'iji-
639. Pōwādī . . . d'ōr-, nā-, b'āg-
643. Dōgri . . . d'ur-
650. Kāngra . . . d'ur-, nāp', k'itt dē-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . d'ōd-
661. Charōtari . . . d'ōd-, nā-
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . d'ōd-, nā-, b'āg-
673. K'ārwa . . . d'ōr-
676. Gīswāli . . . n'ā-
713. Rājastāni, Marwāri . . . d'ōr-
742. Jaipuri . . . b'āg-
755. Māwāli . . . d'ur-, b'āj-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . nā-
781. Māvi . . . d'ōd-
770. Nīmāli . . . b'āg-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . d'ā-
708. K'andēli . . . d'ur-, pāl-
678. B'ili . . . d'ōd-, t'ām
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-korā . . . d'ur-, d'ur-
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . d'ur-
805. Gar'wāli . . . d'ur-
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . d'ur-, d'ā-
816. Sirmāuri . . . d'ā-
820. Bag'āli . . . d'ur-
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . d'ur-
830. Šōdōchi . . . t'ōr-, d'āg-
833. Kulī . . . t'ōr-, t'ōr-, b'āg-
837. Māp'dāli . . . d'ōd-
842. Chāndāli . . . d'ōr-
843. Gādī . . . d'ur-
845. Pāngwāli . . . d'ōr-, nāi-
847. Bādāwāli . . . d'ur-, nāi-
849. Pādāli . . . nāi-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà iltà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukup . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-ais</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaaki . . . *jō bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku ada</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kau jian</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom chēd</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mōx</i> ; (exist) <i>gurai, yū</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi àu*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōā-āe</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing tī-ā-kū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ing līng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āi-āje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ān-ā qaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kā mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kā mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau / pin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau yān ā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-tōi, lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -muai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yū au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yū au</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>k-ee-ōōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū o.</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nū w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>le o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dū u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ān-āāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya ch'ay or āā</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>šuk</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>gu to-šlek</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gai hok-āā-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āā-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hōā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hōān-āā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurtsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān mo-āā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō āo-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>āa mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>āā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āā le</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gwm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā āi-dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāi, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dūn-dā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>hā āi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā āi</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hā . . .	<i>nō tan</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>na nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nā (āā)</i>
Lō-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā =nā (or -tyū) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā tādā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā yu (or wā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nū yod (or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā yō° (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spitī . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>ān dān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān tōā-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā bi-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gē bi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tenga . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>nāi hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kū tūi lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nō dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Beaque . . .	<i>h-niz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut bak*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lò jiàt</i>
1. Salèn . . .	<i>...</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>en chéà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnàp dàh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hù mèn</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mí mòx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mí guai</i>
Daràng . . .	<i>...</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Són . . .	<i>...</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>...</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>...</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>...</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mò kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>...</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mò loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>àmàn-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mò tē, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'irwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-mā</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>mēnā-mā</i>
26. K'irū . . .	<i>am tī-kā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āmā m-āike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āmā daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī zē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>...</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>...</i>
48. Bān . . .	<i>...</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>...</i>
52. K'amā . . .	<i>...</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>...</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mici (or =d) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nu</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā u</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vne (or 'o) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Bra . . .	<i>nū d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>...</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>...</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā dū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>...</i>
41. Zaysin . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā o</i>
„ Dermnha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāo -ch'eh -nāo</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kan mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sip (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy ch'ay or nōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'it' or Pat'it . . .	<i>ka ū-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ŭu-n</i>
76. Kanāit . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga ū-sin, ga hlen</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-hā-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ih-k'i nākhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>...</i>
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>...</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-lā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nāde</i>
114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>nāh lo</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a dū</i>
117. Padī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lō gum</i>
121. Tūpō . . .	<i>...</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nd dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>...</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>...</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>\\si \\nū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\\mī \\nō (\\sō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\\si \\nā</i>
276. A-kn (Kā) . . .	<i>nī jī ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>...</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nī yu (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>...</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>...</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>...</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>...</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>...</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' dūk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ā bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūn dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nū hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nūn dōh (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>nū'ā dōh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōh-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn tōh-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nō bū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nūe lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nū-un k'i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān dōh-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nūn-nī tū-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>...</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(t)ye sàrdm) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inè bai</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>là àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>zu jàh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàk ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hàh dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hàh num</i>

Sokai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mán</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>àn mōh, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>án guai</i>
Daràng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Móog Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>u loá</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>àmàn-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an dt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āi-i-i-k-i</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin jaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy qntu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-f'ā wā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Sisanwe, written . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān / pin vā</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mān yūā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-z we -murai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā mē (or \d) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wāi dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhāī or Pañī . . .	<i>du šu-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>š-u-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to, do to-i</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē klē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-đu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ūn-lo tu-we</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bwān</i>
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lāhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Itōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūnni . . .	...
88. Kai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-l-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bi-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>honai lc</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dāh (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui dāh (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lofo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō āā (āā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya āā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =āā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō s</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dah-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō hañ-gu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōh (or dao)</i>
136. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōh-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bō tōh-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>'huna-mā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pīe lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī lī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nōnāh-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-lē dōh-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>kā-m i tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mi āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā n i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angui . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wotaki-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ni</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bo bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saakpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *nā bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>i-tà (or kāmī) àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheà</i>
3. Taluṅg, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nān cā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>gā (etc.) mō, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darṅ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isī Group.

8. K'isī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā (dual hā) at, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mānā-bō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung itā-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>neñje n-āriko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōng dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>woā-man 'as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tā 'hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pin 'q</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau s</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau yān s</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā 'lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni-θōn-θi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mā(or 'ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā d</i>
37. Pdaung . . .	<i>pā dū</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l'pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch'ēn ~h'ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya-bu ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ya-bun ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>šū-ni</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>h'yuil jai-hi-k'yail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni i-wō, ā-ni-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-ni nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kei tu-wo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāik-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurēya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kīn-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p' du</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-rī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭṭ . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni-lū dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni-lu dā-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-bia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ia -sc nāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-s; nāō (nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nāo wā° nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jīō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū nāō (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>nāwā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chū wī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ni nā dīō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō yō° (dūk, or yin)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā yōt</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zu in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-t'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'edī hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-i dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-l'ō bā</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lā bi-nē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>neu-ko bā</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-k'u-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoka līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'uā hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lō</i>
178. Nāmsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-ni wī-ā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lō</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. m'm unnam	499. Singhalese	. vema
Kachin	. an-ten ná ai	328. Brahūi	. nan un	502. Oriyá	. am'b'em inē ach'ā (or hēā)
Maran	. an-ten ná ai	Arabic		507. Bihari, Maithī	. ham rá lok'ni t'ik'dh' (or ch'i)
205. Singp'o	. i ná	. n'ihnu 'a'inēn (we exist)		516. Magahi	. ham'ni hē
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . ham'ni bānē (or h'iē)
Old Meit'ei	. ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni	Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-	ern . ham'ni-ī b'iniē (or h'dē)
206. Meit'ei	. ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni	Old Persian	. amaly	526. Nagpurī	. ham'rē-man hēki (or ah'i, hāi)
207. T'ado	. kē-hōn ka-hē	Avesta	. m'hi	530. Bengali, written	. amarā ach'i (or hui)
213. Siyin	. kō-mā ka-hi	Pahlavi	. hēm	„ spoken	. amrā ach'i (āchi, or hoi)
219. Lai	. k'ni k'-um	331. Persian	. im	537. South-western	. mōr-mēne ach'i
224. Lušēi	. kēi-mā-ni kan-ni	339. Paītā, of Pesh-	war . mūg yū	541. Siripurī	. ham'ra ch'i
227. Banjōgī	. kan-ni kan-šē	353. Wazirī	. miz yī	548. Eastern	. amr-i āsi (or ai)
228. Pank'ū	. kēi-ni kan-chān	354. of Kandahar	. mūg yū	548. of Cachar	. amrā āsi
229. Hrangh'ol	. gō-mā-hai gin-hōm	360. Ōrmūlī	. mōx hyēn	550. of Chittagong	. āgarā ach'i
262. Hallām	. kēi-ni kēn-ā-om (or kēn-ā- chan)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. māhastī (or ā)	551. Chakmā	. āmi āgi
236. Langrong	. kēi-mā-ni om, kēi-in-om	366. Eastern	. mē ast'ā or māk' ā	553. Assamese	. āmi ādō (or hōdō)
237. Aimol	. kēi-ni kē-ni	370. Wajlī	. sāt-an tēi	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . ham alē (or bāfē)
238. Chiru	. kēi-kā a-ni-lāi	371. Širīnī	. mōš-am yast	560. Bag'elī	. ham' hāi
239. Kolhreg	. kēi-ni kēn-la-chañ	372. Sarīkollī	. mōš-an yost	573. Ch'attisgarī	. ham-man hān (or hāwan)
240. Kōm	. kēi-ni kē-chañ	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. mōx-e āst	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostānī . ham hā
246. Pūrim	. k'a-ni chañ	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. mōx hastam	583. Vernacular	Hindostānī . ham hē
247. Anāl	. nī-hīh t'ū-ga-ni	378. Yūdya	. mōx astet	587. Dak'ini	. ham hāi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. nain kat'ok-nē	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū	. ham hā (or sāt)
255. Taungōa	. kye-bu -om	379. Bāgali	. imū acemiš	593. Braj Bāk's	. ham hā (or ā)
252. Chinbōk	. ...	380. Wai-ālā	. yema vēgamī	605. Kanaujī	. ham hā (or hānu)
Yādwīn	. ...	381. Wasī-verī or	Veron . asē esemšo	611. Bundēlī	. ham hē (or āy)
254. Chinbōn	. kyei-ni tu-hu	383. Kalāga	. ābi āsi	616. Banāpārī	. ham hān (or āhen, āhāt)
Thayetmyo Chin	. žo-mei (or -mei) mēi-yu	384. Gawar-bati	. ama t'anaik	633. Pāñjabī, written	. āi hā (or hā)
256. Šō or K'yang	. chē me ma-moi-yū	386. Pāšai, Eastern	. hāis	„ spoken	. āi ā
257. K'ami	. kēi-chī aun	387. „ Western	. hāis	639. Pōwadī	. āi hā
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwar	or	648. Dōgrī	. āi hā (or ā, ē)
279. Andro	. ...	Chitrālī	. ispa arāsi	650. Kangrā	. āsā hā (or hāt, hē)
279. Sengmai	. ...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. bō hānis	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . amē ch'āi
280. Chairel	. ...	394. Chilasī	. bēh hās	661. Charōtārī	. amē t'ē'ē
281. Kadu	. mē-le -hā-mā	396. of Drās	. bē hānis (or hās)	666. Kāt'yāwādī	. amē ayāē
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanū	. bā hānis (or bē)	673. K'ar-wā	. hamē ch'e
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. ās' ch'ih	676. G'isādī	. hamē ch'a
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...	401. Kāstāwāpī	. ās t'i	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāpī . mē hā
263. Maru	. hā-nau nā-rā	403. Pōgull	. ās ch'isam	742. Jaipurī	. mē ch'ā
260. Maingōa	or	404. Dōdū Sirājī	. hē ch'as (or ch'a)	756. Mēwātī	. ham hē
Ngachang	. hā-du ni-hi	405. Rāmbanī	. ās ch'usam (or sē, or hē)	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . ham hā
272a. P'un, Samong	. tāk-eu pē-lin	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. mē t'ū	761. Malvī	. mē hā
Me-gyā	. tēik pā-lī	409. Tōrwālī	. mō t'ū	770. Nīmādī	. ham āya
264. Mrū	. un-in nā	411. Maiyā	. bē t'ū	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
265. Burmese, written	. hā tu'p'rach-kre-šā	Gypsy, European	. āmen iāam	708. K'andēsi	. ham sa, ām sēlā
„ spoken	. -ā dō° p'yi' yā°-dā	„ Syrian	. āme (ā) tēni	678. B'ili	. amē xā (or xāyā)
266. Arakanese	. hā dō šī dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . hāmi-hāru ch'āu (or hāu)
267. Taungyo	. hā dō hī dū	Sanskrit	. smāh, b'ānāsmāh, (rch'ch'āma)	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . ham ch'ā
269. Danu	. hā dō šī dā	Prakrit	. mō, hōmō, hōhū, ach'ch'āamō, ach'ch'āhū	805. Gar'wālī	. ham ch'ānōē
268. Inga	. hā dō šī dā	430. K'etrānī	. ...	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsārī . ām ā (or ō)
270. Tavoyan	. hā dō šī ā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . asē hā (or hās, ā, or āhā)	816. Sirmāurī	. āmē sa
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltānī	. asē hā (or ā)	820. Bag'atī	. hamē āsā
285. Tamil	. nāngal irukkiyōm	428. Hindkī	. asē hā	822. Kittī'ālī	. hamē āsā (or āsā)
287. Korava	. nāga igarō	432. T'ālī	. āsā hā (or hās)	830. Šōdōchī	. hamē ā (or ā, āsā)
291. Kaikāpālī	. nāng igar	433. D'annī	. asē hā (or ā)	838. Kulul	. āsā ā (or ā, hā)
289. Irula	. ...	435. Tīmālī	. asē hā (or ā)	837. Māpōdāpī	. āsā hā
294. Malayālam	. nānā āgunn	442. of Salt Range	. asē āh (or ā)	842. Chamāpālī	. āsā hā
297. Kanarese	. nāo iddō	437. Pōt'wārī	. asē hā (or ā)	843. Gādī	. āsā hā (or hān)
298. Badaga	. yēnla iddeneo	440. Chib'ālī	. ās ā	845. Pāngwālī	. ās ās (or ās, ā)
301. Kolagu	. eiga ippa	441. Pūnchī	. ās ā (or nā, t'ēā)	847. B'adrawālī	. ās ām
302. Tulu	. yēnkūm uppuva (or āpā)	446. Sindī, Vichōhī	. asē āhigā	849. Pādarī	. ās ām (or ām, ām)
303. Toda	. ēm erikēmi	450. Lāpī	. asē āyā		
304. Kōta	. ...	452. Kachchī	. asē āyā (or āyā)		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. ēm ra'dam	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. ām' ālā		
307. Malto or Maler	. ēm dōkim	478. Nagpurī	. ām' ākō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		494. Kōnkanī	. ām' āhō		
Khond	. āmu mānāmu				
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōpālī	. āmmā āndām (or āndām)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi itä (or ittä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä bui, tä ämüi</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah bân*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu ädä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hö jidän</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>äs neäk cheä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah ta° dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>peh tö° nwm</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä män</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) möx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lon</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>chi ämän-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifë (dual inä) ät, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>menä°-pü-ä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>m'nä°-pë-ä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>äpë ti°-kä-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>hare h-äsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambë äaku</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pënchä qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nä-man na°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nä-tü hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>äan-pen</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>äan-pen</i>
Laos . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sän . . .	<i>äi° pin-ä</i>
51. Ähün . . .	<i>äi°</i>
52. K'ämü . . .	<i>äi° yäi°</i>
Annanese . . .	<i>-äy lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=öi -mwai (or =ä) -lä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n° öi } au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n° öi }</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öi-pön au</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öü mē (or 'ö) =lä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öu o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>na t°zä o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t°küä ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öi mi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nü d°ä ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öi o</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpsuk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä öü ä</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>nä öü äü</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>nä öü o</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t°pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) . . .	<i>-mē -ch°eh°-mäd</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mca (or taw)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanter-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>häu ch°äy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy bua ch°äy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re zu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>zu-nni</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>ki to-ä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinän to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganä si-sin</i>
83. D'imil . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nän hot-nä-äü</i>
85. Lünbü . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-wä-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i nä-kü</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>än tuwë</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>buän-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'önbung . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'ereng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>äi-mul (?) ä-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>nö-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mao-jaga-n mu-lä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni küte mu-lä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>näk-ruk le</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ch'i-pi äü</i>
117. Padä, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yü gum</i>
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö äü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lü dñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>nä-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digäri . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>na hä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hä° hä (äsa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hä rü° hä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä jä ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nä-wä =nä (or -tyä) -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nö wä tiää lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä häpui chü vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä niä älä ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoä-t's'o 'aduq (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yoä-t's'o duk (yö°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-tan in</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-tan yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ö bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo-t yin-bet</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>nän-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>nä-rä hän-ya</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>nini-rao dön (or dao)</i>
135. Gäro, Achik . . .	<i>nä°-si-män° dön-a</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä dön-a</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>nö-rök töñ-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lö-ru dui</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ne-kö bā</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>nö äni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kézämä . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopomä . . .	<i>ni-lä-kru-nä so-ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nenöke lör</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>äi lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yän</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äm-p'uh ki</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>häzäm lē</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>ne-mä dön-o</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>kän-nä-ä</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>nän-nüi-mä lä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nän-hnū-goi tē-tē</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>nän-rämi-ni äi-ä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nän-tum dö</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwöireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-na öi-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi iltā</i> (or <i>ittā</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *ūā bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ tā' dāh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ iā' num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gā</i> (etc.) <i>mō'x</i> , etc.
Katun . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kōi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>ki loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-lē</i>

Nicobarrese.

13. Nicobarrese . . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>āt</i> , etc.
-----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
18. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-i-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āi-kū tī-kā-lū</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>o-kī i-i-moi</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āi-kī āi-ike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āi-āi daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man vā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tē' hoi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au-pin vā'</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>k'au gā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā-ōi -mōi</i> (or <i>ā</i>) <i>-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we θi au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā-ōi -mōi</i> (or <i>ā</i>) <i>-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'pā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t'kwa d</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'āi mī</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū ā d d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei θi dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ōn -āōō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man . . .	<i>siñ</i> (are)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tēi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do-ro šu-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon to</i> (or <i>to-š</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-ni</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ē mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-gan mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'o-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mo-ko-patchi bā-to-mā</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>hōr-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ā du</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>kō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn</i> (or <i>dāk, dā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, AN ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō' vāā</i> (<i>ša</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vāō vāā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā</i> (or <i>-tyā</i>) <i>-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiā dā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya</i> (or <i>wā</i>)
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān niā āi ē</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā' adug</i> (<i>yōd</i> , or <i>yin</i>)
spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā' duk</i> (<i>yō</i> , or <i>yin</i>)
59. Balh . . .	<i>k'ōh yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōh in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kyā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā' yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōh bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōh bet</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-k'āā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān d'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pān āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenokē līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai nōnā-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn kōi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niā dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uete-i uet-ottu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà isseſſù</i> (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi hi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbái</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusa-kli	. . .	<i>j- bniyam</i>
-----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'nom cheà rúoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai dñh tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d hoi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d huiat' guai</i>
Darang	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mók
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kú
--------	-------	-----

Móng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Dani	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
------	-------	----------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>ai là loh</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>à-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua leat' át, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwáí, Santali	. . .	<i>tahá-kan-á-ni</i>
16. Mundáí	. . .	<i>tahán-ken-á-ing</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'ariá	. . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juáing	. . .	<i>aiw'ie asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>niing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ai wə'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/chān /ai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/ch'ān /ai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	<i>hāi mī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hāi mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/hōu /pín 'yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau ā jan</i>
62. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau yan ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi /dā /là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yu -muri (or -ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kuo-thūn au dūā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mī yū</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -hōō /ōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhālī	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kā-g (tā-g, or to-(t)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī sīn</i>
83. D'mal	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'smī	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-i wai-gān</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>kā wā-eh-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ōwāk-lī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān mō-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sūn-mī</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nan</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-yū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>nā dū-sū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn-ni (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dī-n-ma</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yū</i>

Lolo-Mō'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	. . .	<i>via viāva</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo viō(ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>viō vi-āyu</i>
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-ā'o	. . .	<i>nā yū (or wā) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō'-pa-yin</i>
59. Balū	. . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nū-rah yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...
Bārā Group.		
128. Bēdo or Barā	. . .	<i>nā dān-mun</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Mūnā-sā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>nā ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nāi ni-bāi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpōo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>kāi-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issetlâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi dbai</i>
Sankpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraŋaaki . . . *wâ bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>en cheâ rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaþ dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kâ là n-mââ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mî kwî-i mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mî kwî-i guai</i>
Darâng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Âng-kh . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>mô kon-î</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>mâ là loâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>â°'m</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mô-leâi dâ, etc.**Mundâi Group.*

15. K'erwâri, Santâl . . .	<i>takâ-kan-î-m</i>
16. Mundâi . . .	<i>tâhân-ken-î-m</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>am dâ</i>
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>âman-ge m-ariân-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>âman dako-lo</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni'as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nâ'hai</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>din'lai -pên</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lân'lai -pên</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mûn mî</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mûn mî</i>
49. Shân . . .	<i>-muy / pin'you</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mou'ü jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mûi'yan'ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mây'ân'â' là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwai (or =â) -yü</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungû . . .	<i>nâ au dwâ tâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mî gâ</i>
Brî° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintâlâ . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhâ . . .	(as present)
Mauô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	<i>kâô -nâô / lău</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lâ</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myâ (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patni . . .	<i>kâ to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	<i>tô-i-n</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nô</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka tô-kê-n (tô-n, or tō-tô)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-e</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nâ hi-gi hi-nâ</i>
84. T'smi . . .	<i>nâ hok-na-âu-t'i-yo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nâ k-wâ-yô</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-wâ-e-gâ-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>âm tu-wâ-yo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buâk-tô</i>
91. Balâi . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbichông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bûngchênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâyâ . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>ân-â mo-m</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü . . .	<i>nô-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ge nu-hi</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>ge bân-ô t'i</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>nâh le-yâ-s</i>
118. Nêwâri . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Pajî, Pahrî, or Palî . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lô'âi</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>bâ du-sô</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni dñn-ai (or dâg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni d'i-n-ma</i>
125. Dañâ . . .	...
126. Mîami, Digârû . . .	...
Mijû . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nî . . .	<i>ñi'ndara</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi'ndô (lô)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi'ndaya</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sô)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Fyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mányâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yô° yô°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian'got-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran'got-pin</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'got'got-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ran'wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bôd Group.

128. Bodo or Bâi . . .	<i>nan'ân-man</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>nâ dâh-ga-man</i>
131. Dima-sâ . . .	<i>nîn d'ân-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>nâ°-i-dôn-âhâ (or -jôk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>nâ-â dôn-nîn</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>nun'ân-k'â</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nâ dâm-de</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nô bân-lâ</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>no â-ke</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	...
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>no bî</i>
194. Sopomâ . . .	<i>nî-lâ-nâ so-ô</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>nâe â-lî</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>nâ lî-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nân'ân-nân-i ci</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un'au-ni-tai</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>nân'ân-lâ</i>
178. Namsangî . . .	<i>nân'ân-tô</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>nô kîa</i>
181. Môpô . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>nân'ân-lâ-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nân'ân-lâ-wô</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>nân'ân-ñi-ñi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nân'ân-dô-lâ</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoteng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>na-ma sâ-sâi</i>
200. Padâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nân'ân-oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enokatu wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tje sàràm) isseltà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irè-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . *inè bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salò . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàk chéà rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ñàñ dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lù n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mēx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ū</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'is Group.

8. K'is, Standard .	<i>u là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à°-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>an leat át, etc.</i>
--------------------	-------------------------

Mundri Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>tah-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Munduri . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>đēā dān</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kar au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asinā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'i \az</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'au lai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin \yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ā jau</i>
52. K'amt . . .	<i>man yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \dā \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-a-wē -mwañ (or -ā) -gū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei au dñā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) .	<i>-nū \ñāñ /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . .	<i>lō-i</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>du-i to-lkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-eh (to-kō-ā, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōñ āi-ch</i>
83. D'imul . . .	<i>wāñ āi-gā hī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'āñ hōñ-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nā wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>hīt-nā wā-e-nū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>buāk-lā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-ō t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōñ le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>" du</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ku nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dñā-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e \ñu\ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ū \ñō(\ko)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \ñā\yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ū ya (or wa) ya (r sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pi-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dārī . .	<i>bī dñā-mun</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā dñā-yu-mun</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>bō dñā-b'ī (or -k'ī)</i>
133. Garō, Aohik . .	<i>u-ā dñā-āhā (or -j'ik)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dñā-nūñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . .	<i>bā dñā-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nū nō-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ēē lē-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī nā lē</i>
178. Namangā . . .	<i>u-ā dñā-tū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī lē-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī tū-ja-nē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marōm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ōi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hi

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mī-hik oi-rum-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mī oi-rum-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-um-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luñei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . a-mā a-om
229. Hsingk'ol . . . a-mi i-om-ti
232. Hallam . . . a-ma a-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā u-chuā-yui
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhrong . . . a-mi a-lai-chuā-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mi a-lai-ta-chañ
246. Pürum . . . mo-na chañ-fū-riñ
247. Anil . . . a-mi bō t'iñ-tā
248. Hirōt-Langūng . . . ma-māñ k'n-t'ok-dāi
255. Taungōa . . . 'ko'-om lai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-kwiñ
Thayemyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . ni un-buñ (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bi-lā²
272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mri . . . pai-mi uoi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . .
266. Arkanese . . . Ou si l'ū yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avay irundāy
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikāñ . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avan āyi
297. Kanarese . . . avan iddan^u
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjati^u
302. Tulu . . . iye ite
303. Toda . . . udum erzhi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orañ . . . ās r'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āñ dñkayāñ
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . ēāñju m'is-ñju
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāñ^u apñen^u
328. Brāhūi . . . ād eñ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . k'au

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd
381. Persian . . . būd
339. Pajtō, of Peshawar . . .
war . . . hāya uñ
353. Waziri . . . 'ya uñ
354. of Kandahar . . . hāya uñ (or uñ)
360. Ormuzi . . . efō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā bīlā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)
370. Wajī . . . gao tu
371. Siyāi . . . yū-ē rōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd
376. Iškāñi, Zebaki . . . āmas uod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . uo rin
378. Yādya . . . uo rio

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . aske ani
380. Wai-ala . . . se nūi
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . uñ esao
383. Kalāša . . . se ātis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . husa d'istai
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rō anulu (or anu)
394. Chilasī . . . aūd āsilō
396. of Dras . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . āñ hūñ (or āñu)
400. Kāñmīrī . . . nuñ dā^u
401. Kāñawāñ . . . su āñū (or āñu)
403. Pōguli . . . su āñū (or āñu)
404. Dōja Sirāji . . . su būlō
405. Rāmbani . . . su āñū (or āñ)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . āñ āñ
409. Tōrwālī . . . āñ āñ
411. Maiyā . . . āñ āñ
Gypsy, European . . . iñ isās
" Syrian . . . pāññi āñā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . āñi, āñi, āñi, (b'ñtāñ, āñi)
Prakrit . . . āñi, āñi, āñi, āñi
430. K'ētrāñi . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Māltāñi . . . āñ āñ
428. Hindki . . . āñ āñ
432. Tāñi . . . āñ āñ
433. D'annī . . . āñ āñ
435. Tīnāñi . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
442. of Salt Range . . . āñ āñ (or āñ, āñ)
437. Pōt'wāñi . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
440. Chib'ālī . . . āñ āñ
441. Pūñhī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . āñ āñ
450. Lāñi . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
452. Kachchī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
456. Marāñī, Dēñi . . . āñ āñ
478. Nagpuri . . . āñ āñ
494. Kōñkani . . . āñ āñ

Number in
General
List.

459. Sinjalese . . . uñāñu
502. Oriyā . . . āñ āñ
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
516. Magahi . . . āñ āñ
531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
520. " South-ern . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)

526. Nagpuri . . . āñ āñ
530. Bengali, written . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
" spoken . . . āñ āñ
537. South-western . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
541. Siripurī . . . āñ āñ
546. Eastern . . . āñ āñ
548. of Cachar . . . āñ āñ
550. of Chittagong . . . āñ āñ
551. Chākāñ . . . āñ āñ
553. Assamese . . . āñ āñ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āñ āñ
560. Bag'ālī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ, āñ, āñ)
573. Ch'attīgāñ . . . āñ āñ
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . āñ āñ
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . āñ āñ
587. Dak'ini . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
589. Bāngarū . . . āñ āñ
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
606. Kanauji . . . āñ āñ (or āñ, āñ)
611. Bundēli . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
616. Banip'ari . . . āñ āñ (or āñ, āñ)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . āñ āñ
" spoken . . . āñ āñ
639. Pōwādī . . . āñ āñ
643. Dōgri . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
650. Kāngrā . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
653. Gujārātī, Sīgnard . . . āñ āñ
661. Charōtari . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
666. Kāñiāwādī . . . āñ āñ
673. K'āñwā . . . āñ āñ
676. G'āñdī . . . āñ āñ
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāñi . . . āñ āñ
742. Jaipurī . . . āñ āñ
765. Māwātī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . āñ āñ
761. Malvi . . . āñ āñ
770. Nīmādī . . . āñ āñ
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . āñ āñ
708. K'āñdēñi . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
678. B'ālī . . . āñ āñ
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'āñ-kurāñ . . . āñ āñ
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāñi . . . āñ āñ
805. Gar'wālī . . . āñ āñ
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jāñnāñi . . . āñ āñ
816. Sirmāuri . . . āñ āñ
820. Bag'ālī . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
822. Kīñt'ālī . . . āñ āñ
830. Šōdōchi . . . āñ āñ (or āñ)
633. Kuñi . . . āñ āñ
837. Māñdēñi . . . āñ āñ
842. Chamāñi . . . āñ āñ
843. Gādī . . . āñ āñ
845. Pāñwālī . . . āñ āñ
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . āñ āñ
849. Pādārī . . . āñ āñ

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i ní-há

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ci-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ci-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . ká-hón ka-um-é
213. Siyin . . . ká-má ka-um-yó-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luséi . . . (as present)
227. Banjogé . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ú . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrangkol . . . gá-ni-hai gá-om-tá
232. Hallám . . . kei-ni kán-á-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni ká-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kóm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-áñ
246. Pürüm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin
247. Anál . . . ni-hin t'üendá
248. Hiróí-Lamgá . . . nain ku-t'ok-nú
255. Taungá . . . kye-bu -om kai
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . kyei-ni á-t'ün kwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Ss or K'yang . . . ché-me me-moi-ni-ü
257. K'ami . . . kai-ché aun-bau⁸ (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairé . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingá . . . or
Ngachang . . . ái-du ni-bá-bá°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyá . . . (as present)
264. Mrú . . . áñ-in woi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . áí do íi ká yáñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inga . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nángaí irundóm
287. Korava . . . nága indó
291. Knikáñ . . . nága indú
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . náñáñ áyí
297. Kanarese . . . náñ iddeo°
298. Badaga . . . gáñla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . énga íñjattí⁸
302. Tulu . . . gáñkúñ itta
303. Toda . . . éñ erétemi
304. Kóta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraí . . . éñ ra'achkam
307. Malto or Maler . . . éñ dóbekem
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . ámu ni íémmu
310. Kolámi . . .
314. Góná . . . ammañ matíórám

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm' uñtimí
328. Bráñól . . . nan usun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunní
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . búta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . búš hém
331. Persian . . . búdim
339. Pañtō, cf Peshawar . . . máq wú
353. Wadri . . . miz' wí
354. of Kandahar . . . máq wú
360. Örmuri . . . máq buktyén
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . má litagí or atí
366. Eastern . . . má out'atí or mák' atí
370. Wáyí . . . sak-an tu
371. Šiyál . . . máš-an wód
372. Sarikol . . . máš-an wód
376. Iskāsmi, Zébaki . . . máq-e wód
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . máq viam
378. Yádyá . . . máq viem

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bañgali . . . imá azemí
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varíemí
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asé asemó
383. Kalásá . . . ábi ásimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . háikis (m.), háichis (f.)
390. K'ówér . . . or
Chitrál . . . ispa d'atam
392. Šipá, Gilgiti . . . bá asulis (or asis)
394. Chilas . . . bah ásis (or ásisie)
396. of Drás . . . bá ásis
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . bá hús
400. Kásmiri . . . as' ási
401. Káñawáñ . . . as ási
403. Pógul . . . as ákaam
404. Pódá Siráñi . . . áh butás (or butá)
405. Bámbari . . . as ákasam (or t'á)
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí . . . má ási
409. Tórwál . . . má ási
411. Maíyá . . . bá ási
Gypsy, European . . . ámen isámás
" Syrian . . . áme (ástená)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . áma, áv'asáma, (b'áñáñ, st'áñáñ)
Prakrit . . . ási, hús, t'íá, t'íá
430. K'ástrál . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . asé ákasé
426. Máltani . . . asé ákasé
428. Hindki . . . asé ákasé
432. T'álí . . . asé ákasé
433. D'anní . . . así ákasé
435. Tinsuli . . . así ákasé (or á ákasé, ákasé)
442. of Salt Range . . . así ákasé (or ákasé, ákasé, ákasé)
437. Pót'wari . . . así ákasé (or ákasé)
440. Chib'ali . . . as ákasé
441. Punchí . . . as ákasé (or ná-sé, ákasé)
446. Sindí, Vichálí . . . así ákasé
450. Lápi . . . así ákasé
452. Kachchí . . . así ákasé (or ákasé)
456. Maráñí, Deśi . . . ámi ákasé
478. Nagpuri . . . ámi ákasé
494. Kónkani . . . ámi ákasé

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ámmu
502. Oriyá . . . ámb'émáné t'íñ
507. Biháñi, Mañt'íñ . . . ámm'rá sabak⁸ ch'aldá⁸ (or ráñi)
516. Magahi . . . ámm'ni háñi
521. B'ojpurí, North-ern . . . ámm'ni ráñi⁸
520. " South-ern . . . ámm'ni-ká ráñi⁸
523. Nagpurí . . . ámm'ni ráñi
530. Bengali, written . . . ámm'ni ákasé
" spoken . . . ámm'ni ákasé
537. South-western . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'áñi)
541. Širipuri . . . ámm'ni ákasé
546. Eastern . . . ámm'ni ákasé
548. of Cachar . . . ámm'ni ákasé
550. of Chittagong . . . ámm'ni ákasé
551. Chákma . . . ámm'ni ákasé
553. Assamese . . . ámm'ni ákasé
556. Eastern Hindi, Awadí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
560. Bag'elí . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
573. Ch'attisgarí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
582. Western Hindi, Hindostáni . . . ámm'ni ákasé
583. Vernacular Hindostáni . . . ámm'ni ákasé
587. Dak'ini . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
589. Bángarí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
593. Braj B'ak's . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
605. Kanauji . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á, rákasé)
611. Bundéli . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
616. Banáñari . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á, (áñ)áñ, rákasé)
633. Pañjábí, written . . . así ákasé
" spoken . . . así ákasé
639. Pówáñí . . . así ákasé
648. Pógrí . . . así ákasé (or t'á)
650. Káñgrá . . . así ákasé
653. Gujaráñi, Stan-dard . . . ámm'ni ákasé
661. Charótari . . . ámm'ni ákasé
666. Káñyáwáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
673. K'áñwá . . . ámm'ni ákasé
676. G'áñáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
713. Bájast'áni, Máñ-wáñi . . . má ákasé
742. Jaipurí . . . má ákasé
755. Méwáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
777. Gujurí . . . of
Hazara . . . ámm'ni ákasé
761. Málvi . . . má ákasé
770. Nímáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
771. Lab'áni . . . of
Berar . . . ámm'ni ákasé
708. K'áñdálí . . . ámm'ni ákasé, ámm'ni ákasé
678. B'áli . . . ámm'ni ákasé
782. Eastern Paháñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
or K'as-kurá . . . ámm'ni ákasé
785. Central Paháñi, Kumauni . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
805. Gáñwáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
815. Western Paháñi, Jaunáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
816. Širmaurí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
820. Bag'atí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
822. Kíñt'álí . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
830. Šódóchi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
833. Kujul . . . ámm'ni ákasé (or t'á)
837. Mañp'áñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
842. Chamáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
843. Gádí . . . ámm'ni ákasé
845. Páñgáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
847. B'áñrawáñi . . . ámm'ni ákasé
849. Páñari . . . ámm'ni ákasé

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nias</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turk . . .	<i>irā-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolai, tā àbāi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zin'nu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *māh bām*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRÓ-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āc neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māpā tā dāh turā</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katugr . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwāi guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Nōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(h)-hāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inā*) *leāt āt*, etc.

Munda Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kon-ā-pī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhā-kon-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>umpe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>harc h-āiām i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambā āiko-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā ōgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni mān wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni t'āi hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān vā nī-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān vānī-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā-mī / pin yān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni-āi-muāi</i> (or <i>i</i>) <i>yi</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>thi-pōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi mī gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā-āi-āi / jōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-chā tō-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganāi tī-nai-ā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyāi hī-gī hī-nyāi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-ā-t'igō</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-nī ku-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ōwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtiang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ulung . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mo-jig-t-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi hā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-k-ruk l-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pē dū</i>
117. Pāq'ī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepchā . . .	<i>ā-yū āi</i>
121. Totō . . .	...
122. Ala . . .	<i>jō dū-ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lū dān-ai</i> (or <i>dīg ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ⁱ . . .	<i>na nān-ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° nā°(hū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na vā° nā°ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tāpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tō° yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-tō° yō° pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>rān-kyu wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-mān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-mān</i>
131. Dīmā-si . . .	<i>nīn-āo dōn-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-m in° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jīk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pirā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>nō-rīk tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-de</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sernā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mā āo-kei</i>
174. Tumlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūā nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāwēm nī lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān kīā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lī-dū</i>
187. Kalui . . .	<i>nān-hāu-goi lū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>nān-rāmī-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sī-sī-ē</i>
200. P'adīng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nī-nā oi-lān</i>

They were (167).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehdi isettia</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede äbät</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Bewque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusakd . . . *üs bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä chëä rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah to' däh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lä n-män</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gë (etc.) hwa-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i guai</i>
Darling . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōa . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōh kon-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hi lä loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ä°-(hi)-iō</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leät ät, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-ā an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-hen-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-kū dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>ār-ki aī-ānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>antāji dako-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēh gugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ä men wē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'wī t'ä hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au lai-pōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au lai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'au pin yau</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yoh ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuk' no-ā-dā tā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi-mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ā-d mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hnā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō -āō /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pān . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>dō-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāfī . . .	<i>du-gāi to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dōgon to-ch (tō-kō, to-t, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bāhāi ho-āui-du-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i mō-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-ni wā-e-hā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nsch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jundār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>horo-patchi bā-ni t'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hes-rak lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p' du</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>kō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū šī</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na-du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /hō-ya</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° /hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-gu-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōn-ā-hā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāh dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō lōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēšmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomō . . .	<i>pōi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šāh lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai ho-pu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mī-p'uh ni-kei</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-kē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōlung . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kūi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. Padang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa attia</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyohōi isettō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ülār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede dbai</i>
Seukpā . . .	...
Banque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *āō bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā chēd rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ ta' dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gō (etc.) hōd-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) huai' guai</i>
Darling . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danš . . .	<i>hō-pōh kon-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki là loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hī)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-ā an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>tāhōn-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kū dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Jūāhg . . .	<i>ār-ki oīānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>oniñji qako-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nōng qugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man vs'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au sai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin' yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yeh ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chān' no dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi-mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wēi-ōi-pōn au dōwē tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ed mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yēinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayēin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāō, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pau . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>dō-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-t, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us i-ch</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ū-bāl li-gā hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>to-bānāi ho-dūi-āu-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-ā wā-ā-hā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhāng . . .	<i>dwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hāre-patchi bā-ni t'iyo</i>
114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>hō-ruk lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-p' du</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū hī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i>
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē nā-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō' nāō (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā wā' nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō hō ya (or wā) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-tō yōd-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-tō yōd-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya wō-e</i>
67. Šarpe . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'edā dān-yu-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān' dōn-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō lōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-tē-ku-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāreno-ke ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān lā-cho</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tānlū . . .	<i>mi-p'wān nī-kei</i>
175. Bānpārā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Nānsangā . . .	<i>sc-nin dōn-kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>haw-an kia</i>
181. Mōlūng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōlēng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

3 x 3

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tiäritä</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok i ä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>seha</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>m'län</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>revi chö</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tal' ra, tak' ai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>biköh, bikök, bät</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'üäh, tänkäh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tä</i>
Katay . . .	<i>läi</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mä</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Sön . . .	<i>lue</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>näk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>so</i>
12. War . . .	<i>sümpät, cho</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>däl</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mundä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>tä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pd</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pd</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>yeñ, /ti (strike ligl w)</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pö</i>
52. K'ämi . . .	<i>pö</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>däñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dö-s'i, -t'äñ-s'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tä, du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tä</i>
36. Tanngou . . .	<i>twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-ilö, /ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>plé, lä, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bu, dā, klä, plä, öä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>yä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plä</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bö, blä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyä, mö, bā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>twän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>plé, dai, blä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Himöng) . . .	<i>-nduu</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>tüch</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>n'äuo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manhäti or Pañni . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>dän-hä</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>hip</i>
36. Yäkä . . .	<i>mök</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>tö-p</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>yo, kir, yöp</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbung . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chänling . . .	<i>chäi</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>göp</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>kär</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>tüp</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yal</i>
106. Dümü . . .	<i>klän</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
108. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>to-s (tö)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tö, hoä</i>
112. Mürmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>dä</i>
117. Pañti, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>dä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bük, lyü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>säpu (?)</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>gä, yü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} pē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>} pē</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	<i>hāb-i</i>
Miju . . .	<i>pön</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/lä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dä°, j.i°, -chö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dä°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti (with a stick), -du (with the hand)</i>

Lis'ä or Yäyin.

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tü</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>tü-tüp</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>dän-t'ä</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>dä-gätch</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dü-nä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>näz-bi</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rdun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'än, rdun</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ba-t'äl, pa-t'äl</i>
131. Dinnä-sä . . .	<i>šä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>dök</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bö</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>vü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>vü</i>
165. Kézäma . . .	<i>dä</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>dä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlöts . . .	<i>täp</i>
170. Tengeä . . .	<i>tap (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mäi</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vät</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>häm</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>dät (?)</i>
183. Empö . . .	<i>bö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bäi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>wü</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chäk</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>läk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-z</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>mp'ä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-dä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>äm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'yā'*
Maran . . . *k'yā'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ū*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . . *vā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušei . . . *vū, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūa'*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *ōh, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *we'*
240. Kōm . . . *vūk*
246. Pūm . . . *we'*
247. Anal . . . *bon, kē, būm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *u*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'āt (?)*
Yādwin . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmcei, tua*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *deh*
257. K'ami . . . *pī-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairol . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tāh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *na*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *te*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *di*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōn*
264. Mri . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rwi*
" spoken . . . *yai*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōet, rai*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai*
268. Inōa . . . *rwi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *i*
287. Korava . . . *ai*
291. Kaikadi . . . *i*
289. Irula . . . *ai*
294. Malayalam . . . *ai*
297. Kanarese . . . *ho*
298. Badaga . . . *ui*
301. Kodagu . . . *po*
302. Tuju . . . *ni*
303. Toda . . . *pu*
304. Kōta . . . *pu*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *lau*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ba*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, wā*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *jī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koff*
328. Brāhū . . . *hal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāh-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jun-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Wajli . . . *dī-*
371. Šiyini . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *si-*
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *deh-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāza . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kan-*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *dī-*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *fid-*
394. Chilas . . . *dī-*
396. of Dira . . . *ut-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōda Siraji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mār-*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *chaq, mār-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūf-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mār-, kuffi-, piñi-*
Prakrit . . . *mār-, mār-, kuffi-, piñi-*
430. K'ēhrānī . . . *mār-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Multani . . . *mār-*
428. Hindi . . . *mār-*
432. T'ali . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuffi-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mār-*
441. Panchi . . . *mār-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachchi . . . *mār-*
456. Marāṭī, Dehli . . . *mār-*
478. Nāgauri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Oriyā . . . *mār-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'hi . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piñ-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripurī . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piñ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākma . . . *mār-*
553. Asamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bāgarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *mār-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mār-*
611. Bundeli . . . *mār-*
616. Bānāpuri . . . *mār-, piñ-, kuff-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charotarī . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'arwā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuff-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *piñ-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mār-*
777. Gujurī . . . of
Hazarā . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nūmādī . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'andāl . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kuff-*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurs . . . *kuff-*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaoni . . . *mār-*
806. Garwālī . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piñ-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mār-, piñ-*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *piñ-*
830. Šodōchi . . . *piñ-*
833. Kuljī . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mār-, kuff-*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *mār-*
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *kuff-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuff-*
849. Pādāli . . . *kuff-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tas-i wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kit</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà tlàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-m n</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wu-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi judomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehitzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *jò deljum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku putul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>h'nom veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>as t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ua t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bat</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d lar, à tã</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>d lãt</i>
Daràng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mün àu</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>po lön(-d)</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>h'ko</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>à sumpat-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundari Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dál-e-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ing d. il-i-ā</i>
26. K'urku	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	<i>ing g'il-ting</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>aiñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen tittui</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ning buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wu tã</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'at tã</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>roh'an -ñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lã	. . .	<i>h'at pã</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>h'at pã</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau yon v</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pã</i>
53. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pã</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tã / dãn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō lã</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yit tã</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yit tã</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>h'ice-ōn twã</i>
34. Sgã, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lã</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yã (g', yã'y', or yã'y') ple</i>
32. Bwã	. . .	<i>yã (or yã'y') plã</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nã (etc.) yã</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yã plu</i>
Krã	. . .	<i>yü blã dũ</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vã (or vãv') piyã</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmã	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hi plã</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plã</i>
38. Yeimbã	. . .	<i>ke (or kek') blã</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lã</i>
" Derinhu	. . .	<i>du yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>h'ch'ek -ndau</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	...
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yã / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yã / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãri or Patni	. . .	<i>gye ten-daa-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>lãdã-do-g</i>
76. Kanãji	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g'-s ton-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'i-s si-ti</i>
83. D'imãl	. . .	<i>kã dãn-hai k'i-kã</i>
84. Tãmí	. . .	<i>ge ge-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbũ	. . .	<i>un-ã hip-tũ-n (him)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>mok-neh</i>
87. K'ambũ	. . .	<i>kon-ã ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tob-ũ</i>
91. Balãli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohoróng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbũng	. . .	...
98. Dũngnãli	. . .	...
99. Rödong	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chãneling	. . .	...
100. Nãch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kũlung	. . .	...
102. T'ũlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurãsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dũmĩ	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdãr	. . .	<i>an-i yim-ta</i>
106. Vãyu or Hãyu	. . .	<i>to-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hai tã-ãm</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hai rop-lã</i>
113. Sunwãr	. . .	<i>go tũp-nu</i>
114. Mãgarĩ	. . .	<i>hã dãn-uk-lo</i>
116. Nãwãrĩ	. . .	<i>jã dã-o</i>
117. Pãrĩ, Pãrĩ, or Pãhĩ	. . .	<i>na dã-i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyũp-bãm</i>
121. Tãtã	. . .	...
122. Aks	. . .	<i>hã gũ-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>h'i pã-dũn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>h'i pã-dũn</i>
125. Dãfã	. . .	<i>h'i m-r-d-na</i>
128. Miãmi, Digãrũ	. . .	<i>hã hãbã</i>
Mijũ	. . .	<i>h'i pãn (?)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'i	. . .	<i>hã / dã</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dã (wa)</i>
Lo-lo p'io	. . .	<i>hã dã (wa)</i>
276. A-ka (Kã)	. . .	<i>hã di ò (or hã, ma, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kõ	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>hã hã -tã lã</i>
Lis'ã or Yãym	. . .	<i>hã hã tã lã</i>
274. Mo-o'o	. . .	<i>hã la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hã dã vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hã díp hã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng	. . .	...
Mãnyak	. . .	...
T'achũ	. . .	...
Tãkpa	. . .	...
Haurpã	. . .	...
68. B'otjã, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>hã rãun-gyã yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hã dũn-g'ĩ yõ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>hã se t'ã hã nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>hã rãun duk</i>
61. Ladakĩ	. . .	<i>hã rãun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hã gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kãgate	. . .	<i>hã rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>hã rãun-gyã yot</i>
68. Dãnjongkã	. . .	<i>hã h'ĩ tĩp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hã dũn</i>

Bãrĩ Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrĩ	. . .	<i>hã bu-i-ũ</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>hã ba-t'ãl-ya</i>
131. D'imã-sã	. . .	<i>hã sũ-dũ (or -rẽ)</i>
135. Garõ, Achik	. . .	<i>hã-i dõk-ã</i>
142. Kõch	. . .	<i>hã-ã chum-ã</i>
151. Tipurã	. . .	<i>hã bu-õ</i>
152. Deurĩ-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hã bõ-be-nã</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmĩ	. . .	<i>hã vũ-wõ</i>
159. Semã	. . .	<i>hã-nã hã-nĩ</i>
162. Rengmã	. . .	<i>hã-i vũ-lã</i>
165. Kẽzãmã	. . .	<i>hã-ñi dã</i>
194. Sopvomã	. . .	<i>hã-nũ dã-i</i>
166. Aõ	. . .	<i>hã-i-zuk-er</i>
169. Hlõtã	. . .	<i>hã-nĩ tãp-ãlũ</i>
170. Tengsã	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hã lakõ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>hã hãkya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hã hã et-nã</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hã up-hãn</i>
175. Banparã	. . .	<i>hã mĩ</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>hã vãt-ãn</i>
179. Chãng	. . .	<i>hã nãm-tã</i>
181. Mõsãng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpõ	. . .	<i>hã-nũ bõ-dã</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hã-roi bãt-yõ</i>
188. K'oirõ	. . .	<i>hã-nĩ wũ-ã</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>hã chãk-põ</i>
195. Marãm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tãngk'ul	. . .	<i>hã-na hão-wã</i>
200. P'adãng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hã-na hãm-lã</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *hai k'yà' ai*
Marau . . . *hai k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kā ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-v'e'*
224. Luēsi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kai-mā-ni kō-vuak*
229. Pank'ū . . . *kai-mā-ni kō-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gō-jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *kai kō-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā kō-jēm*
239. Kohreng . . . *kai-nā kō-wūk*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-nā kō-wūk*
246. Pürum . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kō-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *nai kō-prai*
255. Taungga . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-kmuci*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē kō-dē-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hā, tādā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā bō-rā*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *hā tādā, hā tādā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā dān, hā dāi hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *hā nōwā*
264. Mru . . . *hā nū iēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā ruik iān*
" spoken . . . *-hā ya' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *hā ya' dā*
268. Inga . . . *hā rāk dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā ya' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā ādik kīrēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā ādikiri*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nā iḍḍāki*
289. Irula . . . *nā ādik kullave*
294. Malayalam . . . *ān ādik kunnā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōḍeyuttēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hūidene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān puyipi*
302. Tuju . . . *yān nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikeni*
304. Kōta . . . *ān puikope*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāhō*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpḍī . . . *ānā jādānā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān kōttān'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-ā)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **jānāmi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanim*
331. Persian . . . *zanim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' uak'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' uak'm*
354. of Kandahar . . . *z' uak'm*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dān'm*
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *nan o-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Wajli . . . *wuz dām, dām*
371. Širni . . . *wuz dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az dēhem*
377. Munjan or Mungl . . . *se dukum*
378. Yūdyā . . . *so dēhum*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *dn'z vinum*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē viam*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unū pecum-tiemo*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ā tem-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'linem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā } hanikam*
387. " Western . . . *a }*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm-en*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *māš iḍḍamus*
394. Chikāsi . . . *māš dāgam*
396. of Drās . . . *mōš kutem*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *māš kutyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us māran*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *bōh t'us māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā p'ār(i) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ā mā(r) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ā mā(r) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya chūḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā k'ū' i'ū*
411. Maiyē . . . *mā kutini*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā mā(r)ā*
" Syrian . . . *āmā f'im(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'ayāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *māreṇi, māraḥ, (mārayantu hōḥ)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā hā)*
436. Multāni . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
428. Hindi . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kuti (or kuti)*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *ā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
452. Kachēti . . . *ā mā(r) (or mārendā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēji . . . *mā (mā(r) or mārendā)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mā mā(r)*
494. Kōnkāpi . . . *hā mā(r)*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Oriyā . . . *ma māri (or mārd)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham māri (or māraich')*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pīḥ-hi*
521. Bōjpuri, North-erna . . . *ham mā(r) (or māri-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mā(r) (or māri-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mā mā(r)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami māri*
" spoken . . . *ami māri*
537. South-western . . . *ami māri*
541. Siripurī . . . *ami mārdā*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pīḥ*
548. of Cachar . . . *ami mārd*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
551. Chākmi . . . *ami māra*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārd*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
587. Dakini . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
589. Bangarī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
593. Braj B'akī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
606. Kanauli . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
611. Bundeli . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
" spoken . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *ā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
650. Kāshmirī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā mā(r)*
661. Charotarī . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
673. K'arwā . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
676. G'isādi . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *hā mā(r)*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīḥ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mā(r)*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *hā mā(r)*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā mā(r)*
770. Nimādi . . . *hā mā(r)*
771. Labāni of Berar . . . *mā mā(r)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā mā(r)*
678. B'ili . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
806. Garwālī . . . *mā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunserī . . . *hā mā(r)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā mā(r)*
822. Kīṭṭālī . . . *ā mā(r)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā mā(r)*
833. Kului . . . *hā mā(r)*
837. Manjāli . . . *hā mā(r)*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
843. Gadi . . . *ā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ā mā(r)*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ā mā(r) (or māra-ahā)*
849. Pāpārī . . . *ā mā(r)*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e k'ik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne tiàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruissakl . . . *unè deljūa*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hò pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>eh vasi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaþ tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hò bdi</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mí lar, mí tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mí lã²⁴</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mün de*

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mót . . .	...
Ang-kh . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mò lòn(-d)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>mè so</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>à sumpàt-i'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mò orí</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santál . . .	<i>dál-e-á-m</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>ám dál-i-á</i>
26. Kárku . . .	<i>am mundá-bá</i>
27. K'arí . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>áman-fo m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>áman títte</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>nóm buk-tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ní /tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nú /tã</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dán -tí</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'án -tí</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mün pi</i>
47. K'ín . . .	...
49. Sáu . . .	<i>-muy yon</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>múi pò</i>
52. K'ámi . . .	<i>múi pò</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>míy dda</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dò -lã</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nã</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nã twa</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-na -dò -lã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nã (n¹, nã², or nã³) ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nã (or nã²) plã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nã n² (etc.) ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nã plã</i>
Brã ^o . . .	<i>nũ blã dü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nã (or nã²) plyã</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmã . . .	...
Mápaok . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nã plã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nã plã</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>nã (or nã²) blã</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n² (etc.) lã</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nã yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>kãõ -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mây /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mây /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãti or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-daa-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tãã-do-g</i>
76. Kanãsi . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kũ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toh-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sz-i-na-lã</i>
83. D'imãl . . .	<i>nã dãn-hai k'i-nã</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>no ye-hu-nã-du</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>k'o-nã k'híp-tũ (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-nã mok-tu-gã</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>an-ã ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tõb-t</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'enbung . . .	...
98. Dúngmãli . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nách'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dumi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>an-ã-ã yãm-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki tã-si nã-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se ruy-chi</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ge tũp-me</i>
114. Mágari . . .	<i>nãh dũt'uk-le</i>
116. Nẽwari . . .	<i>ch'ã dã</i>
117. Pãti, Pãhri, or Pãh . . .	<i>ch'ã dũt-e</i>
118. Bóng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kó tyũp-bãm</i>
121. Tõpõ . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gũ-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nã pã-dũh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nã ma-d-na</i>
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digãri . . .	...
Mjã . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>ni /dũ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dã^o (ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dã^o lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>nã di ò (or nã, mã, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kò . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nũ -tĩ-lã</i>
Lis'ã or Yãyin . . .	<i>nõ tiã lã</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nã dã vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nã ã dẽp ã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	...
Mányãk . . .	...
Tauchũ . . .	...
Tãkpa . . .	...
Haurpã . . .	...
58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yõ^o-kyi dũn-g'i dũk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iãh-se t'ãh-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rãh-is rdun dũk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-ãis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap dũk</i>
70. Kãgate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-kon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dũn-gi nok</i>
68. Šanjongkã . . .	<i>ch'õ-k'i tĩp chen-bã</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dũh</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>nãh bu-i-ũ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nã ba-t'ũl-ya</i>
131. Dimã-sã . . .	<i>nĩh ãũ-dũ (or -rã)</i>
135. Gãrõ, Áchik . . .	<i>nã^o-ã dõk-ã</i>
142. Kãch . . .	<i>nã-ã chum-ã</i>
151. Tipurã . . .	<i>nũh bu-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiã . . .	<i>nã bõ-bõ</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>nõ vũ-wõ</i>
159. Semã . . .	<i>no-nã he-ni</i>
162. Rengmã . . .	<i>nõ vũ-lẽ</i>
165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>no-nĩ dã</i>
194. Sopromã . . .	<i>nẽ-nã dã-wã</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>nãc ã-zak-er</i>
169. Hlõta . . .	<i>nã-nũ tãp-ãlã</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nãh ket-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparã . . .	<i>nãh-e mĩ-tĩ</i>
178. Namsangã . . .	<i>nũh vãt-o</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>nãh nãm-ta</i>
181. Mõsãng . . .	...
183. Êmpẽo . . .	<i>nãh bõ-bõ-dã</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nãh-loi bãl-yũ</i>
188. K'ũrão . . .	<i>nãh-ni wũ-ũ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nãh chũk-põ</i>
195. Marãm . . .	...
197. Kwoirẽng . . .	...
199. Tãngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na kão-wã</i>
200. P'adãng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nãh-na ãm-lẽ</i>

Number in General List.		
Kuchin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		nān k'yā' ai
Maran		nān k'yā' ai
205. Singp'o		nān dūp
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		nān-na chae-bi
206. Meit'ei		nān-nā p'ā-i
207. T'ado		nān na-bē-i
213. Siyin		nān-mā na-vā'-hi
219. Lai		nān-mā n'-vō'
224. Lušēi		i-vēl
227. Banjōgi		nān-mā-ni nā-vūak
228. Pank'u		nān-mā-n nā-jel
229. Hrangh'ol		nē-jēm
232. Hallām		nān nā-jēm
236. Langrong		nān-mā thūk
237. Aimol		nān-in na-vē
238. Chiru		nān-nā nā-jēm
239. Kolhreg		nān-in ni-vēl
240. Kōm		nān-in na-vūk
243. Pürām		nān-nā vōl-ā
247. Anal		nān a-bon-wal (?)
248. Hiriō-Lamgāng		nān ku-prai
255. Taungōa		no n'-wu
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwīn		...
254. Chinbōn		nar na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin		nān n'-dai-hu
256. Sō or K'yang		nān na-dōn-hu
257. K'ami		nān pā-k'ā (?)
Lāi Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		nān tāt-n-mā
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nō be-rā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		noh tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong		nā diā, nā di hā
Me-gyā		no nōwā
264. Mra		en nea tēp
265. Burmese, written		nān ruik tōā
" spoken		nān ya'ā-tā
266. Arakanese		mān thēi dā
267. Taungyo		nō rāk dā
269. Danu		mān ya' dā
268. Intha		nān ruik dā
270. Tavoyan		nān ya' ā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		nī aqikkirāy
287. Korava		nī aqikōrā
291. Kaikādi		nī iqāqā
289. Irala		...
294. Malayalam		nī aqikkuzā
297. Kanarese		nīā hōdegutti
298. Badaga		nī hūidare
301. Kodagu		nīā poyipiyā
302. Tulu		i nōpwa
303. Toda		nī puicki
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orā		nīn laudai
307. Malto or Maler		nīn bajne
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		in' sālādi
810. Kolāmi		...
814. Gōpdi		i mma jātānī

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		nīō kōttutāw
328. Brāhūi		nī xālās
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		anta šarīb
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		-yāy (termination)
Avesta		*jan ihi
Pahlavi		*zanā
331. Persian		zanī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		t' wahē
353. Waziri		ta waiyē
354. of Kandahar		ta waiē
360. Ōrmuri		tū bū daan
363. Balōchi, Makrani		tau ajanē
366. Eastern		t'au janē
370. Wajī		tu di
371. Šiyāi		tu bādē
372. Sarikoll		tao dā
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki		tōmas deh, tō dehē
377. Munjāni or Mungī		to dehi
378. Yūdā		to dehe
<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		tiu vinje
380. Wai-ālā		to vī'ā
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		iyū pesum-timasī
383. Kalāśā		tu tes-dai
384. Gawar-bati		tu t'limes
386. Pašai, Eastern		haniyā
387. " Western		hanikī
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrāl		tu dōs-an
392. Šipā, Gilgit		tū šidēino
394. Chilas		tus qāgāin
396. of Drās		tūšē kutē (or kutēš)
397. of Dāh-Hanū		tūšē kulyū
400. Kāsmiri		tū' h ch'uk' māran
401. Kāštawār		tū t'uk' māran
403. Pōgull		tu p'ar(t) ch'us
404. Dōda Sirājī		tu mārdē ch'i
405. Rāmbanī		tū mā(ā) ch'us
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī		tū chāqānt
409. Tōrwālī		tū kūfā tū
411. Maiyā		tū kufānt
Gypsy, European		tū māred(ā)
" Syrian		du fāk(i)
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		mārcyāsi, (mārcyan b'acasi)
Prakrit		mārēsi, mārāhi, (māranta hōhi)
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur		tū mārdē (or mārdēndā-hē)
426. Māltāni		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
428. Hindki		tū mārdē (or mārdēdī)
432. Tālī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
433. D'anni		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
435. Timāli		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
442. of Salt Range		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
437. Pōt'wārī		tū kuffē (or kuffēnd)
440. Chib'ālī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
441. Pūnchī		tū mārdēnd
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		tū mārdēnd
450. Lāpī		tū mārdēnd
452. Kachchī		tū mārdēnd
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
478. Nāgpurī		tū mārdēnd
494. Kōnkāpī		tū mārdēnd

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse		gahayī, gahaki
502. Oṛiya		tu māru
507. Bihārī, Maṭ'ālī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
516. Magahī		tū pīṭa-hē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
520. " South-ern		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
526. Nagpurī		tū mārdēnd
530. Bengālī, written		tū mārdē
" spoken		tū mārdē
537. South-western		tū mārdē
541. Siripurī		tū mārdēnd
548. Eastern		tū pīṭa
548. of Cachar		tū mārdē
550. of Chittagong		tū mārdē
551. Chakmā		tū mārdē
553. Assamese		tū mārdē, tū mārdē
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
560. Bag'ālī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
573. Chhattīgarī		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		tū mārdēnd
587. Dak'ini		tū mārdē (or mārdēnd)
589. Bāngarī		tū mārdēnd
593. Brāj B'āk'ā		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
605. Kanaujī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
611. Bundēlī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
616. Banāp'ari		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
633. Pañjābī, written		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
" spoken		tū mārdēnd
639. Pōwādī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
648. Dōgrī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
650. Kāngrā		tū mārdēnd
653. Gujarātī, Standard		tū mārdē
661. Charōtārī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
668. Kāṭiyāwādī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
673. K'ārwā		tū mārdēnd
676. Gīśālī		tū mārdēnd
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wāpī		tū kuffē
742. Jaipurī		tū pīṭa
756. Mēwātī		tū mārdē
777. Gajurī of Hazara		tū mārdē
781. Malvī		tū mārdē
770. Nimādī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
771. Labāni of Berar		tū mārdē
708. K'andālī		tū mārdēnd
678. B'ālī		tū mārdēnd
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
805. Garwālī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāpūrī		tū mārdē
816. Sirmāurī		tū pīṭa
820. Bag'ālī		tū pīṭa
822. Kīṭhālī		tū pīṭa
830. Šōdōchī		tū pīṭa
833. Kuljī		tū mārdēnd
837. Māndālī		tū mārdēnd
842. Chamālī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
843. Gādī		tū mārdēnd (or mārdēnd)
845. Pāṅwālī		tū kuffēnd
847. B'adrawālī		tū kuffēnd (or kuffēnd)
849. Pādārī		tū kuffēnd

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kit</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) tār-itā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sehatsen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>inā deljai</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu paup</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk vaai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñāp t k</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh t'ā</i>

Sa'oi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lāp, ān tē</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ān lū^a</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-i-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-i d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī^a mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tet</i>
28. Jutūg . . .	<i>ār ob'a-kye</i>
29. Savar . . .	<i>anin tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kh'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān yō^a v</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
53. K'imti . . .	<i>mān pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dā^a</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wo =dō _lā</i>
" Bassin . . .	<i>'we tū</i>
" Maulmeir . . .	<i>'we tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a_wā -dō =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā pīe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād^a) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy^a) plāyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wī plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wāi plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ū yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'eñ -nāu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patni . . .	<i>do-i tēh-dā^a</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēh-d</i>
76. Kanāpī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toh-s-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dīn-hai k'i</i>
84. T'simī . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sep ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōō-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-s-i yām-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tūp-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosur dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-gā cho-na</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu iyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-h'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lō dō° (N's)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dō° vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liu . . .	<i>-gī -tī^a -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āh dēp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-ggi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'ī dūk</i>
59. Balhī . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun dūk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun dūk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap dūk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūh</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-tāl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dīk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-nī</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nū dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ē-t-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māl-lē</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>a-tī vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Šēmpō . . .	<i>jī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māl-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šeo-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hsangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōl-Lamgaug . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Ishāsmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yādya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-als . . .
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . .
383. Kalāshā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar or Chitrāl . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāštawāpi . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Pōda Siraji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Arym Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachohī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhāpī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. Bōjpuri, Northern . . .
520. " Southern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Chhattisgarhī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarī . . .
593. Braj B'hāṣā . . .
606. Kannaḍī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pāḍjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrī . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar-wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujari of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahlāvi . . .
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumāni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jannāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āṭī . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulji . . .
837. Maḍḍālī . . .
842. Channālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paḍḍwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Pāḍuri . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watashi-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttarilla</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide, jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaki . . . *mi deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'a'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lār, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) tā'</i>
Darling . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mām i*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwo . . .

Danā . . . *o-ni lōā(-d)*

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>ai ūo</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ā (dual ā) orī*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng munda-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele-gil-ta-le</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>neitje n-ā'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nūng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wo mān tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>raus -tā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. ūn . . .	<i>hau 'yō' vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'ūmī . . .	<i>hau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tū</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā p', p'wā, wāp' or wāwāp'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw') plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'de (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmō . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya hu 'lop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γu 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchitī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-ti teñ-dān-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tēn-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-la-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nihān-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī t'e-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ūnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-mi</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to'-pe-n</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>nā-nī-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jū-nī dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yā lyūp-dām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-d-lā pā-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>īa -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā' -sō dā (Xa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā' dā' lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisa . . .	<i>nāwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs rdun-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō dūn-g'i yō'</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zū rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimās . . .	<i>ānī-rao ū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
141. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-ō</i>
132. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hē-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ayū-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai ūet-nān</i>
174. Tamlū . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-sā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (nān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi-goi-vōi bāt-yā</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>no-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum-nā ūao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm ^u kōttūm ^u	499. Singhalese	. . . gahamu
Kachin	. . . ān-tēn k'yā' ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan xā'ēna	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānā māwū
Maran	. . . ān-tēn k'yā' ai			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . ham'wē sabbāh' mīri (or māraich'āi)
205. Singp'o	. . . i dūp			516. Magahi	. . . ham'ni pī'a-lāi
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'ni mār'i (or mār'i-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oc-nū chae-bi			520. " South-ern	. . . ham'ni-kā mār'i (or mār'i-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi-nū p'ā-i			528. Nagpurī	. . . ham'wē mīri-lā
207. T'ado	. . . i ē-hōn ka-bē-i			530. Bengali, written	. . . imarā mīri
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mī ka-vā'hi			" spoken	. . . āmrā mīri
219. Lai	. . . k'ni k'-ve'			537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēnē mārī
224. Lušēi	. . . kan-vēl			541. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā mār'ōch'āi
227. Banjōgi	. . . kan-mā-ni kan-vūak			546. Eastern	. . . āmrā pīfī
228. Pank'u	. . . kai-ni-n kan-jel			548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā mārī
229. Hrang'ol	. . . gō-mī-hai gē-jēm			550. of Chittagong	. . . jyarā mārī
232. Hallām	. . . kai-ni kan-jēm			551. Chākma	. . . āmī mārī
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni ōkē			553. Assamese	. . . āmī mārō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni-n kan-vē			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ham mārī (or mīrat alā)
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni-nā kajēm			560. Bag'elli	. . . ham' mārān (or mīrat-hāi)
239. Kolbreng	. . . kai-ni-n kin-vēl			578. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man mārān (or mār'v'ān)
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni-nā wēl-ā			582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . ham mārē(-hāi) (or mār'v'ān)
246. Pūm	. . . k'ni-nā wēl-ā			583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . ham mārē(-hāi)
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hin ka-bon-māh			587. Dak'ini	. . . ham mārē (or mār'v'ān)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-prai			589. Bangarū	. . . ham mārē(-hāi)
255. Tanngōa	. . . kye-bu -icu			593. Braj B'ak's	. . . ham mārā(-hāi) (or mār'v'ān)
252. Chinbōk	. . . "			606. Kananjī	. . . ham mārē(-hāi) (or mār'v'ān)
Yādwin	. . . "			611. Bundēli	. . . ham mārē (or mār'v'ān)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-kurci			616. Banāpārī	. . . ham mārān (or mār'v'ān)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . Je-mei m'-dai-nū			633. Pānjābī, written	. . . cāi mārīyē (or mār'v'ān)
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . chē-me ma-dēn-ū			" spoken	. . . cāi mārīyē
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī pā-k'ū			639. Pōwādī	. . . cāi mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . cāi mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
279. Andro	. . . "			650. Kāngrā	. . . cāi mār'v'ān
279. Sengmai	. . . "			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . amē mār'v'ān
280. Chairol	. . . "			661. Charōtari	. . . amē mār'v'ān
281. Kadu	. . . mī-le tāh-mā			666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . amē mār'v'ān
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			673. K'ar-wā	. . . hamēhōn mār'v'ān
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . "			676. G'isādī	. . . hama mār'v'ān
262. Lāgi or Lechi	. . . "			713. Rājasthānī, Mār-wāri	. . . mē kūt'v'ān
263. Maru	. . . n'au be-rā			742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē pīfē
260. Maingōa	or			755. Mewātī	. . . ham mār'v'ān
Ngachang	. . . nū-du tā-bā'			777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ham mār'v'ān
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su diā, tāk-su di hā ā			761. Malvi	. . . m'ē mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
M'gyā	. . . "teik nōn			770. Nīmādī	. . . ham mār'v'ān
264. Mru	. . . ā-iā tēb-ā			771. Lab'ni of Berar	. . . ham mārā
265. Burmese, written	. . . nū tui' ruih k'v'ān			708. K'andēli	. . . ham mār'v'ān, am mār'v'ān
" spoken	. . . nā' dō' yai' t'v'ān -dā			678. B'āi	. . . amē mār'v'ān (-hāi) (or mār'v'ān)
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do bet dā			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmī-haru-lā kūt'v'ān (or kūt'v'ān)
267. Taungyo	. . . nā dū ruih dā			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānī	. . . ham mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
269. Dann	. . . nā do yai' dā			806. Gar'wālī	. . . ham mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
268. Inōa	. . . nā do ruih dā			815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	. . . am mār'v'ān
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā do) yai' ā			816. Sirmāri	. . . amē pīfē (or pīfē) s
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'āpī	. . . hamē pīpū
285. Tamil	. . . nūngāi adikkirōm			822. Kūt'v'ān	. . . hamē pīpū
287. Korava	. . . nūga adikkērō			830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē pīfē (or pīfē)
291. Kaikādī	. . . nūgā iqāqū			833. Kūnī	. . . amē mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
289. Iruia	. . . "			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . amē mār'v'ān
294. Malayālam	. . . nūnnāi adikkunn ^u			842. Chamēli	. . . amē mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān)
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv ^u hōqeyuttēō			843. Gādī	. . . amē mār'v'ān (or mār'v'ān, mār'v'ān)
298. Badaga	. . . yēnā hūideneo			845. Pāngwālī	. . . amē kūt'v'ān
301. Kodagu	. . . eiga poyipa nōpuva			847. B'ādrāwālī	. . . amē kūt'v'ān (or kūt'v'ān)
302. Tulu	. . . yēnā kūt'v'ān			849. Pāhārī	. . . amē kūt'v'ān
303. Toda	. . . ēn pūikemā				
304. Kōta	. . . "				
305. Kurux or Orū	. . . am laudam				
307. Malto or Maler	. . . am bajim				
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond	. . . amu sālānām				
310. Kolāmi	. . . "				
314. Gōpālī	. . . ammat jātōrām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an-ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttāritā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūra-sīs</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen duru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . . *mah dōjin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk vasi</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ta° tat</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pe (e'c.) lū¹</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āl, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i sō°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>īfē (dual inā) orē</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-e'-ī-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pā dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>ā-pā mund-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampc gū-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hore h-ab'a-kyo</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchī buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mī-man /tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā /tā /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān -tī</i>
Laō	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>
49. Āhom	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>
50. K'āmī	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ān pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
36. Taungŭ	. . .	<i>ōi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'k'wā yā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi plā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū ā'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (or ōi) piyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ōi -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>gr-k'ao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ōo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nū /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nūy /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kye-ti tēh-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli	. . .	<i>tēh-i-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>īī to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kin-n-s toh-ō-to-eh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī su-it-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāh-hai k'ī-nyail</i>
84. T'jml	. . .	<i>nai re-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>īh-k'ī-ā nok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-i kor-te</i>
90. Buhing	. . .	<i>tūm-ni</i>
91. Balili	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-i yām-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-nem</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mojaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni-k'ito-se rop-ehi</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi tūp-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāh-ruk-ō dā'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ī-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'ī-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lūp-bōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pi-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mtjū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ina rdā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hō dā° (āq)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa vā° dā° \o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko li</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kūpi dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū ē dip nū ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achūn	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjū, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>'yod-t'g'os rūn ggi'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'yō-t'g'os dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se rūn-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā rūn-dut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>'yō-tā qyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ī dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-k'ī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-rur bu-i-ū</i>
130. L. lung	. . .	<i>nā-rī ba-t'ā-l-ya</i>
131. Dimī-āī	. . .	<i>nini-rao sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nī-si-mi-nō dōk-i</i>
112. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pirī chum-ā</i>
131. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-n' hē-nī</i>
163. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nī tūp-ālī</i>
170. Tēngā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nū-mai sēt-chī</i>
174. Tāmū	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūh up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām mōi-d</i>
178. Nāmāngā	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāi-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ō nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>nān-rāmī-nī vū-ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tūm chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'ūm-na tū-tu</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nā-na tūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nān-tēh k'g' ai
Maran . . . nān-tēh k'g' ai
205. Singp'o . . . ni dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-kōn nā-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vē-hi
219. Lai . . . n'ni n'oe'
224. Luāi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . n'n-mā-ni nan-ōbāk
229. Pānk'ā . . . n'n-ni-n nā-jel
229. Hrangkol . . . nān-mā-hai nā-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-jem
236. Langrong . . . nāi-mā-ni ōk
237. Aimol . . . n'n-ni-n nan-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-n nāi-jēm
239. Kohreng . . . nān-ni-n nān-a-vēl
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nan-ūēl
246. Pūrtūm . . . nān-ni-n vēl-i
247. Anal . . . nān-hin ka bon-dēndā
248. Hīrōl-Langgūng . . . nān-in ka-prai
253. Taungōa . . . nō-bu 'wu
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān na-nā-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei m'-dai-hu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-mā ma-dēn-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi pā-h'ā

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ha-neh tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bē-rā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . nōn-āu tā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāh-su diā, nā-tāh-su di
h'i ā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik nōn
264. Mru . . . en-ni tēp-ti-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' kra šaž
" spoken . . . -nin 'dō' gai' 'yā' -dā
266. Arakanese . . . nān dō bēl dū
267. Taungyo . . . nē dū rāk dū
269. Denu . . . niān dō gai' di
268. Inōa . . . nān dō raik di
270. Tavoyan . . . nān dō (or nō) gai' ā

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal ādikkiṅgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nāga ādikēṛāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nāga iḍḍāḍāṅ
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . nānhaḷ ādikunnā
297. Kanarese . . . nā' hodeyuttirī
298. Badaga . . . nānā huidari
301. Kodagu . . . nāngā pogipira
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu nōpuoan
303. Toda . . . nān quichi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oriā . . . nām laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nām bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nām sākāddru
310. Kōkāmī . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . immaḷ jādōṛi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' kōṭṭūr'
323. Brāhūl . . . b'k yālre

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anām šārībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavi . . . *anīš
331. Persian . . . sanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāw wāhai
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyātai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wāhāt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bē āganai
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janāθa
370. Wāxi . . . sāit dūt (or dūt)
371. Šiyāni . . . tamā šādāid
372. Sarikoli . . . tamā šādāid
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . tōmōx dehaw
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yādya . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . šā vīnēr
380. Wai-ālā . . . vī vīšē
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . miū pēsum-timarinch
383. Kalāša . . . bbi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limānco
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kanēda
387. " Western . . . kanikāda
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . pisa dōng-an
392. Šina, Gūgūti . . . tōs jidānāi
394. Chilas . . . sus dāgeyānat
396. of Dras . . . tōsē kudiāt
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tōsē kutgeni
400. Kāšmiri . . . tōh' ch'wa mārdn
401. Kāšāwāpi . . . tus t'šaua mārdn
403. Pōgūli . . . tus p'ūr(tī) ch'ēi'
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . tuk mārd(ā) ch'at'
405. Bāmbāni . . . tus mārd(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistān, Gārwi . . . t'ā chāqānt
409. Torwāl . . . t'ō kū'ā t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kuḷānt

Gypsy, European . . . tūmen mārdn(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fās(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayat'a, (māryanātō
b'avit'a)
Prakrit . . . māreha, mārahā, (māranā-
hōlu)

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
426. Māltāni . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
428. Hindhi . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
432. Tāl . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
435. Tinsuli . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
437. Pōt'wāni . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
440. Chibāl . . . tus mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
441. Pūnch . . . tus mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
448. Sindī, Vichōhī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
450. Lāpi . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
452. Kachchī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
478. Nāgari . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
494. Kōhkanī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ga'wau, jahala
502. Oriya . . . tumb'as nē mārd
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . akhē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
516. Magahi . . . tē piḷa-hā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
520. " South-ern . . . tōh'ni-tā mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh'rē mārd lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmarā mārd
" spoken . . . tōmarā mārd
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne mārd
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārdēnd-hō
546. Eastern . . . tomrā piḷa
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārd
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārd
551. Chākma . . . tūmi mārd
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārd, tomō:āke morā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
560. Bag'elī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
573. Chhattīgarī . . . tum-man mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . tam mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
587. Dakrī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
589. Bāngarī . . . tamē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
593. Braj B'hā . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
606. Kanauji . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
616. Banāpārī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
633. Pāḍjābī, written . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mārdēnd-hō
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
648. Dōgrī . . . tus mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē mārdēnd-hō
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mārd
661. Charōtārī . . . tamē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē mārdēnd-hō
673. K'ā'wā . . . tamē mārdēnd-hō
676. G'iasālī . . . tussē mārdēnd-hō
713. Rājasthāni, Mār-wāpi . . . t'ē k'ūḷō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē piḷō
755. Mēwādī . . . tam mārd
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . tam mārd
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē mārd
770. Nīmādī . . . tum mārdēnd-hō
771. Labāni of Berar . . . tam mārd
708. K'andēhī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
678. B'ili . . . tamē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . timi-karu-lē k'asau (or k'asēnd-hō)
786. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
806. Garwālī . . . tum mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsi . . . tum mārd
816. Sirmāuri . . . tēl piḷē (or piḷē sa)
820. Bag'atī . . . tussē piḷō
822. Kīṭṭālī . . . tussē piḷō (or piḷō)
830. Šōdōchī . . . tussē piḷā
833. Kūjli . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
837. Maḍḍālī . . . tussē mārdēnd-hō
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārd (or mārdēnd-hō)
845. Pāngwālī . . . tus k'uffō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus k'uffat' (or k'uffat', k'uffat', k'uffat')
849. Pādri . . . tus k'uffō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi itārītā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *ās deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āu pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>veā veai</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>āāp tā° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āāh tō° t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lār, gē (etc.) tē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>go (etc.) lā°</i>
Darlung . . .	...

5. Wā . . . *mūn b'ē*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwē . . .

Danā . . . *kō-pān lōh(-ā)*

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā simpāt-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qē (dual onā) orē*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>di-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-ki gūl-tei-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār-ki āb'a-kye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *t'ā man t'ā*Cantonese . . . *k'ui t'ā t'ā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *k'au t'ā*

" spoken . . .

Lao . . .

48. Lü . . . *k'ao pā*47. K'ūn . . . *k'au pā*49. Šan . . . *k'au pā*51. Ahom . . . *mān k'au pā*53. K'amtī . . . *k'au pā*Annamese . . . *ch'au no dāā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā*" Baasein . . . *we ōi t'ā*

" Maulmein . . .

36. Taungŋu . . . *wei-ōi-pōn tuā*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā*" spoken . . . *we t'pē (etc.) plā*32. Bwē . . . *dā t'zē (etc.) plā*41a. Wewaw . . . *kigē yā t'kwā*33. Karenbyu . . . *se t'zē plā*Brā . . . *jū d'ā° bla dū*40. Karenni . . . *yāōi (etc.) plāyā*

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *we ōi plāi*37. Padaung . . . *we ōi plāi*38. Yainbā . . . *nān ōi (etc.) blā*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o cho lā, o cho o lā*" Dermuhs . . . *ā u pē yu tā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teü (Hmōng) . . . *-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau*

Hā-Miao . . .

Pā-Miao . . . *ya-lā n'dao*Man . . . *bo (beat)*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān t'ei bop*Man-ta-pan . . . *nān bwa bo*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patul . . . *do-tēi tēn-āa-to-re*73. Chamba Lahull . . . *tēzā do-r*76. Kanāl . . . *du-gāē to-ta-kuñ*77. Kanauri . . . *do-gon-s ton-ō-to*78. Bangkas . . . *heō sa-it-ki*83. D'imāl . . . *ā-bāl dān-hai k'i*84. T'ami . . . *d'ā-bān-e re-ku-du*85. Limbū . . . *k'ān-ch'ī mē-hip-tū (him)*86. Yak'ā . . . *u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā*87. K'ambū . . . *k'ā-chā ke-chi-no*90. Bahing . . . *tōm-me*

91. Balāl . . .

92. Sangpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Waling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Būngch'ēntūng . . .

98. Dūngmālī . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāya . . .

104. K'elling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *u-mul-kām-ā gom-ti-nim*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *to° me-m*111. Gurung . . . *chū-māc-jaga-di tō*112. Murmi . . . *t'e-ni-kāto-se rop-pā*113. Sunwār . . . *mem tūp-ni-mi*114. Māguri . . . *ho-ruk-e dāl'uk-le*116. Nēwārī . . . *a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na*

117. Pādī, Pahrī, or

Pahl . . . *kō-ri dā*118. Bōng or Lepcha . . . *ku-yū lyāp-bām*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *na gū*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū pā-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>būl-lu mā-d-na</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lole, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /e dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hā° dā° (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° dā° dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā di ē (or āā, mā, or tē)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -wā -ā° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yē wā tēd-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ke la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dīp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'os rān-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t'is rān duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rān duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūn</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā bā-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao sū-dā (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-rū bō-bē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pānō-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nō vū-tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-l-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tān-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
173. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai set-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-niā vāt-ā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni wōē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngt'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā iāo-wō</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	<i>or</i>	320. Telugu	<i>rān' kottutār</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>gahati, gahat</i>
Kachin	<i>kān-teñ k'yàt ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>ōf' xalēra</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>sōmāñ mārañti</i>
Maran	<i>ñi-teñ k'yàt ai</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>ō lok' nī mārañti⁴ (or māraich'at'in⁴)</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dūp</i>	<i>lum šarībān</i>		516. Magahi	<i>an'k'ani piya-hat'i</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Old Persian		621. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>ē lōg māran (or māre-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mī-l'or-nā chae-bi</i>	Avesta		520. " South-	<i>ok' nī māran (or māre-lē)</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-l'oi-nā p'ū-i</i>	Pahlavi		536. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man m'irai-nā</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā-hūn a-b'i-i</i>	331. Persian		530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārā mūrē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mī-tē a-vē-hi</i>	334. Paštō, of Peshawar		" spoken	<i>tārā mārē</i>
219. Lai	<i>'ni "ve'</i>	353. Waziri		527. South-western	<i>tār-mēne mārē</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>an-vēl</i>	354. of Kandahar		541. Siripurī	<i>ōrā mārāch'i</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>an-ni an-vūak</i>	360. Ōrmaṛi		546. Eastern	<i>tārā piṭ'</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>an-ni-n an-jel</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni		548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārūr</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm</i>	366. Eastern		550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni ān-jēm</i>	370. Wazī		551. Chakma	<i>tārā mārē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni thāk</i>	371. Siyāl		553. Assamese	<i>tē-biāte mārē</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ā-mā-ni-n an-a-rē</i>	372. Sārīkōli		558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>ā-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zābaki		Awāṛī	<i>on mārāṭ' (or mārāt-shaṭ')</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī		580. Bag'ēli	<i>uṣ mārāṭ' (or mārāt-haṭ')</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-wūk</i>	378. Yūdya		573. Ch'at'idagari	<i>uṣ-man mārāṭ' (or mār'ē'āṭ')</i>
246. Pūmūn	<i>ma-ni-n wēl-ā</i>	379. Basgali		582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>ā-mā-hiñ ki-yō-nā (?)</i>	380. Wai-nā		Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārē(-haṭ') (or mār'ē(-haṭ'))</i>
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ku prai</i>	381. Wasi-veri or Veron		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	<i>'ko-bu "nu</i>	383. Kalāsā		Hindōstānī	<i>wē mārē(-hē)</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	384. Gawar-bati		587. Dak'ini	<i>wē mārē (or mārē-haṭ')</i>
Yidwū	...	386. Paṣai, Eastern		589. Bāngarū	<i>wāṣ mārē(-sai)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ū-ni na-ā-na-hmwei</i>	387. " Western		593. Brāj B'ak'ā	<i>wē mārāṭ'(-haṭ') (or māṭṭāṣ)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hū dai-nu</i>	389. K'ōwār or Chitrālī		606. Kanaujī	<i>wē mārē(-haṭ') (or mārāt-haṭ')</i>
256. Šō or K'yāng	<i>na-hyā deñ-i</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgit		611. Bundēli	<i>ōṣ mārē (or mārāt-haṭ')</i>
257. K'ami	<i>hū-ni-chi p'i-k'i</i>	394. Chitālī		616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy mārāṭ' (or mārāt-haṭ')</i>
Lūi Group.		396. of Drās		633. Pañjābī, written	<i>uḥ nārāṣ (or mārē(-haṭ'), m'irān-haṭ')</i>
279. Andro	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū		" spoken	<i>ū mārē-ne</i>
279. Sengmai	...	400. Kāsmīrī		639. Pōwādī	<i>ōh mārē(-or mārē(-haṭ'))</i>
280. Chairel	...	401. Kaṣṭawāṛī		648. Dōgrī	<i>oh mārē (or mārē)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-nēn tān-mā</i>	403. Pōguli		650. Kāngrā	<i>teh mārē(-hā)</i>
Burma Group.		404. Dōḍḍ Sīrājī		653. Gujārātī, Standard	<i>tē mārē</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	...	405. Rāmbanī		661. Charūtari	<i>tē mārē(-tē)</i>
262. Lāṣi or Lechi	...	408. Kōhīstānī, Garwī		666. Kaṭ'yākwādī	<i>uṣāṣ mārē(-se)</i>
263. Maru	<i>gō-nu-be-nā</i>	409. Tōrwālī		673. K'arwā	<i>tē mārē(-ch)</i>
260. Maingōa	<i>or</i>	411. Maiyā		676. G'īnādī	<i>ōy mārāṣ</i>
Ngaohang	<i>su-du tā-bā°</i>	Gypsy, European		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṛī	<i>wē k'āṭ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su dīn, yā-tāk-su dī hā ā</i>	" Syrian		742. Jaipurī	<i>wai piṭai</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik nōwā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		755. Mēwātī	<i>wai mārāṣ</i>
264. Mru	<i>ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai</i>	Sanskrit		777. Gujūrī of Hazara	<i>wē mārē</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui° ruik kra šaṣ</i>	Prakrit		761. Malvī	<i>vi mārē</i>
" spoken.	<i>-ōu 'do° yaṣ' t'gā° -dū</i>	430. K'ētrānī		770. Nīmā	<i>wē mārē(-ch) (or mārē(-ch))</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ōu do ṭet dū</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		771. Lab'āṇī of Berar	<i>ō mārē</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ōu du rāk dū</i>	426. Mūltānī		708. K'āndēṣī	<i>tē mārē, t'gā mār'ēṣ</i>
269. Danu	<i>ōu do yaṣ dū</i>	428. Hindkī		678. B'illī	<i>wē mārē(-hā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik dū</i>	432. T'ālī		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tīnī-karū-lē k'upān (or k'upā(-ch'an))</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ōu do (or no) yaṣ ā</i>	433. D'annī		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>ū māraṣ (or māraṣ)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		435. Tināuli		805. Garwālī	<i>wē māraṣ (or māraṣ)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avargal aḍikkir'argal</i>	442. of Salt Range		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī	<i>sōṣ mārē</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aḍikkē-ṭaga</i>	437. Pōt'wārī		816. Sirmāurī	<i>sō p'āṭ (or p'āṭ) sa</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>āuṅg iḍḍākhāṅg</i>	440. Chib'ālī		820. Bag'āṭī	<i>sō tēpō</i>
289. Iruḷa	...	441. Pūch'ī		822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>sō tēpō (or tēpō)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aḍikkunn'</i>	446. Sīndī, Vichōli		830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai piṭā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hoḍeyuttār'</i>	450. Lāṭī		833. Kulnī	<i>tē mārē(-ā) (or tē)</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>avaka kuḍāra</i>	452. Kaṣch'ī		837. Māp'dāḷī	<i>sōṣ mārē(-hā)</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avu poyipa</i>	458. Marāṭī, Dēhī		842. Chamālī	<i>ō māraṣ (or mārē(-hā))</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākūḷu nōpuver'</i>	478. Nāgpurī		843. Gādī	<i>ōh māraṣ (or mārē(-hā), mārē(-hā))</i>
303. Toda	<i>adum puichi</i>	494. Kōnkāṇī		845. Pangwālī	<i>sō k'upāṭ</i>
304. Kōṭa	...			847. B'ādrāwāhī	<i>ūy'k' k'upāṣ (or k'up' tēp)</i>
305. Kurux or Oraṣ	<i>ār launar</i>			849. Paḍarī	<i>tāhāṣ' k'upāṣ</i>
307. Malto or Malei	<i>ār bājner</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>āru sāhānāru</i>				
310. Kolāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr jītātōr</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wasasi wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na itaryetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ur-ip-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wa-ha</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ja deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'um veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tuk tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oä t'ä' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en lä n-bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palang-Wu.

4. Palang . . .	<i>a huc-i lar, a huc-i ta</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>a huc-i t'ä' tdi</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huit mün äü</i>
Sün . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>o löh-yä-dö, o löh-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ni lä so°</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-äe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua laät orä</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>däl-ke-ä-ä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>däl-ke-d-ä-ä</i>
26. Kürku . . .	<i>äng mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>äng gil-o°-äng</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>äng je ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>äng tid-läi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>äng löö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi t'ä /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ai t'ä 'chi</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'än tui -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'än tui -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>kü pi liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kü pi liao</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>kau 'yew 'yau</i>
61. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pö jaw</i>
62. K'mti . . .	<i>kau pö k'ä, kau pö mä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tiä /dä 'dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -dö -yü</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' t'ä yo°</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>kue-öön twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yä (etc.) plä huc wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä (etc.) yä wi wä</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yä plä to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>yü blä huc t'ä lö</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vä (etc.) plyä hä (tö hä, or be hä)</i>

Yintälä . . .

Sin-hmä . . .

Mäpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *li pläi lö*37. Padaung . . . *he plai tü (or hü)*38. Yeinbä . . . *ke (etc.) blä tü tü*

Manö . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lä wä b'ä*„ Dermuha . . . *dü yu wä bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmön) . . .	<i>kö -ndau /lö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>go n'dao lö</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya 'bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patäl . . .	<i>gye t'än-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gä de-g</i>
76. Kanaäsi . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g's toh-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ji-s si-is</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>kä d'än-hai hi-kä</i>
84. T'smi . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>än-ä hip-nä (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-toh</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sangping . . .	...
93. Löhöring . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...

100. Nächst'eng . . .

101. Külüng . . .

102. T'ülung . . .

103. Chauräsa . . .

104. K'aling . . .

105. Düml . . .

88. Rai or Jimdär . . .

106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *to°-puh-mi*111. Gurung . . . *na-ji hoä-ji*112. Murmi . . . *na-ji rop-chi*

113. Sunwar . . .

114. Mägar . . . *nei dät'uk-ä*116. Nöwari . . . *ji d'ä-yä*

117. Padä, Pähri, or

Pahl . . . *na d'ä-rä*118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *go bük*

121. Tötö . . .

122. Aka . . . *äi lö-dä*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni p-i-tö</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflä . . .	<i>ni ma-i-n-ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	<i>hä häbä-yä</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>ki pön-gä (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /N' . . .	<i>ha /dä /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo da° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no da° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>na di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lis . . .	<i>ha-wä -ti -lä</i>
Lis' or Yäyin . . .	<i>niwä ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>na dā p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>na dip am mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyak . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nas brüna-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ni d'än-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>na-se t'äna-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-ran-is rdunä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>na rdunä pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>nas d'än-ba yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>na-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na dum-yin</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>än bu-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>än ba-t'äl-gän</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>än bu-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Gäro, Achik . . .	<i>än-ä dök-älä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>än-ä chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>än bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ä bö-hum</i>

Näga Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ä rü-lä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>i-nä he-ke</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ä-lä rü-lä</i>
165. Kézimä . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>gi-nä d'ä-bö</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ni ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ä-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablung . . .	<i>täo /et-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Nausangia . . .	<i>na rät-tah</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ni nä-m-pä</i>
181. Mösing . . .	...
183. Empö . . .	<i>ä-nüi b'ö-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>äi-roi b'äi-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>hai-ni wä-nä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>i-na säo-wa</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na äm-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai k'yà' hvt-sà*
Maran . . . *hai k'yà' hvt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai düp-hä*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nä chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nä p'ü-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kä ka-bē-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-v'e' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lusai . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *lei-mā-n ka-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n kē-vōl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pürüm . . . *kai-mā wōl-piyāñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wol*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *k'ye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'yei-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pi-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di pew* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōw we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mfū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā the bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kā-dā* (or *pui-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yañ gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yañ pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqittēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aqichēñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoqeden*
298. Badaga . . . *nāñ huiḍe*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pojje*
302. Tulu . . . *yāñ nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēñ lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī. " or
Khond . . . *ānu uñ-māsē*
310. Kolāñ . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *anū jilāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēñ kōttim-in* (or *kōttim-in*)
328. Brāhū . . . *i xalūñ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad* (*kavah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *az dābē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jāba* (or *jaḡayā*)
370. Wajl . . . *wuz-am dāxlei*
371. Siyini . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wuz-am dād*
376. Iškismi, Zebaki . . . *az-im dād*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdya . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *i cinā*
380. Wai-ak . . . *i cinā* (or *cinō*)
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāś . . . *ā prak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'ililem*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (*mām*) *hanikam*
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *awa p'restam*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *nāñ šidēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *mī kūtās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kūtēt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mē mārum*
401. Kāṣṭawāpi . . . *mē mārum*
403. Pōgull . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōḡa-Siraji . . . *mī māru*
406. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mē māryā*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *māi māro*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fēōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māyā māritāñ*
Prakrit . . . *māō māriō, māi māriu*
430. K'etrāñ . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā māreā, māream*
426. Miltani . . . *mā māreā*
428. Hindi . . . *mā māriā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māreā*
436. Tinkāl . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mē kūt'etē*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā māreā*
441. Panchī . . . *mē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *mā māriō, mārium*
450. Lāpi . . . *mā māriō*
452. Kachehī . . . *mā māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . *myā māriā*
473. Nagpuri . . . *myā māriā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *hiyē māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhucmi, gāhucmi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mā māriā*
507. Bihari, Mairāñ . . . *ham mirai*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pū'iā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'iā* (or *marai*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'iā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō māriā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami māriām*
" spoken . . . *ami māriām*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārech'ini*
541. Siripuri . . . *mui māriām*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pūiāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui māriām*
560. of Chittagong . . . *āi māryām* (or *māriām*)
561. Chakmā . . . *mui māryām*
563. Assamese . . . *mō māriā* (or *māriā*)
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā māreā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā māreā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā māreā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā māreā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē māreā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā māreā*
589. Bangurī . . . *mā māreā*
593. Braj B'ak'ta . . . *mā māreā*
605. Kanañjī . . . *mā māreā*
611. Bundeli . . . *mā māreā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā māreā* (or *māreā*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mā māreā*
" spoken . . . *mā māreā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā māreā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē māreā*
650. Kāngri . . . *mā māreā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *hā* (or *mē*) *māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *mē māryō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā pūyō*
755. Mēwālī . . . *mā māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē māreā*
761. Malvi . . . *mā māreā* (or *māreā*) *māryō*
770. Nimādī . . . *mā māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēli . . . *mā māreā, mē māreā*
678. B'ili . . . *mē māreā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā māreā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *mā māreā*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *mā māreā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *mē māreā*
816. Sirmanī . . . *mā māreā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *mā māreā* (or *ipā*)
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *mā māreā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā māreā*
833. Kūṭī . . . *mā māreā*
837. Māp'dēli . . . *mā māreā*
842. Chamōli . . . *mā māreā*
843. Gadī . . . *mā māreā*
845. Patg'wālī . . . *mā māreā*
847. B'admwāli . . . *mā māreā* (or *kūt'etē*)
849. Padārī . . . *mā māreā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e i k nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ıp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . *unè delimà*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>en veai r'vòch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at t'at r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hà lán-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mī hwa-i l'ar, mī hwa-i t'á</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i l'ar</i>
Darāng . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	<i>hait mún be</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danè . . .	<i>mō lōn-gà-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>mē là ʔo</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho'-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leat orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mī t'ā /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mī t'ā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamnese, written . . .	<i>dān t'ai -t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dān t'ai -t'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>māy /yau</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>māi pō /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māi pō k'ā, māi pō mē</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>māy /dū /dū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dū /dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā /t'yo</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā /t'yo</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā t'wā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple vi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n° (etc.) yā vi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n° (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāo /ndau /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>māy /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Paṭni . . .	<i>kā-i tēn-hā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kō to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kā-s toh-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nō /hip-sā (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohorōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdir . . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tō-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ji hō-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-e dāl'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepch . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā /tū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-a-ma</i>
126. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>vi /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā° (/hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā /t'ā-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō t'ā ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yis brāuūs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-k'yī dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ān-s-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān-is rduūs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rduūs pūn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-soh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-hī tēp ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dūm-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān /tū-bā (or -kē)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā hē-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
189. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān /et-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-nū up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nān vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk tāt-lā</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>nā-na /saw-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tje sārām) ttäryettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *inā delimī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>ñāñ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ f'ā' tēi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lar, ān hwi-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lū'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>haii mün to</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōh-gā-dō, ān lōh-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'vōi Group.

8. K'vōi, Standard . . .	<i>u là xō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(āp) cho°-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *an leāt ori**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-k'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-k'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā' mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-o°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'visor</i>
29. Savura . . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>i'ā /tā /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tā /chū</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /tai -i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au /dai -i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'au . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>mün /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pū t'i, mān pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no /dū /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} ue tū yo°</i>
„ Maulmeiu . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) piyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) blā tū tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mū -ndau /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nin /bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni . . .	<i>dō-i tēn-ha te-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā dō</i>
76. Kanāgi . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwa-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nā k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhörōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ji hoi-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-so ruy</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai dā't-ut-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku buh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} lui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>'h'e /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'kō dā° (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tū-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī dā p'ō vi ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	written
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōs brāuñs-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se f'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rāuñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō-s rāuñs soñ</i>
63. of Spitī . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb ān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ soñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōh-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-āi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>piu vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ā-lē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>jī bēo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-mi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	<i>rad*</i> <i>koffināḍ*</i> (or <i>koffen*</i>)	499. Singhaiese	<i>gāhūrē, gāhūrē</i>
Kachin	<i>ī k'yā' hūt-sā</i>	328. Brāhū	<i>ū ḡalē</i>	502. Opiā	<i>ē mīrīlī</i>
Maran	<i>ī k'yā' hūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maīrīlī	<i>ū mār'lak</i>
206. Singp'o	<i>k'ī dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	<i>ḡaraba</i>	516. Magahī	<i>ū pīr'lak</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojparī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern	<i>ū mar'lis</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-bē-tai</i>	Avesta	<i>jata-</i> (beaten)	ern	<i>ū mar'lak</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā a-rā-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>zaḡ</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mar'lak</i>
219. Lai	<i>'-ve' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān,</i> or <i>dī-sān</i>)	331. Persian	<i>zad</i>	530. Bengālī, written	<i>ē mīrīlī</i>
224. Lusēi	(as present)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		" spoken	<i>ē mālī</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	war	<i>haya murāha</i>	537. South-western	<i>ē mārchoh'la</i>
228. Pank'u	...	353. Waziri	<i>yay wv'iyā</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ūhē mārī</i>
230. Hrang'kol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya murāha</i>	546. Eastern	<i>hē pīr'il</i>
232. Hallām	<i>'ā-mā ā-jēm-raḡ</i>	360. Ōrmuḡi	<i>afū dān</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārīl</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-nī ān-hem-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Maikrānī	<i>āyā jata</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mārgyē</i> (or <i>mārā</i>)
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-n a-rē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ḡhīyā jaba</i>	551. Chākūnā	<i>tē mārgyē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā a-jēm-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	<i>yau dīxtei</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ḡi māri, style</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yai</i>	371. Siyini	<i>yau dīd</i>	555. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-yō</i>	372. Sarikolī	<i>yau dīd</i>	Awadī.	<i>ū māris</i>
246. Pūram	<i>mo-nā wēl-piyā</i>	376. Takāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>au dīd</i>	560. Bag'ēlī	<i>wā māris</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā ki-nū (?)</i>	377. Munjsini or Mungī	<i>ro zia</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>wā māris</i>
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ma-prai-yā</i>	378. Yudyā	<i>won tō</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	<i>'-ko'-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>ḡein</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīshāwār Branch.</i>		Hindōstānī	<i>un-nē mīrī</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Baḡnālī	<i>askē rīnā</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>taḡ rīnā</i> (or <i>rīnō</i>)	Hindōstānī	<i>un-nē māri</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hēit</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'īnī	<i>un-nē māri</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā '-dai-pī-hnu</i>	Veron	<i>sū pesum-tiogo</i>	589. Dāngarī	<i>un-nē mīryā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-yā den-ni-ū</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>se prau</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>u-nē māryau</i>
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ten t'ittes</i>	605. Kanaui	<i>ū mārō</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		386. Paḡai, Eastern	<i>(ū*) hanikīn (m.), hanichan</i>	611. Bundēlī	<i>ū-nē māro</i>
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	(f.)	616. Banāp'ari	<i>wā-nāi māro</i> (or <i>māris</i>)
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Paḡjālī, written	<i>uh-nāi māris</i>
280. Chairel	...	Chitrālī	<i>haya prai</i>	" spoken	<i>ū mārī</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)	392. Śinā, Gilgitī	<i>rōs ḡidēgo</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>ū-nē mārīā</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		394. Chīlālī	...	648. Dōgri	<i>us māriā</i>
261. Szi or Atei	...	396. of Drās	<i>s'ōi kutau</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tīnī māriā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>siyā kutet</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>yō būn be-wā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tam' mīrun</i>	dard	<i>tēnē māryō</i>
266. Maingōa	or	401. Kaḡtawāpī	<i>tin mār</i>	661. Charōtarī	<i>hēnē māryō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tū-bā-bā°</i>	403. Pōgull	<i>tin p'artu</i>	666. Kāḡtīyāwādī	<i>tēnē māryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yī dī peu</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	<i>tēnī mārū</i>	673. K'ar-wā	<i>tē māryō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō hūen we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	405. Rambanī	<i>tin mārū</i> (or <i>māryā</i>)	676. G'isādī	<i>ō māryō</i>
264. Mrū	...	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī	<i>pah mārō</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>ēhē k'ūf'ūā</i>	wārī	<i>us k'ūf'iyō</i>
" spoken	(as present)	411. Maīyā	<i>sē k'ūf'agil</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō pīyō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ḡu raik bi-ḡyā</i> (or <i>pī-bī</i>)	Gypsy, European	<i>ōv mārīdā, mārō</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wāh māryō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ḡu rāk k'ā-dā</i> (or <i>pwi-bī</i>)	" Syrian	<i>pānjī fērā</i>	777. Gujarī of	
269. Danu	<i>ḡu yai' gū-dā</i> (or <i>pī-bī</i>)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Hazara	<i>us-nē mārō</i>
268. Inḡa	<i>su raik pī bī</i>	Sanskrit	<i>tēnā mārītāḡ</i>	761. Mālī	<i>wāhē</i> (or <i>ōnē</i>) <i>māryō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ḡu yai' pī bī</i>	Prakrit	<i>tēnā mārīō, tēm mārīn</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>usnā māryō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		480. K'etrānī	...	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	<i>avay aḡittāḡ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Benar	<i>ū māryō</i>
287. Korava	<i>āva aḡasū</i>	pur	<i>us māro, māreus</i>	708. K'andēlī	<i>tū mārē, t'yā mār</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>āu iḡnū</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ū māro</i>	673. B'īlī	<i>wāh mārī'yā</i>
289. Irola	...	428. Hindkī	<i>ū māriā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>avan aḡichāḡ</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>us māro</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>tes-lē k'ūf'ō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan' k'ōḡedān'</i>	433. D'annī	<i>us māro</i>	786. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	...	435. Tīnālī	<i>us māriā</i>	Kumaunī	<i>wī-lē māro</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avay pōjjūt</i> (f)	442. of Salt Range	<i>us māro</i>	806. Garwālī	<i>wān māro</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>āye nōte</i>	437. Pōḡwārī	<i>us k'ūf'ā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	...	440. Chib'ālī	<i>us-nē māro</i>	Jaunāpūrī	<i>tēnē māro</i>
304. Kōta	...	441. Pūnchī	<i>unī māro</i>	816. Sirmāurī	<i>tēnē pīyā</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	<i>āe lauchas</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>hun' mārīō, māriāḡ</i>	820. Bag'āpī	<i>tēnē pīyā</i> (or <i>pīpā</i>)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bajyah</i>	450. Lāpī	<i>unī mārīō</i>	822. Kīḡḡ'ālī	<i>tīnī pīpā</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī	<i>hun māryō</i>	830. Śōḡōchī	<i>tīnī pīpā</i>
Khond	<i>ēāḡju uhā-masōḡju</i>	456. Marāḡī, Dēlī	<i>tēnē māriā</i>	833. Kulī	<i>tēnē māri</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	478. Nagpurī	<i>tēnā mār'la</i>	837. Maḡḡāpī	<i>tēnē māriā</i>
314. Gōḡḡī	<i>ūl jītul</i>	494. Kōnkapī	<i>tēnē māriō</i>	843. Chamḡālī	<i>unī māro</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>unī māri</i>
				845. Paḡḡwālī	<i>tēnē k'ūf'ā</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	<i>wāh k'ūf'ō</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>tēnē k'ūf'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ip-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen gonduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burussaki	. . .	<i>mi deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salor	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yôn veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue t'ä' tti t'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>là n-bät en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yä (etc.) kwä-i lar, yä (etc.) kwä-i tä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) kwä-i lü²</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>kait mün i</i>
Són	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>o-ni lön-yä-dö, o-ni lön-p'-gen</i>
Yim or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ni là sö^o</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>dä (dep) cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hë (dual hë) leät or</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bö</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bu</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>ä-bung mundä-ken</i>
27. K'apik	. . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>neijje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen tig-lai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>nëing böb</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi² wan t'ä lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hö² t'ä t'ä chü</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau lai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kao pö liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
48. Šan	. . .	<i>-kau yon² yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau pö jau</i>
52. K'amtä	. . .	<i>kau pö k'ä, kau pö mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tä² həd² d'äw</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa = dö-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pä t'ä yor</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ni-Oön twä lem(tu)</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	(as present)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wä (etc.) plä kwä wä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nä w'de (etc.) yü wä wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>wä plä to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>gu blä kwä tü lä</i>
Brä ^o	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) p'yä (tö or be)hä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä plai kō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä plai tü (or hü)</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) blä tü tu</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g² (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>yü l'pä yü wä bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-täu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>nyä² ndau löü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>yä-go n'dao lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yä /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yä /bua /bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañti	. . .	<i>nye-täi t'en-nä te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>ten-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>nä to-men</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ninän-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nun sa-säin</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>kyail dän-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amü	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>ä-ni-gë hip-ä-ä-gë (three)</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>töp-ti-ko</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nächst'öng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>tö^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ni²-ji hoä²-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nä-ohi sop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>kän-ko-i dät'uk-ä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ji-mi-së dät-yä</i>
117. Pañti, Fahl, or	. . .	...
Fahl	. . .	<i>ja-na dät-rä</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yü buk</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ni yü-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni-lü p'it-tö</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lu ma-t-n-mä</i>
125. Daffä	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digäri	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K ¹	. . .	<i>la-se rdä sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a^o-sö dā^o (Ao)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no wä dā^o-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ni wä nū -ti-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ni wä nu ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nä lo la ya (or ö)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni dā p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä nin dip äm sä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>na-t'son bräns-pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>na-t'ä dän-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>na-yä-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>na-rä-s rdunä</i>
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	<i>na-zü rdunä pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>na-zä gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-po-i dän-pa yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>na cha-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>na-chag-gi dum yi</i>

Bätä Group.

128. Bodo or Bätä	. . .	<i>zan-fur hu-bai</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>chün-k'edä ba-t'äl-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>äni-rao kü-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Gärö, Achik	. . .	<i>chün-ä döb-äkä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chün-ä chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>chün bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jä-ru bö-bem</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>he-kö vä-lä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>niü-nä he-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ag'u-nä vä-lä</i>
165. Kézamä	. . .	...
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>i-kru-nä dä-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>onoke ä-ä-k-ä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>e-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai ket-t'äi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>häm-p'un up-chubai</i>
175. Bangarä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ni-mä vä-t-tak</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>kän-s (än-s) näm-pä</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Empöi	. . .	<i>ä-nü-mi böb-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hai-goi-roi bai-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wü-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na säo-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kä-nä-äm-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singpa . . .

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . .
206. Meitei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luisei . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Panku . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallan . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Purnu . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hroi-Langang . . .
255. Taungga . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yaiwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
231. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Sanong . . .
Me-gya . . .
264. Mrü . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orao . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khou . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gopā . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhū . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyuni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskani, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjanior Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišča Branch.

379. Bagali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāmiri . . .
401. Kāšāwā . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirā . . .
406. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kāhistāni, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
438. D'anni . . .
435. Tinkuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Pūochī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lapi . . .
452. Kachohī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
528. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Chachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chittagong . . .
558. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadhi . . .
560. Bagri . . .
573. Chhattisgarhi . . .
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindustani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindustani . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Kāngri . . .
593. Braj Bāli . . .
605. Kaurā . . .
611. Dādēli . . .
616. Banipuri . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwāli . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngri . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Chhotari . . .
666. Kāṭiāwāli . . .
673. K'ārwā . . .
676. G'isāli . . .
713. Rajasthani, Marwā . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwā . . .
777. Gujari of Hamra . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nihāli . . .
771. Labāni of Benar . . .
708. K'āndēli . . .
678. Bili . . .
782. Eastern Pāhā . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhā . . .
Kumaoni . . .
805. Garwāli . . .
815. Western Pāhā . . .
Jāunsari . . .
816. Simauri . . .
820. Bagā . . .
823. Kāṭiāli . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chāmāli . . .
843. Gādi . . .
845. Pāngwāli . . .
847. B'ādravāli . . .
849. Pādrā . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utte</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi tūryetō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ir-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mē.

- K'mēr . . . *ās neāk veai rūoāh*
3. Talaing, written . . . *mnaē ta° tak tuai*
" spoken . . . *p'eh tōt tūi s°*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *hā lā n-bā*
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . *pā (etc.) kwā-i lār, pā (etc.) kwā-i tā*

- Katuyr . . . *pe (etc.) kwāi lā²³*
Darāng

5. Wa . . . *hāt mūn mo*
Sōn

- En

- Tai-loi

- A Mōk

- Āng-kū

- Mōng Lwe

- Danā . . . *pō-pōn lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōn lōn-p°-gen*

- Yin or Biang

- K'a Muk

K'asī Gr.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *p'ī lā iō°*
12. Wār . . . *dā (dep) chō°-hī*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) leāt orī*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *dāl-kō-ā-pā*
16. Mupā . . . *dāl-kō-ā-pē*
25. Kūrkū . . . *ā-pē munda-ken*
27. K'ariā . . . *ampe giō-ō-pē*
28. Jukūg . . . *hāre h-ā'oisor*
29. Savara . . . *amb° tūq-le*
30. Gadabā . . . *pēnchā bōō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

- Mandarin . . . */nī-man /tā /lyau*
Cantonese . . . *nā /tū /tā /chā*
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . . . *ān dāi -tī*
" spoken . . . *ān dāi -tī*
Lao
46. Lü . . . *s'w pā liao*
47. K'ūn . . . *s'w pā liao*
48. Šan . . . */s'w /yō /yau*
51. Āhom . . . *tū p'ī jan*
52. K'amti . . . *šw pō kā, šw pō mā*
Annamese . . . *-bāu /dā /dā*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na =θi =dō -yū*
" Basein . . . *n' θi*
" Maulmein . . . *n' θi* *tā yō°*
36. Taungthū . . . *θi-pōn twā len (tū)*
34. Sgā, literary . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . *θu (etc.) ple wi li*
32. Bwē . . . *nā t'ād (etc.) plā kwā wā*
41a. Wewaw . . . *nā t'kwā yā wi wā*
33. Karenbyu . . . *θi plā to*
Brū° . . . *nū d'ād blā kwā tū lā*
40. Karenni . . . *θi (etc.) plāyā (tō or be) hā*
Yintālā
Sin-hmā
Māpank
39. Gheko . . . *nā θū plāi hō*
37. Padaung . . . *nā θū plāi tū (or hū)*
38. Yeinhā . . . *nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū*
Manō
41. Zayein
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *ni (etc.) lā wā b'ī*
" Dermuha . . . *de l'pā de yu wā bō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *~mē ~ndau /lōi*
Hē-Miao
Pē-Miao . . . *ya-kao n'dao lā*
Man . . . *bo myā (struck)*
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tien . . . *nāu /bop -yu*
Man-ta-pan . . . *māy /bua /bo /liū*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . . *kye-tsi ten-na te-n*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *ten-gā de-ni*
76. Kanāī . . . *kī to-go-kuh*
77. Kanauri . . . *kinān-s ton-ich*
78. Rangkas . . . *k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait*
83. Dimal . . . *ngail dān-hai hī-nyail*
84. Tāmi
85. Limbū . . . *k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)*
86. Yāk'
87. K'ambū
90. Bahing . . . *tēp-tā-ni*
91. Balālī
92. Sāngpāng
93. Lohōrōng
94. Lāmbich'ōng
95. Wāling
96. Ch'ingtiāng
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dāngmāli
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling
100. Nāch'erēng
101. Kālūng
102. T'ūlung
103. Chaurāsya
104. K'āling
105. Dīmī
88. Rai or Jīmdār
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *tom-ne-m*
111. Gurung . . . *hna-mae-jī hoā-jī*
112. Murmi . . . *yen-ch'ī rop*
113. Sunwār
114. Māguri . . . *nā-kō-i d'it'uk-ā*
116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'ī-mi-sē dā-la*
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . . *ch'a-na dā-rī*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū buk*
121. Tōtō
122. Aka . . . *jō ū-dā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *nā-lū pī-tō*
124. Miri . . . *nā-lū pī-tō*
125. Dāhā . . . *nā-lū māt-n-ma*
126. Mīshī, Digārū
Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
273. Lolo, /Nī . . . */na /dā /vā*
A-hi . . . *-na hō° dā° (\hō)*
Lo-lo p'ō . . . *hā wā° dā° yā*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *nā mā dī gā mā*
277a. A-kū
275. Lisu . . . *nū wā -tī-lā*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *nō wā tī kē d*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na hō la ya (or sē)*
Lahu . . . *nā kēpūi dā p'ō vi yō*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung . . . *nā nīn ē dīp ām sā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
Mānyāk
T'achū
Tākpa
Haurpā
68. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, *k'yod-t'ōs brdūns-pa red*
written
" spoken *k'yō°-t'ō° dūn-wā rē°*
69. Balti . . . *k'ye-tān-se t'ān-pa*
60. of Purik . . . *k'ye-ni-s rduñs*
61. Ladak'ī . . . *k'yo-ā rduñs pin*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-ā gyab ban*
70. Kigate
67. Šarpa . . . *k'ī dūn sōn*
68. Dānjongkā . . . *ch'ō-kī tīp zē*
69. Hloke . . . *cho-t dūm yī*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *nān-tur bu-bai*
130. Lālūng . . . *nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāh*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *nīnī-rao ā-bā (or -hā)*
135. Gārō, Achik . . . *nā°-si-mān° dōk-āhā*
142. Kōch . . . *nā-pārā chum-nīn*
151. Tipurā . . . *nō-rōk bu-k'ā*
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . . *lō-ru bō-bem*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *ne-kō vū-lē*
159. Sēmā . . . *nō-nā hē-ke*
162. Rengmā . . . *lidan vū-lē*
165. Kēzāmā
164. Sopvomā . . . *nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i*
166. Āo . . . *nenoke ā-xak-d*
169. Hlōtā . . . *nī-nā tēp-cho*
170. Tengsa
171. T'ukumi
172. Yachumi
173. Tableng . . . *nu-mai šet-kei*
174. Tamlu . . . *ām-p'ūn up-chubai*
175. Banparā
178. Namsangā . . . *ne-mā vāi-tō*
179. Chāng . . . *lān-ē nām-pē*
181. Mōāng
188. Ēmpō . . . *nān-nūt-mī bōō-dā*
187. Kabui . . . *nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā*
188. K'oirāo . . . *nān-rāmī-nī wū-hā*
189. Mikir . . . *nān-tum chāk-tān-lī*
195. Marām
197. Kwoireng
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *nā-t'um-nā šao-wā*
200. P'adāng
201. K'angoi
202. Maring . . . *nā-nā ūm-lā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . mī, "cōffinir" (or kōffitir)	499. Singalese . . . gāhuvāku, gāhuvāku		
204. Chingpā	..	328. Brāhūi . . . num xākure	502. Oriyā . . . tumū'ēmānē mīrāla		
Kachin . . . nān-tēn i "yā" hūt-sā		SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . . nān-tēn i "yā" hūt-sā		Arabic . . . šarahlum	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . ahī mīrāl		
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp-hā		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
K'wi-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.			
Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i		Old Persian . . . jata- (beaten)	520. " South-ern . . . tok'h-nē-kā mar'lā		
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i		Avesta . . . jata- (beaten)	526. Nagpurī . . . tok'hē mār'is		
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-tai		Pahlavi . . . *zad (havah)-ēt	530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā mārila		
213. Siyin . . . nū-mā nā-vā-ti-hi		331. Persian . . . zadid	" spoken . . . tomārā mārila		
219. Lai . . . n'-vā-ti-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . zisū kūrāka	537. South-western . . . tonne mārēch'ālu		
224. Lušei . . . (as present)		333. Waziri . . . tōsē wunōyā	541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā mārīl		
227. Banjōgi		334. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wunōyā	546. Eastern . . . tomārā pītālē		
228. Pānk'ū		360. Ōrmuri . . . tyū- dābē	548. of Cachar . . . tomārā mārīlāy		
229. Hrang'kol . . . nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sum-i jata	550. of Chittagong . . . tūrā mārīyī (or mārīyī)		
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni-n nān-jēm-rān		366. Eastern . . . jāv-i jaba (or jāvayē)	551. Chākma . . . tūrā mārīyān		
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni nī-ti-hem-ti		370. Wāxi . . . sāsē-av dīxē	553. Assamese . . . tō-hōtē mārī(ā)lī, tumōlōkō mārī(ā)lā		
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi		371. Siyini . . . tamū-et dīd	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum mārēu (or mārā)		
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi		372. Saykōl . . . tamū-av dād	560. Bag'eli . . . tum' mārīyā		
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yoi		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tōm'ix dēd-av	573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . tum-nan mārēu		
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wūl-yō		377. Munjāni or Jūngi . . . mīf'izāf	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . tum-nē mārā		
246. Pūm . . . nān-ni-nā wēl-pīyā		378. Yudyā . . . maf'izāf	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tam-nē mārā		
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi-n kī-tā-nū (?)		Dardī or Pīrācha Branch.			
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-in nā-prai-no		379. Bāgālī . . . jū vīnā	587. Dak'ini . . . tum-nē mārā		
255. Taungōa . . . nō-bu "wu l ai (or dām) ōein		380. Wai-ala . . . eima vīnā (or vīnō)	589. Bāngarū . . . tū-nē mārīyā		
252. Chimbōk		381. Wasl-veri or Veron . . . miū pesum-togunāch	593. Braj Bāk'a . . . tum-nē mārīyā		
Yidwin		383. Kalāja . . . ābi prālī	606. Kanaūjī . . . tum-nē mārō		
254. Chimbōn . . . nār nā-nā-hmwei hūit		384. Gawar-bati . . . mē lītāu	611. Bundēlī . . . tum-nē mārō		
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-nā mī-dai-pī-lānū		386. Pānā, Eastern . . . hanlō (m.), hanlō (f.)	616. Bānāpārī . . . tum-nai mārō (or mārīyā)		
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-nā mī-dai-pī-lānū		387. " Western . . . hanlō (m.), hanlō (f.)	633. Pānjābī, written . . . tūā-nāi mārīl		
257. K'ami		390. K'ōwār or Chitālī . . . pīā p'rēstāmi	" spoken . . . tūā mārīl		
Lūi Group.		392. Sīpā, Gūgītī . . . tūō p'īdēgāt	639. Pōwadī . . . tūā mārīl		
279. Andro		394. Chīlāt	648. Dōgri . . . tūā mārīl		
279. Sengmai		396. of Drās . . . tūōzē kutīl	650. Kāngrā . . . tūā mārīl		
280. Chairel		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tūōzē kutīl	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mārīyā		
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		400. Kāsmīrī . . . tūōzē mār'wa	661. Charōtārī . . . tamē mārīyā		
Burma Group.		401. Kāstāwārī . . . tūō mārīl	666. Kāstīyāwādī . . . tamē mārīyā		
261. Szi or Atai		403. Pōgūlī . . . tūō p'ārtu	678. K'ār'wā . . . tamē mārīyā		
262. Lāsi or Lechi		404. Dōdā Sīrājī . . . tūō mārū	678. G'īnādī . . . tūma mārīyā		
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bōin bō-wā		406. Rāmbanī . . . tūā mārīl (or mārīyā)	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . t'ē kūjīyā		
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . nōn-du tū-bā-bā°		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . t'ō mārō	742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pījīyā		
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su dī pēu (or dū) gā		409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ō l'ēf'ā	755. Mēwātī . . . tam mārīyā		
Me-gyā . . . nō-tōik nōhōn wē p'yei gā (or Lā)		411. Māiyā . . . sō kūjīyā	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . tam-nē mārīl		
264. Mīrū		Gypsy, European . . . tumen mārīdān	761. Mālvi . . . t'ē (or tamnē) mārīyā		
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . ātme fārīs	770. Nīmādī . . . tumna mārīyā		
" spoken . . . (as present)		Indo-Aryan Branch.			
266. Arakanese . . . mādō rāk bī-byā (or pī-bī)		Sanskrit . . . gūsmāb'ir mīrītāp	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tam mārīl		
267. Taungyo . . . nō du rāk kā-dā (or pī-bī)		Prakrit . . . tum'āhīm mārīl, tum'ā mārīl	708. K'āndālī . . . tumī mārīl, tumē mārīl		
269. Danu . . . mādō rāk gā-gā-dā (or pī-bī)		430. K'ētrānī			
268. Inōa . . . nādō rāk pī bā		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tūā mārō, mīrēnīh			
270. Tavoyan . . . nām dō (or nō) gā-gā pī bī		426. Māltānī . . . tūā mārō			
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . tūā mārī			
285. Tamil . . . nīngāḷ aḍittirgāḷ		432. Tālī . . . tūā mārī			
287. Korava . . . nīga aḍasāga		433. D'annī . . . tūā mārē			
291. Kāikādī . . . nīng iḍnāng		435. Tīnāḷī . . . tūā mārī			
289. Irula		442. of Salt Range . . . tūā mārē			
294. Malayālam . . . nīnāḷ aḍichēḥ		443. Pōt'wārī . . . tūā mārē			
297. Kanarese . . . nīo' kōḍōdīrī		440. Chīb'ālī . . . tūā mārē			
298. Bādaga		441. Pūnchī . . . tūā mārē			
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga pōjīra		446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī . . . tūā mārīl, mārīw			
302. Tulu . . . nīkūḷ nōtār		450. Lāpī . . . tūā mārīl			
303. Toda		453. Kāchōhī . . . tūā mārīl			
304. Kōta		456. Mārātī, Dēhī . . . tum' mārīlā			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm lauchkar		478. Nāgpūrī . . . tum' mārīlā			
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajker		494. Kōnkapī . . . tum' mārīlā			
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . tūu nā-mārōu					
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōpādī . . . immaḷ jīḷī					

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>auka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kit nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyohi tturgettu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-tpdür-tür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che ué-hü</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede julohui, ede jodorua</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zchalten eben</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

501. Burmese	. . .	<i>ü' de'imau</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	. . .	<i>Mün-K'mär.</i>
K'mär	. . .	<i>reä vcai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah tã tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tã tã r</i>

Sakai-Semang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>he là u-bat</i>
Semang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) hui-i lar, g' (etc.) hui-i tã</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) hui-i tã</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hai mün k'e</i>
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>k'p-pün tãh-yü-dü, k'p-pün tãh-p'gen</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là s'o</i>
2. War	. . .	<i>dü (dep) cho-i-ü</i>

Nicobarese.

3. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual on) leät or</i>
---------------	-------	------------------------------

Lingga Group.

3. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-ke-kö</i>
6. Mundari	. . .	<i>däl-ke-kö</i>
26. K'iriki	. . .	<i>dä-kö mundä-ken</i>
17. K'aria	. . .	<i>o-ti gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>ä-kö ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji tiq-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-näng löö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>'i-man /tä /yau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'ui /tä /t' chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>'kau /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'kau /dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>'k'ao p'iao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>'kau /y' /yau</i>
51. Šom	. . .	<i>mān /kau p'iao</i>
52. K'mati	. . .	<i>'kau p'iao /kau p'iao</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>'kau /no /dä /dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ü' -ü' =dö-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we ü' li yo'</i>
36. Taungthi	. . .	<i>wei-ü' pön tuä len (tu)</i>
34. Šgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wä t'p'ä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwë	. . .	<i>dä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyü t'k'wä yü wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sä plä to</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>jü d'ä blä hwa t'ü lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jü ü' (etc.) plyä (tö or be) hā</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi pläi hū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai pläi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>'nän ü' (etc.) blä tū tū</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ü u p'ä yü wä bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-t'ui (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbiä -ndau /lōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yo lā n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myi (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'nin /t'zi /hop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'nin /bua /bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manxshi or Patni	. . .	<i>du-t'zi t'ei-üa te-r</i>
73. Chamba Labuli	. . .	<i>te-n-gä de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-gä t'ge-kuš</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>du-gun-s ton-i</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>he-čan sa-sai</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ü-bäl dän-hai hi</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ä-č'k' /m-hip-tē (three)</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>töp-tä-me</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbung	. . .	...
98. Dünghali	. . .	...
99. Rödōng	. . .	...

Chämling

100. Nsch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>to-p'o-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae-ji hōd-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>'en-č'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-ä</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>a-mi-sä dā-lä</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hō-kä-nä dā-r'i</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yü buk</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä t'ü-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bü-lü pā-tö</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>hül-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digäru	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-k'e /se /dä /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-k'o h'i /dä /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wä /dä /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äy'ä di gä ma</i>
277a. A-kü	. . .	...
275. Lihü	. . .	<i>-y' /wä -ti-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>y' wä ti le ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ü /lo /a /ya (or s' /)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yä k'ü /ä /ä /p'ü /i /yü</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ä /n /n /dip /ä /mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' b' /dun-s-pa /ra</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' dun-wä /ra</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
68. Dänjongka	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-t' /s' /ä /pa</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
131. Dima-nä	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
152. Deuri-Chntiya	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>u-k'o /wä /l'</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>panö-na /ke-ke</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>louñ /wä /l'</i>
165. Kežänä	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-l' /ä /wä /dä-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>päreno /ä /ä /ä</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>b' /s' /ä /pa</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>m' /y' /mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>m' /p' /wä /ä /chubai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>se-n' /n /ä /ti</i>
179. Čang	. . .	<i>hau-an-ä /n /n /p'</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Šimpö	. . .	<i>j' /m' /b' /dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>m' /ä /b' /ä /ä /ä /ä</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>p' /ä /ä /ä /ä /ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum /č' /ä /ä /ä</i>
195. Aram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-t' /um /na /ä /wä</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-nä /ä /ä /ä</i>

Nat. bet. in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
<i>Kashan Group.</i>		
201. Chingpā	320. Telugu . . . <i>raṭṭ' k'offinār' (or kottim'</i>	499. Singhaiese . . . <i>nūhāt</i>
Kachin . . . <i>k'ūn-tes k'yū' hūt-sū</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ḥfē xūkkur</i>	502. Oriyā . . . <i>ḥmānē mārīḥ</i>
Maran . . . <i>ḥi-ten k'yā' hūt-nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>k'ī-nū dūp-hi</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ḥarabū</i>	507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . <i>ḥi-ḥi' mī mār'lain'</i>
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-k'oi-nū p'ū-ram-i</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>a-mi-hōn a-bē-lai</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	528. Nagpurī . . . <i>ḥ-mān mār'laḥ</i>
213. Siyin . . . <i>a-mā-tē a-wā-tā-hi</i>	Avesta . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>tāhīnē mirila</i>
219. Lai . . . <i>'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hī-sūn, or dī-sūn)</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>*zad (karakī-and zadand)</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tārī māile</i>
224. Lu'ei . . . (as present)	331. Persian . . . <i>zadand</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>tinnē mārcheh'ila</i>
227. Banjōgī	339. Pakṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>hayō kucika</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>ḥrā mārīḥ</i>
228. Pānk'ū	553. Wazirī . . . <i>gayē kucīgā</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tārī pīḥil</i>
229. Hrangkol . . . <i>ḥ-mā-hai ḥ-jēm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>hayō kucika</i>	549. of Cachar . . . <i>tārī mārīḥ</i>
232. Hallām . . . <i>ḥn-ni ḥn-jem-ran</i>	360. Ōrmupī . . . <i>afai dōk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tārī mārgyē (or mārāḥ)</i>
236. Langrong . . . <i>ḥn-mā-ni ḥn-in-hem-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>ḥhā jata</i>	551. Chākms . . . <i>tārī mārgyan</i>
237. Aimol . . . <i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-ḥē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>ḥhāni jada (or jadayan')</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>ḥi-ḥūte mārī(ḥi)le</i>
238. Chiru . . . <i>ḥ-mi-ni-nū a-jēm-yoi</i>	370. Wazī . . . <i>yūst-av dīḥtei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . <i>waī mārīn</i>
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>ḥn-mi-ni-n an-a-ḥēl-yui</i>	371. Siyini . . . <i>ḥhō-ḥn dād</i>	560. Bag'ēi . . . <i>ḥī mārīn</i>
240. Kōm . . . <i>ḥn-mi-ni-n an-wāk-yō</i>	372. Sarikollī . . . <i>ḥhō-ḥn dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ḥō-mān mā'in</i>
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>ḥn-ni-ni ḥēl-piyā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>ḥhō-ḥn dād-ḥn</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>ḥn'ḥē nē mārā</i>
247. Anāl . . . <i>a-mā-hān kī-yē-nū (?)</i>	377. Munjāni or Munpī . . . <i>waī ziat</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>ḥn-nē mārī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>mā-mān a-prai-nu</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>ḥhō'ḥiēt</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ḥn-nē mārā</i>
255. Taungōa . . . <i>'-ko'-wu kai (or dām) ḥein</i>	<i>Dardic or Pāḥka Branch.</i>	
252. Chinbōk	379. Baigūli . . . <i>angyā vinī</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ḥn-nē māryā</i>
Yādwīn	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tē vinī (or vinō)</i>	593. Braj B'āk's . . . <i>ḥn-nē māryāu</i>
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ḥ-ni na-ḥ-ni-ḥmwei hūit</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>nū pesum-tiogosto</i>	606. Kanaujī . . . <i>ḥn-nē mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nā-hū dāi-pī-knu</i>	383. Kalāsā . . . <i>tē prōn</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>ḥn-nē mārō</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>na-ḥyā dēn-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>tanū tilita-</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ḥn-nai mārō (or mārōn)</i>
257. K'ami	386. Paṣai, Eastern } <i>ḥanikan (m.), ḥanīchan (f.)</i>	633. Pāñjābi, written . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ-nā mārīā</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	387. " Western } <i>ḥanikan (m.), ḥanīchan (f.)</i>	" spoken . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ (or ḥn'ḥ) mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>ḥdēt prīni</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārīā</i>
280. Chairei	392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . <i>rīḥ ḥidēgū</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārīā</i>
281. Kadu . . . (as present)	394. Chikāi	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tīn'ḥ (or tīn'ḥ) mārīā</i>
<i>Burmo Group.</i>		
281. Sai or Atai	396. of Drās . . . <i>renōḥā kutīḥ</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tēḥē māryō</i>
282. Lasi or Lechi	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tēyā kutet</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>ḥm'ḥ māryō</i>
283. Maru . . . <i>yō-nau bein hē-wē</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>tīmau mārī, ḥk'</i>	666. Kāṭiyawālī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ māryō</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>ḥn-ḥu tā-bā-bā'</i>	401. Kāṭawārī . . . <i>tīmau māruk'</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>ḥhōnē māryō</i>
272. P'un, Samong . . . <i>yā-tāk-su di pes (or du) yā</i>	403. Pōguli . . . <i>tīāḥi p'āitu</i>	676. G'isāḍī . . . <i>ḥy māryō</i>
Me-gyā . . . <i>nō-tēik nōw'ce pyei yā (or lā)</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>tēḥē māiū</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mārī wāpī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ kūtīyō</i>
264. Mīr	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tīḥi mārīū (or māryā)</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>waī pīyō</i>
265. Burmese, written. (as present)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . <i>nōk mārō</i>	755. Mēwālī . . . <i>ḥn māryō</i>
" spoken. (as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>tīyā k'ū'ḥā</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārō</i>
266. Arakanese . . . <i>ḥu do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>ḥyōḥ kūtīgīl</i>	761. Mārī . . . <i>ḥhōḥ (or ḥn'ḥ) māryō</i>
267. Taungyo . . . <i>ḥu do rāk kā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>ḥl māi'dā, māi'dē</i>	770. Nimāḍī . . . <i>ḥnna māryō</i>
269. Danu . . . <i>ḥu do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>pānjān fēre</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ḥ mārē</i>
268. Inḡa . . . <i>su do raik pi bā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>ḥu do (or no) yai' pi bi</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>tair māi'taḥ</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>tē mārē, tyāḥ mē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil . . . <i>avargal adittārgal</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>tēhān mārīḥ, tēhā mārīn</i>	678. B'ili . . . <i>ḥhōḥ mār'jyū</i>
287. Korava . . . <i>avga adasāga</i>	480. K'ētrāni	782. Eastern Pāñjāpī or K'as-kurī . . . <i>tīnī-ḥaru-lē kufē</i>
291. Kalkāḍī . . . <i>iḥḥg iḥḥāḥg</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē, mārēnē</i>	785. Central Pāñjāpī, Kumaunī . . . <i>ḥn-le mārē</i>
289. Irula	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	806. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ḥn mārē</i>
294. Malayālam . . . <i>avar adichek'</i>	439. Hindki . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārīā</i>	815. Western Pāñjāpī, Jaunāsi . . . <i>tīnē mārē</i>
297. Kanarese . . . <i>avar' kōḍedn'</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>tēnē pīḥā</i>
298. Badaga	433. D'annī . . . <i>ḥhānē mārē</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>tīnē tīpā (or tīnē tīpā)</i>
301. Kodagu . . . <i>avar pūjāt' (?)</i>	436. Tīnāli . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>tīnē tīpā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>ḥkūḥ nōter'</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	830. Šōḍōchi . . . <i>tīnē pīḥm</i>
303. Toda	437. Pōḥwārī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ kuffē</i>	833. Kulū . . . <i>tīn'ḥ mārē</i>
304. Kōta	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tīn'ḥ mārē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . <i>ār lauchar</i>	441. Pūnchī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	842. Chāmālī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ār lajyar</i>	448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārī, mārīḥ</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>ḥyē mārē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>ḥaru ukā mārē</i>	450. Lāpī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	845. Pāngwālī . . . <i>tēn'ḥ kuffē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	452. Kachchī . . . <i>ḥn'ḥ mārē</i>	847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . <i>ḥhōḥ kuffē</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>ḥr jīḥur</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . <i>tyāḥnē mārīā</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . . <i>tāp'ḥ kōḥ</i>
	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>tyāḥnē mārīā</i>	
	494. Kōḥkapi . . . <i>tāp'ḥ mārīā</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā ttārikettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen dut,</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *jē delias bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>k'hom sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak roh</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā tū' ruh (or nuh)</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jānp nān bit</i>
Sāmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i>
	. . .	<i>lar (or tī)</i>

Katun . . . *d dī lū²⁴*

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'isī Group.

8. K'isī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā-n šō°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju chō°-he</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares	. . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-ā</i>
16. Munqārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-āng</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ing munqā²⁴-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-āng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiāje ab-āje</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>šēn tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei yau tē</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ai-tōn loi tē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an chā-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>kū sāk pī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau-tāk yeñ v</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>lōi vō dāg</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka =dō -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā k'ā du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kwe-šān i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) kā ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī k'plā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kē k'ā plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>kē (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>dā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye tēh-mog</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mog</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-tā-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g's toh-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai dā-kā</i>
84. T'māl	. . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīp-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>kā mok-twān-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-s-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nī-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-e dāt'āk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>nā dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>šā šū-šē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nī pī-yā (or -pi)</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nī mā-n-pū</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābū-n-de</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn-guñ (f)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>nā /dā -nā vdi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>go dā° (ntyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>nā dā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nwa -tī' -li</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nwa ti bāā li</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>nā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nās brūn yōn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nū dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñ-uk (or rduñ-in)</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>nā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā-s dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tip-še in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>in-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-a-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>ā bī-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>gē-nī /ā-dī</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>gi-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī zāk-āi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>i-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šo-nān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā-i vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>kāz-wñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-ni vōt-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpâ . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *hai k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp-à*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-hē*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-vō-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-vōl-uā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kū-vūak-lai*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel k-ā-ti*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gō-jēm-nān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-jēm k-ā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi θāk-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vō-n ka-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni a-jēm-rañ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ni-vōl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pürüm . . . *kai-nā vōl-an*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (f)*
255. Taungā . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāb-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nāk (f)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairol . . . *nā kē-nāne (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nē tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā hē-ne*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā hōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tē-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruiñ māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inga . . . *nā rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqippēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqikrēs*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *nā iqrēs*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aqikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōqeyuvēn"*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nūpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēn lāw'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpāñ . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-jāḡribu)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanam*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwal'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwal'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwal'm*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *az sū dāqā'm*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Wayi
371. Širni
372. Sarikoll
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjanor or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ōntē vilam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē vīḡam*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāś . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *(ā) hānyikamī*
387. " Western . . . *(e) hānawāmin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgīt . . . *mā s' fidam*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *mā s' kutgūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *bōh māra*
401. Kaṣṭawāñ . . . *bōh māra*
403. Pōḡuñ . . . *āw p'āra*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *āw māraḷō*
405. Bāmbani . . . *āw māra*
408. Kōhistāñ, Garwī . . . *ya mārmā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ā k'p'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutagāl āṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē māraṭō*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiyāmi*
Prakrit . . . *mārisaṇ, mārihiṇ*
430. K'ētrāñ
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māraṭō*
426. Mūltāñ . . . *mā māraṭō*
428. Hindki . . . *mā māraṭō*
432. T'āl . . . *mā māraṭō*
433. D'annī . . . *mā māraṭō*
435. Tinsul . . . *mā māraṭō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā māraṭō*
437. Pōt'wāl . . . *mā kuttāṭō*
440. Chib'āl . . . *mā māraṭō*
441. Punchī . . . *mā māraṭō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āw māraṇdus'*
450. Lāpī . . . *āw māraṇdīs*
452. Kachchī . . . *āw māraṇdīs*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mī māraṇ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mī māraṇ*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *āw māraṇ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Oṟiṣ . . . *mu māribi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham māraṭ*
516. Magahi . . . *ham piṭab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham māraṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham māraṭ*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōṣ nā' bō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami māribā*
" spoken . . . *ami māro*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbō*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *ami piṭmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārigam*
551. Chākmi . . . *mui mārim*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārim*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi mā' bā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māi mārihaṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māi mārihaṭ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māi māraḡā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē māraḡā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi māraḡā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *māi māraḡā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *māi mārihaṭ*
606. Kanauji . . . *māi mārihaṭ*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi māriḷō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārihaṭ*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi māraḡā*
" spoken . . . *māi māraḡā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi māraḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āw māraḡā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *māi māraḡā (or māryā, māraḡā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *lū māriṣ*
661. Charōtari . . . *lū māraṭ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *lū māriṣ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lū māraṭ*
676. G'isādī . . . *lū māraṭ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *lū kuttāṭā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi piṭāḷō (or piṭ'iyā)*
755. Māwātī . . . *māi māraḡā*
777. Gujuri of Hasara . . . *lū māraḡā*
761. Mālvi . . . *lū māraḡā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lū māriṣ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā māraḡā (or māriyā)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *māi māraṭ, mī māraṭ*
678. B'āl . . . *lū māraḡā (or māriḡā)*
782. Eastern Pāḡāñ or K'as-kurā . . . *māi māraḡā*
785. Central Pāḡāñ, Kumaunī . . . *māi māraḡā*
805. Gar'wāl
815. Western Pāḡāñ, Jaunāri . . . *lū māraḡā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āw piṭāḷā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āw piṭāḷā*
822. Kūt'āli . . . *āw piṭāḷā (or piṭāḷā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā piṭmā*
833. Kulai . . . *lū māraḡā*
837. Maṇḡāli . . . *lū māryā (or māriḡā)*
842. Chamāli . . . *lū māraḡā*
843. Gadi . . . *āw māraḡā (or māriḡā)*
845. Paṇḡwālī . . . *āw kuttāḷ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āw kuttāḷ (or kuttāḷ)*
849. Pādari . . . *āw kuttāḷ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utau de sū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttārikeitū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ār-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi rā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoŋo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barušaski . . . *unā deljumā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>ch sem veat</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>maāp tak ruñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lār (or tī)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī dī lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōu . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mō-n' ŋo'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho²-m</i>

Nirōbarese.

13. Nirōbarese . . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am munde²-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmra-de m-ab-tj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman tilte</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī ŋau tū</i>
Chantonese . . .	<i>nā t'āh² loi² tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -hā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>phān -hā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn nāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>-māp -tāk² yōn² vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
52. K'āmāi . . .	<i>māu tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu -se² dāh²</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā mu tū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà pte</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n² (etc.) g' tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā kà</i>
Brā ² . . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) p'lyā</i>
Yintālī . . .	...
Sin-lumā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n² (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā gū ŋu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-k'āō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kāo se n'dao</i>
Mau . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy /kai' hup</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /oi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manclawt or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>ko tu-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-n sū-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā tādā-hai ān-nā</i>
84. T'uni . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-hip-a (me)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-tī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>kī-jī hoi-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>gr-nō rop-lū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-n-s dāl'u(-lā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō buk-to</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba ū-ŋe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na pā-yā (or -pū)</i>
124. Mivi . . .	...
125. Dāfū . . .	<i>nā ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mismi, Digār . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>āi /dā -āi /si</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āi dā² (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āi dā² /bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā . . .	<i>nā di mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liāu . . .	<i>nā -tī -lā</i>
Liāu or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-n'o . . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo-d-kyis brūn yon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo²-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-sē t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ris rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-d-dis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-d-ki gyal-in</i>
70. Kāgātē . . .	...
71. Šarpu . . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ū-k' tīp-ŋe bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'o-t dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo, or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-gān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'ā-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>nān sū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā²-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā²-ā chum-gin</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>nān bu-nu</i>
152. Deuri-t'htiyā . . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nagī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-tō-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzuma . . .	...
164. Nopromā . . .	<i>nā-nā dāl-lā-ni</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā zak-āi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tūp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān ūt-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-nā up-tu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Nausangia . . .	<i>nā-ni nāl-ti</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nām labu</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Kūpō . . .	<i>nān bōō-gū</i>
187. Kūbi . . .	<i>nān-tōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-na sōo-ra</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>nān k'yá' nā</i>
Maran		<i>nān k'yá' nā</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>nān dāp-ā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meithei		<i>nān-nā chas-bi-ga-ni</i>
206. Meithei		<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>
207. T'ado		<i>nān na-bē-vi-nite</i>
218. Siyin		<i>nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi</i>
219. Lai		<i>n' wē-lai</i>
224. Lusēi		<i>i-vēl-an</i>
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pank'u		...
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>
232. Hallām		<i>nān jēm nā-tē</i>
236. Langrong		<i>nān-mā-n hēm-diā</i>
237. Aimol		<i>nān-in vō-n nā-ti</i>
238. Chiru		<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>
239. Kohreng		<i>nān-in ni-vēl-in kō-tē</i>
240. Kōm		<i>nān-in nā-wāk-si</i>
246. Pürüm		<i>nān-nā wēl-an</i>
247. Anāl		<i>nān a-būm-fu-ni</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		<i>nān a-prai-ni</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>no wu hē</i>
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwīn		...
254. Chinbōn		<i>nān-na nā-hmwei-i</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nān n'-dai-ai</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>nān nā-dēn-aiā</i>
257. K'ani		...

<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		<i>-nān tān-gū</i>

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei		...
262. Lāi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>nō be-ne</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>noā tā-dā-su</i>
272a. Pun, Samong		<i>nā dā daiā</i>
Me-gyā		<i>no nōwā laiā</i>
264. Mru		...
265. Burmese, written.		<i>nān ruik mā</i>
" spoken.		<i>-nān yai' mā</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>nān ōet mā</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>nērak mā</i>
269. Danu		<i>niān yai' mā</i>
268. Inṭa		<i>nān ruik mā</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>nān yai' lē mā</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil		<i>nī aqippāy</i>
287. Korava		<i>nī aqikirā</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		<i>nī iḍrā</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>nī aqikkum</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>nīn' hoḍeyuri</i>
298. Baḍaga		(as present)
301. Koḍagu		<i>nīn' poyuvā</i>
302. Tuḷu		<i>ī nōpa</i>
303. Toda		(as present)
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>nān lau'or</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>nān bajenc</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond		(as present)
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōṇḍi		<i>imma jiki</i>

320. Telugu		(as present)
328. Brahūl		(as present)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		(as-present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		...
Pahlavi		<i>*jē san'</i>
331. Persian		<i>bi zan'</i>
339. Paṭṭ. of Peshawar		<i>t' la wuwal'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>t' wu wuwal'</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>ta la wuwal'</i>
360. Ormuḡ		<i>tū sū dān</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrān		<i>tau jan'</i>
366. Eastern		<i>t'au jan'</i>
370. Wayi		...
371. Širyni		...
372. Sarkoli		(as present)
376. Laksāmī, Zebaki		...
377. Munjāni or Mung'		...
378. Yudyā		...

<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṅgali		<i>tū vilāḥ</i>
380. Wai-āk		<i>to vieraḥ</i>
381. Wai-veri or Veron		<i>iyū pesem-timasso</i>
383. Kākāḥ		<i>tu ties</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>tu t'les</i>
386. Paśai, Eastern		<i>(t') haniyā</i>
387. " Western		<i>(tō) hanāwāyā</i>
390. Kōwār or Chitrāl		<i>tu dōs</i>
392. Šipr, Gilgit		<i>tu hida</i>
394. Chilas		(as present)
396. of Drās		(as present)
397. of Dāk-Hanū		<i>tuā l'utyāyā (or l'utūlo)</i>
400. Kāndūḥ		<i>t' h' mānā'</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāḥ		<i>tū mānā'</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tu p'aras</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		<i>tu mānā'</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>tū mānā'</i>
408. Kohistāni, Garwi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>tū k'ūyā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>tū k'ūyā aḥat</i>
Gyep, European		<i>tū mānā'</i>
" Syrian		(as present)

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>nānāgīyari</i>
Prakrit		<i>mānāsi, mānāhiki</i>
430. Kētrāni		...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur		<i>tū mānā'</i>
426. Mūltāni		<i>tū mānā'</i>
428. Hindki		<i>tū mānā'</i>
432. Taḷi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
433. D'annū		<i>tū mānā'</i>
435. Tināuli		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā')</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>tū mānā'</i>
437. Pōt'wāri		<i>tū k'ūyā</i>
440. Chibāl		...
441. Panchi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
446. Sindī. Vichōl		<i>tū mānā'</i>
450. Lāpi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
452. Kachhvi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
456. Muwāḥi. Pēḥi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
478. Nāguri		<i>tū mānā'</i>
494. Kōṭkāni		<i>tū mānā'</i>

499. Singhalēse		<i>gakannehi</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>tu mānā'</i>
507. Bihāri, Maithili		<i>tū mānā'</i>
516. Magahi		<i>tū pī' bē</i>
521. B'ejpur, North-		...
ern.		<i>tū mānā'</i>
520. " South-		...
ern.		<i>tū mānā'</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>tū mānā'</i>
530. Bengālī, written.		<i>tū mānā', tumi mānā'</i>
" spoken.		<i>tū mānā', tumi mānā'</i>
537. Scuti-western		<i>tū mānā'</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>tū mānā'</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tū pī' bē</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>tū mānā'</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ik)</i>
551. Chakmā		<i>tū mānā'</i>
553. Assamese		<i>tū mānā', tumi mānā'</i>
558. Eastern Hindi.		...
Awadī		<i>tū mānā'</i>
560. Baggēli		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ik)</i>
578. Chhattīsgarī		<i>tū mānā'</i>
582. Western Hindi,		...
Hindostāni		<i>tū mānā'</i>
583. Vernacular		...
Hindostāni		<i>tū mānā'</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>tū mānā'</i>
589. Bāngarū		<i>tū mānā'</i>
593. Braj Bākā		<i>tū mānā'</i>
605. Kānauji		<i>tū mānā'</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>tū mānā'</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>tū mānā'</i>
633. Pañjābi, written		<i>tū mānā'</i>
" spoken.		<i>tū mānā' (or dā)</i>
639. Pōwād'i		<i>tū mānā'</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
650. Kāngrā		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
653. Gujārātī, Stan-		...
dard		<i>tū mānā'</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>tū mānā'</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>tū mānā'</i>
676. Gīrāḍi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-		...
wāri		<i>tū mānā'</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>tū mānā' (or pī' bē)</i>
755. Mēwāṭi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
777. Gujuri		...
Hazara		<i>tū mānā'</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
770. Nīmāḍi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
771. Labāni		...
Berar		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
708. Kāndhāi		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
678. B'ili		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
782. Eastern Pahlāvi		...
or K'as-kurā		<i>tū mānā'</i>
786. Central Pahlāvi,		...
Kunnauni		<i>tū mānā'</i>
805. Gar'wāli		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
815. Western Pahlāvi,		...
Jaunāri		<i>tū mānā'</i>
810. Sirnāuri		<i>tū mānā'</i>
820. Bag'āṭi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ali		<i>tū mānā'</i>
830. Šōḍōchi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
833. Kuḷai		<i>tū mānā'</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>tū mānā'</i>
843. Gāḍi		<i>tū mānā'</i>
845. Paṅgwāli		<i>tū mānā'</i>
847. B'adrawāhi		<i>tū mānā' (or mānā'ā)</i>
849. Pāḍari		<i>tū mānā'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	anokata wa utsu de ō
Ainu	kik kusu-ne
Korean	(tye sārām) ttārikoittā
Turki	ūr-ār
Manchu	i wā-rā
Mongolian	jodoḡo, jodoḡo
Saukpa	...
Basque	zehaturen du

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . inē delfi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as present)
Cham	(as present)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	neāk sem veai
3. Talaing, written	ṣaḥ tāk roṇ
" spoken	ṣaḥ t'ā' ruṇ (or nuṇ)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	jṣāp ke bāi
Sēmang	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	ṣa dī (etc.) lār (or tā)
Katurr	ṣa dī lā'ṣa
Darāng	...
5. Wa	(as present)
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Āng-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danf	ān lōn-lōm-mā
Yin or Biang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'at, Standard	u-n ṣo°
12. Wār	ju cho°-u

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	an yā orī
----------------	-----------

Muphē Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	dāl-ā-s
16. Muphārī	dāl-e-ā-s
26. Kārka	dī'ṣa munde'ṣa-bā
27. K'arīā	o-kar gil-e
28. Jukāg	ār ab'āj-i
29. Savara	anin tite
30. Gadabā	māy buk-tā-bō

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	-tā yau tā
Cantonese	k'ui -tān -loi' tā
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	k'au -chā -tī
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lū	...
47. K'un	mān sāk pā
49. Sān	-mān -tāh' yēṣ' \ā
51. Ahom	mān tī pō
52. K'amtī	mān tī pō
Annamese	no ṣe' dāṣ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-a -we -ka -dō -lā
" Bassein	'we k' du
" Maulmein	'we mu tā
36. Taungṣu	wei i tuā
34. Sg, literary	-a -wā -ka -dō
" spoken	'wā hā ple
32. Bwē	dā (etc.) kō plā
41a. Wewaw	kīyā g' yā
33. Karenbyu	zā plā kā
Brā°	jū bō blā
40. Karenni	yā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	'oi k'plāi
37. Padaung	'icai kō plai
38. Yeinbā	'nān (etc.) chā blā
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	o ko lā
" Dermuha	ā u yā gū yu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	-nū -ch'ā -ndau
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	lā se n'dao
Man	bo mā (will beat)
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	nān /kai' bop
Man-ta-pan	nin /oi' bo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	do-i ten-mo-to
73. Chamba Lahuli	tā-m-do
76. Kanālī	du-s to-ta-ku
77. Kanauri	do-s to-ta
78. Rangkas	hōṣ sā-i
83. Dīmāl	wā dān-hai ān
84. T'ami	...
85. Limbū	k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)
86. Yāk'ā	...
87. K'ambū	...
90. Bahing	tōb-ā
91. Balah	...
92. Sangpang	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'inglāng	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ālūng	...
103. Chaurēya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūml	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	...
106. Wāyu or Hāyu	to°-mi
111. Gurung	chā-jī hū-ā-ma
112. Murmi	t'e-se rop-lā
113. Sunwār	...
114. Nāgarī	hōsai dā'uk-lo
116. Nōwārī	ō dā-i
117. Paḍī, Pahār, or	...
Pahl	ho-na dā
118. Rōng or Lepcha	hu buk-yō
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	i yū-ā

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	...
124. Miri	bui pī-yā (or -pū)
125. Daffā	ma mā-n-pū
126. Nīāmī, Digwār	...
Mjā	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, Nī	-k'e /dā -ṣi' dāi
A-hi	-kō dā° (tya)
Lo-lo p'o	-ya dā° bā
276. A-ka (Kā)	āyī dī mā
277a. A-kō	...
276. Lisu	-yī -tī' -lā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	yī tī bāṣ lā
274. Mo-s'o	t'ō la bō (or lū)
Lahu	yā dā vi yo
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	ān dip lām i ē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'achū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written	k'os brāuṇ yōḥ
spoken	k'ō dūḥ yōḥ
59. Balti	k'ō-se t'ān-uk
60. of Purik	k'ō-s rāuṇ-uk
61. Ladakī	k'ō-i rāuṇ-in
63. of Spiti	k'ō-i gyab-in
70. Kāgate	...
67. Šarpa	k'ō-i dūḥ yōḥ
68. Dānjongkā	k'ō tīp-ē bā
69. Hloke	k'ū dūḥ-ōḥ
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārī	bī bu-gan
130. Lalung	bē ba-t'āl-ān
131. Dīmā-sā	bō ṣū-mā (or -nuṇ)
135. Garō, Achik	u-ā dōk-gen
142. Kōch	u-ā chum-gān
131. Tipurā	bō bu-ā-nu
152. Deuri-Chutiya	bā bō-n

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	pō vū-tō-voṣ
159. Semā	pā-nā he-mi
162. Rengmā	ā-lē vū-tī
165. Kēṣāmā	...
194. Sopvomā	hāna-nā dā-lē
166. Ao	pāe zak-dī
169. Hlōtā	ṣī-nā tīp
170. Tengā	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	me ṣel-lok
174. Tamlu	mī up-hān
175. Banparā	...
178. Namsangīā	a-tī-i vāt-ā
179. Chāng	hau-ē nām lāḍu
181. Mōṣāng	...
183. Ēmpōi	jī bōṣ-gū
187. Kabui	hā-māi-roi bāi-mi
188. K'oirō	pāi-ni wā-lē
189. Mikir	lā chēk-jī
195. Marām	...
197. Kwōireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	ā-na ṣao-ra
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Naring	ā-na ūm-ro

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahanē</i>
Kachin	<i>ši k'gà' nà</i>	328. Brahmi	(as present)	502. Oriya	<i>śi mārība</i>
Maran	<i>ši k'gà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārāt</i>
206. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa</i>) <i>yaḡribu</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ā piḡ'tau</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ā mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	<i>ā mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ā mārī (or mār'tas)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nie</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>ā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	" spoken	<i>īē mārība</i>
219. Lai	<i>*-vō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>ā mārībē</i>
224. Luḡḡi	<i>a-vōl-ān</i>	339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ḡhē mārībē</i>
227. Banjōḡi	...	353. Waziri	<i>aya wu wuwahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>īē piḡba</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārība</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afō sū ḡana</i>	550. of Chittagong.	<i>īē mārībē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	<i>ā janī</i>	561. Chākma	<i>īē mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-dīn</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā janī' (or jaḡ)</i>	563. Assamese	<i>ḡi mārībē</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i>	370. Wazī	...	568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ā mārīkai (or mārī)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Siyū	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>uā mārī</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>a-mā-n a-vōl-īn kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikolī	...	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	<i>uō mārīkai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>uōk mārīgā</i>
246. Pūrtm	<i>mo-nā vōl-ān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>ō mārīgā</i>
247. Anal	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fa-ni</i>	378. Yudyā	...	587. Dakinī	<i>uō mārīgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān lē-prai-rā</i>	<i>Dardic or Piḡacha Branch.</i>		589. Bangard	<i>ōk mārīgā</i>
255. Taungḡa	<i>*-ko wu hē</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>aske vīlā</i>	593. Braj B'ak't	<i>uak mārīkai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni ldk-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-āk	<i>se vīp</i>	606. Kanaḡi	<i>uak mārīkai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wai-ṡeri	or	611. Bundell	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni nā-ā-nā-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	616. Banp'ari	<i>uō mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā *dai-mi</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>se tiel</i>	633. Paḡjāhī, written	<i>uā mārīgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā dēn-āh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'liḡā</i>	" spoken	<i>ō mārīgā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paḡai, Eastern	<i>(ū*) hanyidī</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>ōk mārīgā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	<i>(ūē) hanāwaidī</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>ōk mārīgā</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāḡrā	<i>uā mārīgā (or mārīgā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>hasa dōi</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Sipa, Gilgit	<i>rōi jidī</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hiā tāt-gū</i>	394. Chilasī	(as present)	666. Kāḡiyāwāḡī	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	(as present)	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Pah-Hanū	<i>ōdā kutiyālla (or kutiko)</i>	676. G'isāḡī	<i>ō mārōs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>uā mārī</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāḡī	<i>uō k'ijlā</i>
263. Marn	<i>yō be-ne</i>	401. Kāḡawāḡī	<i>su mārī</i>	743. Jaipurī	<i>uō piḡāilō (or piḡ'ā)</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	408. Pōgull	<i>su p'airi</i>	756. Mār-wāḡī	<i>uō mārāḡō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāḡī	<i>su mārōlō</i>	777. Gujārī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yō āi dāin</i>	406. Rāmbanī	<i>su mārī</i>	Hasara	<i>ō mārīgō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā laia</i>	408. Kohistānī, Garwī	<i>pak mār'mē</i>	761. Malvī	<i>ā mārīgā</i>
264. Mrā	...	409. Torwālī	<i>ōk k'ūḡiyā</i>	770. Nimāḡī	<i>uō mār'āē</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>īu ruik māḡ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>ē kutagāl aḡat</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	<i>-ōu yaḡ' -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ō mārēlā</i>	Benar	<i>ā mār'igō (or mār'hyō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ōu bōt mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andāḡī	<i>tō mārī</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ōu rāḡ mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili	<i>tē mār'ḡā</i>
269. Danu	<i>ōu yaḡ' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyigiyati</i>	782. Eastern Pahāḡī	or K'as-kurā
268. Inḡa	<i>su rāik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssāi, mārīhī</i>	785. Central Pahāḡī,	
270. Tavoyan	<i>ōu yaḡ' lē mā</i>	430. K'ūtrānī	...	Kumānū	<i>u mārālo</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	806. Gar'wālī	<i>uō mārīlō</i>
285. Tamil	<i>awāḡ aḡippāḡ</i>	426. Mūtānī	<i>ō mārōsī</i>	815. Western Pahāḡī,	
287. Korava	<i>ḡos aḡikirē</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārōsī</i>	Jaunāri	<i>ō mārōs</i>
291. Kaikūḡi	<i>ōu iḡō</i>	432. Tālī	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	816. Sirmanrī	<i>āē piḡlā</i>
289. Iruḡa	...	433. D'annī	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	820. Bag'ḡī	<i>āē piḡlā</i>
294. Malayāḡam	<i>awān aḡikkum</i>	435. Tinḡuli	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	822. Kūḡ'ālī	<i>āē piḡlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>awān' hoḡeyuwaḡ</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārōsī</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>āē piḡā</i>
298. Baḡaga	(as present)	437. Pōḡ'wāḡī	<i>ōk k'uffā</i>	833. Kuljī	<i>āē mārīlā</i>
301. Koḡḡagu	<i>awāḡ poyu (f)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	837. Maḡḡāḡī	<i>āē mār'igā (or mārāḡg)</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>āyo nōpe</i>	441. Punchī	<i>ōk mārōsī</i>	842. Chamḡāḡī	<i>ō mārīlā</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	446. Sindī, Vichōḡī	<i>hū mārīndō</i>	845. Gādī	<i>ōk mārīlā</i>
304. Kōta	...	450. Lāḡī	<i>ā mārīndō</i>	846. Paḡḡwālī	<i>āē k'uffā</i>
305. Karuḡ or Orāḡ	<i>āē lau'ōs</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ō</i>	847. B'adrawāḡī	<i>ōk k'uffā (or k'uffō)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bājek</i>	456. Mar'ḡī, Dēāḡī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>	849. Pūḡārī	<i>āē k'uffā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)	478. Nagpurī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>		
310. Kōḡāmi	...	484. Kōḡkapī	<i>tō mārīlō</i>		
314. Gōḡḡi	<i>ōl jīanul</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de shō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kib kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri tiurikcilli</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wü-rü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hile jodoḡo, bide jodoḡa</i>
Saakpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechaluren dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burasul . . .	<i>mi deljan</i>
--------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRAL-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'inēr . . .	<i>yūn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puie t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūāp bāt nēñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pulaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lūā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-ku . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>u-ni tōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ñi'n xō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) y i or i</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-i-bō</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>dāl-e-i-bū</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>ā-buñg munde°-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>le gil-e-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>noñja n'ab'ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tititai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>noī man yau tō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā t'ā -tōñ -loī 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -chā -tā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>kao tāk pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kau -tāk yēñ vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau tē pī</i>
52. K'at . . .	<i>kau tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -se dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -hāmō -jā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
" Maunmein . . .	<i>pā mu tē</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nī-ōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pū (etc.) h à pte</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wū (etc.) kō plū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plū kē</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k' i (or kō) ptyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū kō plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū (etc.) chū blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu i' pū gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya shu /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ya' bua /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patāl . . .	<i>nye-tai tēñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanaul . . .	<i>nīññ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkā . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'hāl . . .	<i>h yail dāñ-hai dñ-h yail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gō hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōng . . .	<i>būng</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmaling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō°-po-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>nī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kām-kōi dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-ō dō-i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī iū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū pā-yū (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'no Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S'i . . .	<i>sa -se /dā -n' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sū dā° (tāyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nāo wū° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mī</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lian . . .	<i>=nūwā -nū -tā' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nōñ no tū bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la bō (or li)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nñ dip lām i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'os bradūñ yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's' dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-t's' rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dāt-po-i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kē tip-ō in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bōp Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñ . . .	<i>zāñ-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīñ-k' dēñ bā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-s . . .	<i>nīñ-rao sū-mē (or -nūñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvonnā . . .	<i>i-kru-nū dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zāñ-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tainlu . . .	<i>kām-p'uñ up-hām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-i-mī bēñ-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāt-goi-roj bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāt-rāmī-ni vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum chūñ-jē</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nu šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>galannewu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-tēn k'ya' nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>ām'ēm mē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-tēn k'ya' nā</i>	Arabic	(as-) <i>naḡribū</i>	507. Bihari, Maithili	<i>lam'ra salak' mairai</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>			518. Magahi	<i>lam'ni pīṭa</i>
Kuki-Chim Group.		ERANIAN BRANCH.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern	<i>lam'ni mānāb</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chas-bi-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-ern	<i>lam'ni-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-hi</i>	Avesta	...	526. Nagpuria	<i>ham'ra mārāb</i>
207. T'ādo	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-āe</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*hē zanēm</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmari mārila</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	Persian	<i>bi zanim</i>	" spoken	<i>āmā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'oe-lai</i>	331. Persian	...	337. South-western	<i>monae mārīb</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la kucakū</i>	341. Siripuria	<i>ham'ra mārma</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	363. Waziri	<i>mū wu kucakū</i>	348. Eastern	<i>āmā pīṭma</i>
228. Pank'ā	...	364. of Kandahar	<i>mū la kucakū</i>	348. of Cachar	<i>āmā mārma</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gō-mā-hai gō-jēm-ni</i>	360. Ormuṭi	<i>māx sū āzangyēn</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>āra mīrygām</i>
232. Hallān	<i>kai-ni jem k'ān-ti</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>mā janā</i>	561. Chākma	<i>āmi mārila</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni k'ā-in-kem-di</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Ainol	<i>kai-ni vō-ā kan-ti</i>	370. Wajī	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-ra</i>	371. Siyri	...	Awad'i	<i>ham mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>kai-ni-n vi-vēl-iā kō-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham mārāb</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wāk-si</i>	376. Iakāmi, Zebaki	...	378. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīkan)</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-nā vēl-ān</i>	377. Munjauri or Mungī	...	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hiā a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>			588. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	<i>kya-bu wu h'i</i>			Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
252. Chimbōk	...			587. Dakini	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
Yādwīn	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-kmwei-i</i>			593. Braj B'ak's	<i>ham mārīkai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-lai ai</i>			605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīkanu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-dēn-ai</i>			611. Bundeli	<i>ham mārīkē</i>
257. K'ami	...			616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīkai</i>
Lūi Group.				633. Pāṭjābī, written	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
279. Andro	...			" spoken	<i>asī mārē-gē (or -de)</i>
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwād'i	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
280. Chairel	...			648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārēgē, mārēg'e)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>m'-le tūn -gū</i>			650. Kāṣṭhā	<i>asī mārēgē (or mārēg'e)</i>
Burma Group.				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	...			dard	<i>amē mārēgē</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārēgē</i>
263. Maru	<i>h'i-nau be-ne</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>amē mārēgē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or			673. K'ar-wā	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
Ngachang	<i>hā-du tū-dū-su</i>			676. G'iaṭi	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	<i>"tāk-su di dai</i>			713. Rājasthāni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	<i>"teik nōrā lai</i>			wāri	<i>m'ē kūtālā</i>
264. Mri	...			742. Jaipuri	<i>m'ē pītālā (or pītāyā)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>hā tū' rui k' mō mā</i>			755. M'wāti	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
" spoken	<i>-hā "do ya' "yāc -mā</i>			777. Gujuri	
266. Arakanese	<i>hā do bet m'</i>			Hazara	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>hā du rāk mū</i>			761. Malvi	<i>m'ē mārēgē</i>
269. Dann	<i>hā do ya' mū</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>hā do aik mū</i>			771. Lab'āni	
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or hā do) ya' le mū</i>			Berar	<i>ham mārēgē (or mārēgū)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.				708. K'andēbi	<i>ham mārī, am mārām</i>
285. Tamil	<i>naṅgaḷ aḍippōm</i>			678. Brili	<i>amē mārēgā</i>
287. Koravn	<i>nāga aḍikirō</i>			782. Eastern Pāhāṭi	
291. Kaikādi	<i>naṅg iḍrō</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>hami-haru-lā kūtālā</i>
289. Iṭala	...			785. Central Pāhāṭi,	
294. Malayalam	<i>hūnnāl aḍikkum</i>			Kumaoni	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāo' hōgeguvev'</i>			905. Gar'wali	<i>ham mārēgā (or mārā)</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)			815. Western Pāhāṭi,	
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (?)</i>			Jaunāri	<i>am mārēgē</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>yeṅkūlu nōpa</i>			816. Sirmāuri	<i>amē pītālā</i>
303. Toda	(as present)			820. Bag'āṭi	<i>hamē pītālā (or pītāl)</i>
304. Kōta	...			822. Kūtālā	<i>hamē pītālā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>ēm lau'om</i>			830. Sōdōchi	<i>hamē pītālā</i>
307. Malto or Meler	<i>ēm bajem</i>			833. Kului	<i>amē mārēgē</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or				837. Manḍālā	<i>amē mārēgē (or mārēgū)</i>
Khond	(as present)			842. Chamḍālā	<i>amē mārēgē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...			843. Gādī	<i>amē mārēgē (or mārēgē)</i>
314. Gōpādi	<i>ammat jikōm</i>			845. Paṅgwalī	<i>as kūtālā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>as kūtālā (or kūtālā)</i>
				849. Pūjari	<i>as kūtālā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de zo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nahoi ttarikoittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaakl . . . *mah deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>as neak sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tó° t'á° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang:

Sakai . . .	<i>j'ñáp hã bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) dñ (etc.) lap (or tä)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) dñ lü²</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön löñ-löm-mä</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n zo°</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifí (dual iní) yá orí</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwád, Santál . . .	<i>dál-a-pá</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>dál-e-a-pá</i>
26. Kárkú . . .	<i>a-pá munda°-bá</i>
27. K'arí . . .	<i>amyo gil-e-pe</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>hare h-áb-áj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambé títte</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>pénchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt'wan yau t'z</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ná, tá tsöñ loi 'tá</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dán chā -tí</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ün chā -tí</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lú . . .	<i>s'á sùk pi</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>s'á sùk pi</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'á tsák yéñ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kú t'í pi</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>kú t'í pi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-báy / 85 'dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-thi -ka-dō-lá</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n² ði k² du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n² ði mu tã</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ði-pñh i twā</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-ðü -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ðu (etc.) k² plé</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t²zā (etc.) k² plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t²kwā g² yā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ði plā k²</i>
Bw² . . .	<i>nü d²d bö blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ði (etc.) k² (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintāl . . .	...
Sin-hmí . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ðü k² plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ðü k² plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā ðü (etc.) chā blā</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ní (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pā de gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~nñ -ch²a ~ndaü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao sa n²dao</i>
Nan . . .	<i>bo nā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>ñu k²ai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua r²i 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähli . . .	<i>tō-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kínān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sá</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nyail dññ-hai dñ-nyail</i>
84. T'amí . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-a-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yák . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängpang . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lámboh'ong . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bängch'énbung . . .	...
98. Dängmali . . .	...
99. Rödōng . . .	or
Chámiling . . .	...
100. Nách'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-chi rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dū-i</i>
117. Pāñi, Pāñi, or Pāñi . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō xū-ñe</i>

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pi)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>na /dā -ñi vdi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi² dā° (yaya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā vā° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā -t'ā-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kápui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nín dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpñ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'os brdun yon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t's'ō dñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-s t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dñ yon</i>
68. Dánjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī t'ip-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-y dñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ-rur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'dā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao xū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rík bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-tē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nemoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'ññ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nameangmā . . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šampō . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mī lōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-vot bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-ram-ni vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-tēn k'ya' nā
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'ya' nā
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nō
218. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vi-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-ve-lai
224. Lušei . . . in-tēl-ān
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān
232. Hallam . . . nān-ni jem nān-ti
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni nā-in-kem-din
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-vē-rān
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni
239. Kohreng . . . nān-ni-nā nī-tēl-in kē-tē
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-nā nān-tēl-ti
246. Pūm . . . nān-ni-nā nēl-ān
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi-nā a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . nān-in a-prai nā-n
255. Taungtha . . . nō-bu wu hā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-nā nā-hmici-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-nā m'-dai-si
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-nā m'-dai-si
257. K'ani . . .

Lü Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . hā-nēn tātā-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nāu bō-ne
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-đu tātā-su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tā-k-su di dain
Me-gyā . . . nō-tēik nōwā lān
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' k'ro mō
" spoken . . . nān tui' rui' k'ro mō
266. Arakanese . . . mātā dō bōt mā
267. Taungyo . . . nā dū rāt mā
269. Danu . . . mātā dō yāt mā
268. Intha . . . nān dō rāt mā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān dō (or nō) yāt mā

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal aqippirga
287. Korava . . . nāga aqikirāga
291. Kaikādi . . . nāng idirāng
289. Iruia . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl aqikūm
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' hōdeguviri
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . nāga poyuvira
302. Tulu . . . nīkūlu nōpō
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . nīm lau'or
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bājer
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . immaī jībī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhmi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (as present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanēd
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . tārū ba wucakai
353. Waziri . . . tārū wu wucakai
354. of Kandahar . . . tārū ba wucakai
360. Ōrmuri . . . tārū sū dānāi
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . tārū janit
366. Eastern . . . tārū jamēd
370. Wāzi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjanior Mungi . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tārū vilār
380. Wai-ala . . . vi viār
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū pesem-tiogano
383. Kalāsi . . . ābi tēt
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'liwā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) hānēdā
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) hānēwādā
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . pisa dōmi
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . tās fid it
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāk-Hanu . . . tārū kutyeni (or kutiko)
400. Kāsmī . . . tārū mārū
401. Kāstāwāri . . . tārū mārū
403. Pōguli . . . tārū p'arut
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tārū mārū
405. Rāmbani . . . tārū mārū
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . tārū mārū
409. Tōrwāli . . . tārū kūtīyā
411. Maiyā . . . tārū kūtīyā
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen mārēnā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . mārāyiyatā
Prakrit . . . mārāyiyatā, mārāyiyatā
480. K'ōstrani . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . tārū mārēd
426. Multāni . . . tārū mārēd
428. Hindki . . . tārū mārēd
432. T'ali . . . tārū mārēd
433. D'anni . . . tārū mārēd
435. Tinsuli . . . tārū mārēd
442. of Salt Range . . . tārū mārēd
437. Pōt'wari . . . tārū l'ūtēd
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panch'i . . . tārū mārēd
442. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tārū mārēd
450. Lāri . . . tārū mārēd
452. Kachch'i . . . tārū mārēd
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tārū mārēd
478. Nagpurī . . . tārū mārēd
494. Kōnkāṭī . . . tārū mārēd

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāhānāka, gāhānāka
502. Oṛiya . . . tūmb'īmānē mārēdā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tārū mārēd
516. Magahī . . . tārū p'it'ā
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . tārū mārēd
520. " South-
ern . . . tārū mārēd

526. Nagpurī . . . tārū mārēd
530. Bengali, written . . . tārū mārēd
" spoken . . . tārū mārēd
537. South-western . . . tārū mārēd
541. Siripurī . . . tārū mārēd
546. Eastern . . . tārū mārēd
548. of Cachar . . . tārū mārēd
550. of Chittagong . . . tārū mārēd
551. Chākma . . . tārū mārēd
553. Assamese . . . tārū mārēd
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tārū mārēd
560. Bag'eli . . . tārū mārēd
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tārū mārēd
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . tārū mārēd
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . tārū mārēd
587. Dak'ini . . . tārū mārēd
589. Bāgarā . . . tārū mārēd
593. Braj Bāk's . . . tārū mārēd
605. Kanauji . . . tārū mārēd
611. Bundeli . . . tārū mārēd
616. Banp'ari . . . tārū mārēd
633. Panjābi, written . . . tārū mārēd
" spoken . . . tārū mārēd
639. Pōwādī . . . tārū mārēd
648. Dōgri . . . tārū mārēd
650. Kāngri . . . tārū mārēd
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard . . . tārū mārēd
661. Charōtari . . . tārū mārēd
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tārū mārēd
673. K'āwā . . . tārū mārēd
676. G'āwā . . . tārū mārēd
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . tārū mārēd
742. Jaipurī . . . tārū mārēd
755. Māwāti . . . tārū mārēd
777. Gujārī of
Hassara . . . tārū mārēd
761. Malvi . . . tārū mārēd
770. Nimādi . . . tārū mārēd
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . tārū mārēd
708. K'āndēsi . . . tārū mārēd
678. B'ili . . . tārū mārēd
782. Eastern Pahlāri
or K'āse-kurā . . . tārū mārēd
785. Central Pahlāri,
Kumauni . . . tārū mārēd
805. Gar'wāli . . . tārū mārēd
815. Western Pahlāri,
Jaunāri . . . tārū mārēd
816. Sirmauri . . . tārū mārēd
820. Bag'āri . . . tārū mārēd
822. Kūt'āli . . . tārū mārēd
830. Šōdōchi . . . tārū mārēd
833. Kulū . . . tārū mārēd
837. Māpōdāli . . . tārū mārēd
842. Chamālī . . . tārū mārēd
843. Gādī . . . tārū mārēd
845. Pāngwāli . . . tārū mārēd
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . tārū mārēd
849. Pādāri . . . tārū mārēd

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik kus-u-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>cho wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ūš deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vəš sen veei</i>
8. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>šāh tā' tak roā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>šāh tō' t'ā' ruā (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) dē (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) dē lā'ā</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōh lōh-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'i'n šō</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho'-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofe (dual onā) gā orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>dī-kō munde'-lī</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>o-kī gīl'-kī</i>
28. Jukūg	. . .	<i>ār-kī ab'-dī-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīnīi tittō-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nōng buh-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

(Chinese, Southern)		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā' -tōh' loī' t'ē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'au -hā-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao sāk pī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au -t'ā' yēn' ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān k'au tē pō</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>k'au tē pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>h'au' no' h'ac' dān'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wō =ōi -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi l' dū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōh i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wō =ōi -ka-do</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we t'pā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zī (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t'zī wā (etc.) g' yū</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā kī</i>
Bwō	. . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) kī (or lō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei θi k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wei θi k'plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θi (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān /bua /sō /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-tāi tēh-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>dū-gāš to-ta-kūš</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s toh-to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>api sū-i</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai dā</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī k-mē-kip (three)</i>
86. Yak't	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jinndar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to'-me-n</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>chā-mae-jī hō-mā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī pop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgārī	. . .	<i>hōrāk-c dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pabri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hō-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū buk-šō</i>
121. Tūtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā šū-šē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-lū pā-yē (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bāl-lu ma-n-pū</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Nijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mas'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'ī	. . .	<i>-k'e /se /dā-ñi dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō h'ō dāo (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ya wā dāo' bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī' -lī</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā ti bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kápui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīn dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōjia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'ō-t's'os brdūn yōn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'ō dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn-ise t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn-ise rdūn-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rdūn-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t's'ō-i dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tip-šē bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn dūn-ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdē bā'tāl-ān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān' dīk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-nē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pārenoke zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>i-tān-nī tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tānlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ūn up-hin</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namasangā	. . .	<i>se-nān-i vū-i</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirāo	. . .	<i>pī-rāmi-nī vū-lī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'ādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-nā ūn-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-tên k'yá' nà*
Maran . . . *xi-tuñ k'yá' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dáp-a*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . **-vē-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *an-vē-lai*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni jem ān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mi-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ān-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-lān kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-lān*
246. Pūram . . . *ma-ni-nā vōl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirō-Langāng . . . *ma-mā-ni ka-prai rañ*
255. Taungā . . . **ko-bu xu kē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni nā-ā-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-kā dai-ai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā-khō dōk-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-nē tēn-gū*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Lai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *gō-nau bō-ne*
280. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *gō-tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-leik-nōwñ laiñ*
284. Mri . . .
285. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui^o ruik kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu^o dō^o ya^o t^o t^o -mā*
286. Arakanese . . . *θu dō^o tē^o mā*
287. Taungyo . . . *θu dū^o rāk mā*
289. Danu . . . *θu dō^o ya^o mā*
288. Inōa . . . *su dō^o raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu dō (or no) ya^o lō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍippargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ānūg idrāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar^o hodeyuvār^o*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *anu poyu (?)*
302. Tulu . . . *akula nōper^o*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bōjer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ōr jīḍanur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (as-present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **lē zanand*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanand*
339. Paštō. of Peshawar . . . *haya ba wuualā*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuualā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayūi ba wuualā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai sū āzanin*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *ājanant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant*
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīkacha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *amgi vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē vīet*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesem-tiogasto*
383. Kalāśā . . . *tēh tien*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tēme t'let*
386. Pāśai, Eastern . . . (ē) *hanḡikan*
387. " Western . . . (ū) *hanāwāindī*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *kālet dōni*
392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . . *ris fidān*
394. Chikāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēz kutyān (or kutito)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim māran*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *tim māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiā p'irun*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiñ māwāḡalā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mārti*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ōh mārti*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyē . . . *seyō kufagāl aīat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārendā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māragiḡḡanti*
Prakrit . . . *mārisantī, mārikikī*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārdin*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārdin (or mārdan)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārdin*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārdin*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārdan*
435. Tīnāli . . . *ōh mārdan (or mārdan)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *an mārdan*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kufagan*
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . . *ōh mārdā*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ōh mārdā*
450. Lāpī . . . *ō mārdā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ōh mārdā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tē mārdā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē mārdā*
494. Kōhāpī . . . *tē mārdā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahannō*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sēmānē mārdā*
507. Bihārī, Mairīth . . . *ō lok'ni mārd'it'ān*
516. Magahl . . . *ā sal' pif'tin*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ā lōg mārikē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni mārikē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-man mārd'it'*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tikhiri māribē*
" spoken . . . *tiri māribē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne māribē*
541. Sripurī . . . *ōri mārdā*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piḡla*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārdā*
560. of Chittagong . . . *tārā māribā*
551. Chākā . . . *tārā māribā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-kōtē māribō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . *on mārikā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *āi mārikā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-man mārikā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . *ō mārdē*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *ō mārdē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ō mārdē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ō mārdē*
593. Brāj B'āk' . . . *ō mārikā*
606. Kānanjī . . . *ō mārikā*
611. Bundelī . . . *ō mārikā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *ō mārikā*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ō mārdē*
" spoken . . . *ō mārdē (or -dō)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ō mārdē*
648. Dōgri . . . *ō mārdē*
660. Kāngrī . . . *ō mārdē (or mārdē)*
663. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē mārdē*
661. Chardārī . . . *tē mārdē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ō mārdē*
673. K'āṭwā . . . *ō mārdē*
676. G'āṭwā . . . *ō mārdē*
713. Bājāṭ'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *ō mārdē*
743. Jaipurī . . . *ō mārdē (or pif't)*
756. Māwātī . . . *ō mārdē*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ō mārdē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ō mārdē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ō mārdē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārdē (or mārdē)*
708. K'āndēli . . . *tē mārdē, tē mārdē*
678. B'ili . . . *ō mārdē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ā-kurā . . . *tē mārdē (or kufān)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ō mārdē*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *ō mārdē*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . *ō mārdē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ō mārdē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ō mārdē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ō mārdē*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *ō mārdē*
833. Kulāl . . . *ō mārdē*
837. Māp'dālī . . . *ō mārdē (or mārdē)*
842. Chāmālī . . . *ō mārdē*
843. Gādī . . . *ō mārdē*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *ō mārdē*
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *ō mārdē (or mārdē)*
849. Pāḡārī . . . *ō mārdē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>ikū</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē nicham*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chāp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōh</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darwng . . .	...
Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

1. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
1. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-āe</i>

Nicobarese.

1. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa ō-to</i>
---------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

3. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā-kān-ā-ā</i>
6. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sūn-ō-ā</i>
6. Kārū . . .	<i>ing ūen-ī-lā</i>
7. K'apī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
8. Juāng . . .	<i>ānāje hāng-e</i>
9. Savara . . .	<i>ān er-te</i>
10. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā k'āi</i> (or <i>ā</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Liu . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau /pai ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kau kē ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -li</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungū . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) tē°ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z° (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch°en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>yuā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g° bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā kādai k'ī-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-ā-ā-ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. Kāmbū . . .	<i>kōn k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āi-nā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurūya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>āi k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-na</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>nā nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī wō-š</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>šā k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go li (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā gi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā =ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>ān tūn-āū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'o-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīye wu-mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gi-āi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē guo-tā-da</i>
194. Sopvōnā . . .	<i>gi tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kū pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi chā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kashin . . . *hai sà ai*
Maran . . . *hai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sal-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kā ka-chā-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Luñei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā k'ū-kal*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gā-fā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kās-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kal*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chā*
238. Chiru . . . *kai k'ū-kā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai k'ū-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sā*
246. Pürüm . . . *kai t'ān-sōñ*
247. Anāl . . . *nī chī-ka-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungōa . . . *kya k'-ōi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yádwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chā ka-sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kās-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laki or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lāñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wuñ, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā nā muñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā 'wā 'sāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ pōgipēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgāwē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā hōgāki*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nāñ pōgumñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōgutēñ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā hōñ*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pōpi*
302. Tuju . . . *yāñ pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ññ pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ññ kādāñ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ññ kēñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ññ sātē*
310. Kōkāmī
314. Gōpāḍī . . . *ññ kāmāññāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāñ pōtāñ*
328. Brāhūī . . . *i k'ra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ññ dāññ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *(-ā)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *(-i)mi, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *ññ rāwam, rāwam*
331. Persian . . . *ññ rāwam, rāwam*
330. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *ññ 'm*
353. Waziri . . . *ññ t'ñ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ññ dām*
360. Ormuzi . . . *ññ bū t'āw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ññ a-rōwā*
368. Eastern . . . *ññ bā-rāwā*
370. Waziri . . . *ññ rāwam*
371. Siyini . . . *ññ rāwam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ññ sām*
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . *ññ ōm*
377. Munjāwi or Lungi . . . *ññ ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *ññ ōm*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ññ ōñtē genum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ññ gyam*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ññ unzu pezemo*
383. Kalās . . . *ññ ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ññ ā dimem*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *ññ pūyim*
387. " Western . . . *ññ pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ññ āwā bīm-āñ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ññ bājāwā*
394. Chilasī . . . *ññ bāñ bōjam (or bām)*
396. of Drās . . . *ññ bōñm*
397. of Pāñ-Hanū . . . *ññ byū*
400. Kāñmīri . . . *ññ bōñ ch'us gāt'sāñ*
401. Kāñwāri . . . *ññ bōñ t'us gāt'sāñ*
403. Pāguli . . . *ññ āw gāt'sāñ (t'us) ch'us*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *ññ āw gāt'sāñ*
406. Rāmbani . . . *ññ āw gāt'sāñ ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ññ ya bāñkāt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ññ ā bāñā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *ññ bāñ*
Gypsy, European . . . *ññ jāv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ññ āmā jāmī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ññ gāmi (yāñ b'āwāmī)*
Prakrit . . . *ññ jāmī, jām (jāmīñ hōñ)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññā-kā)*
426. Multāni . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññ)*
428. Hindki . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññ)*
432. Tālī . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññ)*
433. D'ānni . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññ)*
435. Timālī . . . *ññ gāññā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ññ wāññ (or wāññ)*
437. Pōḍwāri . . . *ññ gāññā-ā*
440. Chih'ālī . . . *ññ jālñā-ā*
441. Pūñhī . . . *ññ jālñā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ññ wāññ(-t'us)*
450. Lārī . . . *ññ wāññ(-t'us)*
452. Kachōḍī . . . *ññ wāññ(-t'us)*
456. Marāḍī, Dēhī . . . *ññ (dāññ or dāññ)*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *ññ dāññ*
494. Kōñkāñī . . . *ññ wāññ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ññ gāmi*
502. Oriyā . . . *ññ jām*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
518. Magahī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *ññ jām*
" spoken . . . *ññ jām*
537. South-western . . . *ññ jām*
541. Siripurī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
546. Eastern . . . *ññ jām*
548. of Cachar . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
550. of Chittāgong . . . *ññ jām*
551. Chākma . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
553. Assamēse . . . *ññ jām*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
560. Bāg'ālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
593. Brāj Bāk's . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām)*
605. Kānauji . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
611. Bundelī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
616. Bāñp'ari . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ, jām-k'ñ)*
" spoken . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
660. Kāñgrā . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *ññ jām*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
666. Kāḍiyāwādī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
678. G'isādī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍī . . . *ññ jām*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ññ jām*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ññ jām*
777. Gujūḍī of Hāsara . . . *ññ jām*
761. Mālvi . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
771. Lab'āl of Berar . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
708. K'āñdālī . . . *ññ jām*
678. B'ālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
782. Eastern . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumāñni . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jāmūnārī . . . *ññ jām (or jām-k'ñ)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *ññ jām*
822. Kīñḍālī . . . *ññ jām*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *ññ jām*
833. Kujūḍī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
837. Māñḍālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
842. Chāmḍālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
848. Gādī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ, jām-k'ñ)*
845. Pāñg'wālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ (or jām-k'ñ)*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *ññ jām-k'ñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arupa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāi a-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . .	<i>ua nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an kau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>ea tou</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>manā ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vū°, nā</i>)
Katun . . .	<i>mī lāhā</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>lucn</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mō ā-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-a-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ām sān-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am i'en-ā-b-i</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ā-mā-hāp-ā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>māi-pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>māi-pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māi-pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>māi-kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māi-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na lē-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>na</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na lā-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n°</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
38. Karenbya . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Jaūō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>khōō -ch'eh -mā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy -mu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy -mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>hā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā dō-n</i>
74. Kanā-i . . .	<i>ko būn-l</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-ā to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-ā-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hādai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Lhabū . . .	<i>k'e-nā l-pēg</i>
86. Yāk . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nūn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-wō</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-lō-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>n t ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>mī ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>ā nē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī li</i> (<i>ā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī li</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū =ye -lā</i>
Lis'ū or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ā di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yud 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō dō-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yot ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo dun</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-mā . . .	<i>nīn twā-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nī-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā kin-ā</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nūn t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gū-āi-lē</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>no guo-dē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā tē-lē-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mā or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tenga . . .	<i>nān chen-lā</i> (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-n t'ai</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tē-dē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tē-dē</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>nān t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nān tē-mō-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nō rēi-lē</i>
201. K'angai . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nān chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nio" pōlāw"	499. Singhalese	. . . yayi, gaki
Kachin	. . . nān sà ai	328. Brāhūī	. . . nī kāsā	502. Opiya	. . . tu jūn
Maran	. . . nān sà ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maithīlī	. . . tē jā (or jāich'ē)
205. Singp'o	. . . nān sà(-dai)	Arabic	. . . anta šāhīb	516. Magahi	. . . tē jā-ī
<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North-ern	. . . tē jāwē (or jā-las)
Old Meit'ei	. . . nān k'ōn-sā-lī	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	. . . tē jāwē (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . nān k'at-lī	Old Persian	. . . -(a)hy (termination)	526. Nagpuria	. . . tō' jānī-lā
207. T'ado	. . . nān nā-chē-i	Avesta	. . . -(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui yāis
213. Siyin	. . . nān-mā nā-pai-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šawē, rawē	" spoken	. . . tui jāi
219. Lai	. . . nān-mā n'-tā'	381. Persian	. . . šāwī, rawī	537. South-western	. . . tui jāu
224. Lušēi	. . . i-kā'	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . t'ā' zō	541. Siripuria	. . . tui jāch'is
227. Banjōgī	. . . nān-mā nā-kal	353. Waziri	. . . tā t'z	546. Eastern	. . . tui zāis
228. Pank'ū	. . . nān-mā nā-kal	354. of Kandahar	. . . tā d'z	548. of Cachar	. . . tui nāzās
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . nān nē-fē	360. Ormuṛi	. . . tū b'z t'z	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui zā
232. Hallām	. . . nān nā-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . tāu a-rūwē	551. Chākma	. . . tui jār
236. Langrong	. . . nān-mā kāl	366. Eastern	. . . t'au ba-ravē	553. Assamese	. . . tōy z'wō', tūmī zowō
237. Aimol	. . . nān-na-lā-ch'z	370. Waṛi	. . . tu rāch	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . tui jā-lās
238. Chiru	. . . nān nān-sē	371. Śiṛyī	. . . tu sdoi	560. Bag'eli	. . . tui jā-lās
239. Fohheng	. . . nān nā-chai	372. Sarikoli	. . . tāo sō	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . tui jā-lās
240. Kōm	. . . nān k'a-sē	376. Išāksini, Zēbaki	. . . tō zū	582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
246. Pūrum	. . . nān t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . tō aiy	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . tui jā-lās
247. Anāl	. . . nān ū-chē-wō (?)	378. Yūdya	. . . tō oi	587. Dak'ini	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng	. . . nān k'a-wā-nā am-pa-ā	<i>Dardic or Pīkācha Branch.</i>		589. Bangarū	. . . tui jā-lās
255. Taungōa	. . . nō n'-ōi'	379. Baṅgali	. . . tui genji	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
252. Chinbōk	. . . "	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tō gyā	606. Kanauji	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
Yādwin	. . . "	381. Wai-veri	. . . or	611. Bundēli	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
254. Chinbōn	. . . nān-na-sit	Veron	. . . iṇ pēmasi	616. Banp'ari	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nān n'-si'-ku	383. Kālāsā	. . . tui parī-dai	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tui jā-lās (or jā-lās)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nān-na-sit-ū	384. Gawar-Bati	. . . tui dimes	" spoken	. . . tui jānā-s
257. K'ami	. . . nān chē'	386. Paṅai, Eastern	. . . pāi	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . tui jānā-s (or jānā-s)
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . pāi	648. Dōgri	. . . tui jānā-s (or jānā-s)
279. Andro	. . . nān sū-nō	390. K'ōwar	. . . or	650. Kāngrā	. . . tui jānā-s
279. Sengmai	. . . nān sū-jo	Chitālī	. . . tui lē-on	653. Gujāratī, Standard	. . . tui jāy
280. Chairol	. . . nān-nā k'ā-sē	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . tui bujēno	661. Charōtari	. . . tui jānā-s (or jānā-s)
281. Kadu	. . . nān nān-mā	394. Chilasī	. . . tui bōjan	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . tui jāy
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	. . . tui bōzē	673. K'ar'wa	. . . tui jāy'ch'
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . "	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tui bōy	676. G'iaṇṇī	. . . tui jāy'ch'
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . "	400. Kāmbri	. . . tui ch'uk' gat'ān	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	. . . tui jāwē
263. Maru	. . . nō lī-rā	401. Kāstawāri	. . . tui t'uk' gat'ān	742. Jaipuri	. . . tui jāy
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . tui gat'ān (tū) ch'us	755. Mōwāti	. . . tui jāy
Ngachang	. . . nō lā-bā	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . tui gā ch'i	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . tui jāwē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nō lā yā (or lā)	406. Rāmbani	. . . tui gat'ān ch'us	761. Malvi	. . . tui jāwē (or jāy)
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā wā, nō lā	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . tui bāchānī	770. Nimāḍi	. . . tui jānā
264. M'ru	. . . en mūn k'ōh	409. Tōrwāli	. . . tui bāzā t'ū	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . tui jā-ch'ē
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān s'wā s'wā	411. Maijā	. . . tui bāi	708. K'andēli	. . . tui jā
" spoken	. . . nān s'wā -dā	Gypsy, European	. . . tui jā-sā	678. B'ili	. . . tui jā-ā(-ch')
266. Arakanese	. . . nān lā dā	" Syrian	. . . tui jāk	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tui jā (or jān-ā-k'as)
267. Taungyo	. . . nē ō dā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni	. . . tui jānā (or jān-ā-k'as)
269. Danu	. . . nān ō dā	Sanskrit	. . . jāsi, jānī, (jānī kōhī)	806. Gay'wālī	. . . tui jā (or jānā)
268. Inṣa	. . . nān s'wā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāsi, jāhī, (jānī kōhī)	815. Western Pahārī, Jannatī	. . . tui jā (or jānā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān ō dā	430. K'etranī	. . . "	816. Sirmāuri	. . . tui jānā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . tui wānē (or wānā-kē)	820. Bag'atī	. . . tui jā
235. Tamil	. . . nī pōgīyāy	426. Multānī	. . . tui wānē (or wānā)	822. Kīl'ālī	. . . tui jānā
237. Korava	. . . nī hōgāyā	428. Hindkī	. . . tui wānē (or wānā)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tui jānā
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . nī hōgākē	432. T'ālī	. . . tui wānē (or wānā)	833. Kului	. . . tui nā-sā
289. Irola	. . . "	433. D'anni	. . . tui wānē (or wānā)	837. Maṇḍarī	. . . tui jānā
294. Malayālam	. . . nī pōgunnā	436. Timālī	. . . tui gach'ānā	842. Chamālī	. . . tui jānā (or jānā)
297. Kanarese	. . . nān hōgūtī	442. of Salt Range	. . . tui wānē (or wānā-dā)	843. Gadi	. . . tui gach'ānā (or gach'ānā)
298. Badaga	. . . nī hore	437. Pōt'wari	. . . tui gach'ānā	846. Paṅgwalī	. . . tui g'ānā
301. Koḍagu	. . . nān pōpia	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tui jūnā-ā	847. B'adrawālī	. . . tui g'ānā (or g'ānā)
302. Tulu	. . . i pōpa	441. Punch'ī	. . . tui jūnā-ā	849. Paḍari	. . . tui g'ānā
303. Toda	. . . nī poki	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . tui wānē (-tō)		
304. Kōta	. . . "	450. Lāri	. . . tui wānē (-tō)		
306. Kurux or Orō	. . . nān kādai	452. Kacheh'ī	. . . tui wānē (-tō)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nān chene	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . tui (dānā or dānā)		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . inu s'jē	478. Nagpurī	. . . tui dānā (-tō)		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . "	484. Kōhkanī	. . . tui wānē		
314. Gōpḍi	. . . imma kādānā				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sirām</i>) <i>kātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ia pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>uak tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nū</i>)
Katun	. . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-siā-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ān-ā-siā-ā-ā</i>
27. K'ayī	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>ār hān-ā-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin or-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mān-pai</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>mān-pai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān-pai</i>
52. K'mti	. . .	<i>mān k'ā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē /lē-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>ice le</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>ice le</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā-lā-lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>uā-lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) Is (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā-lā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) ts'ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>uā-lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>uā-lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o-lā</i>
„ Dermūha	. . .	<i>ā u yā-lē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāl or Patnī	. . .	<i>du yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>yuā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hē di-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā hādāi k'i</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-dū</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nō pēg</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um-k'ū-s-t'īn-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-n hyām</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e nī-lē</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai nūn-lē</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū nōā-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e ʔe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō ʔi (ʔā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya ʔy ʔo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-yē-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Ykyin	. . .	<i>yī jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-ā'o	. . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi' adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i dūh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-ēt</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyū chen hā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bā li-ga</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tūn-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Garō, Āohik	. . .	<i>u-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō tī-tī-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā wu-nī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tū-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hana tū-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ʔi wō-ālī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ai pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tū-dī</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ka-māi tū-dā</i>
188. K'eirō	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lī dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>āi tū-me-nē</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā tū-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi rōt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *si sà ai*
Maran . . . *si sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*
207-T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā 'ka'*
224. Luēi . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-mā ā-ai*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallan . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-mā ā-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
239. Kohreng . . . *ā-mā ā-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēñ-soñ*
247. Anal . . . *ā-mā wā-chā(f)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā kō-wā-ñ-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā 'si-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dà kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyē . . . *nō lē wuñ, nō lā-ñ*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muñ k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā šwō šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θd dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su wōd dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avañ pōgipāñ*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āu hōgākū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avañ pōgunñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *avañ hōguttāñ*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hōna*
301. Kodagu . . . *avayh pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ās kādās*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āñ ēñiñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šamju sāmōñju*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāl . . . *ōi khandāñi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāṭṭ pōtāṭṭ*
323. Brāhūi . . . *ōḍ kōḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *luwa šakib*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)tiē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šavad, ravad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū šawwa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōḥ (or ba-rō)*
370. Waxi . . . *yao wašt*
371. Širni . . . *yū sūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu saud*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *ao žūai*
377. Munjān or Mung . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *asbe gene*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezmaso*
383. Kalāja . . . *se pariu-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paṭā*
397. " Western . . . *paṭā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hāsa bir-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ro bujāñ*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjāñ*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōḍē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sō bōḍē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *su ch'uk gāt's'an*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *su t'u gāt's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gāt's'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Bāmbani . . . *su gāt's' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *asī bachāñ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sh bāza t'ā*
411. Maiyē . . . *sh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pāñy jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yāñ asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jāñtu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lāhndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōl wāñē (or wāñdā-ñē)*
436. Multāni . . . *ō wāñē (or wāñdā)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō wāñē (or wāñdā)*
432. T'alī . . . *ōl wāñē (or wāñdā-ñē)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōl wāñē (or wāñdā)*
435. Timāli . . . *ōl gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō wāñē (or wāñdā-ñē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōl gach'nā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōl jūñwā-ā*
441. Panch'i . . . *ōl jūñwā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dāli . . . *tō (dāñā or dāñā)*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dāñā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *tō wāñē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Ōriya . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *ō jāē (or jāñi-ach'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *hū jū-ñāi*
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . *hū jāwās (or jā-ñā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *hū jāwās (or jā-ñā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hū jāwās (or jā-ñā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *sē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē jāch'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *sē z'iy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē s'iy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tō wār*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jār*
553. Assamese . . . *hū jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hū jāñ-kai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hū jāñ-kai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *hū jāñ-kai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hū jāñ-kai (or jāñdā-kai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāñ(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hū jāñ(-hē)*
589. Bāngart' . . . *ōl jāñ(-sai)*
593. Brāj B'ak' . . . *hū jāñ(-hē) (or jāñ-ai)*
605. Kanauj . . . *hū jāñ(-hē) (or jāñ-kai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōl jāñ (-hē)*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *hū jāñ (or jāt-kai)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hū jāñ (or jāñdā-kai, jāñdā-kai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāñdā-ē*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōl jāñdā-(or jāñā-ñā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōl jāñdā-(or jāñā-ñē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hū jāñdā-ñē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-t'sē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē jāy-sē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jāy-ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō jāchā*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . . *hū jāwō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hū jāy*
755. M'wātī . . . *hū jāy*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ō jāwō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū jāwō (or jāy)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hū jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hū jāwō-ch'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāñ(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pāhāpi . . . *tō jāyē (or jāñ-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumauni . . . *hū jā (or jāñ, jāñ-ā)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hū jā (or jāñd)*
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jannāri . . . *hū jāwō (or jāñ-ā)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *hū jāwō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hū jāwō*
822. Kīl't'ali . . . *hū jāwō (or jāwō)*
830. Šodōchi . . . *hū jāwō*
833. Kulni . . . *hū jāwō*
837. Māp'ālī . . . *hū jāwō*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāwō (or jāwō, jāwō)*
843. Gādī . . . *hū gach'ā (or gāñdā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *hū g'āñ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *hū gāñ (or gāñdā)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *hū g'āñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-aŕ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>de gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>biŕe otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>mi nican</i>
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmi</i>) <i>paryi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōā tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā</i> (dual <i>hā</i>) <i>ō-to</i>
----------------------	---

Mupāri Group.

15. K'erwāŕ, Santāl . . .	<i>sān-ā-kun-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ā-bung sen-i-bō</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noŕiŕe n-āpā-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāŕiŕ ōi-nāŕiŕ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wd mwn</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi tū</i> <i>hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>hau</i> <i>poi</i> <i>ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hou k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le</i>
36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>ni-ŕōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā u'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū lē dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tā^o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gⁱ</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yutⁱ pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -ch^oen -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā</i> (<i>go</i>)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lān-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŕi or Paŕni . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāŕi . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nān bō-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn di-sun</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambiōhōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nācherōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurīya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni nī-sai</i>
113. Suwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Paŕi, Paŕi, or Paŕi . . .	<i>jā-rī lo-ti-ŕ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōŕō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ŕ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ŕn-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāŕa . . .	<i>nā-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>/a-se ʔze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-sō ʔli</i> (<i>ʔā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ʔāo wā^o ʔyī ʔlo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū ʔye'-l</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōŕiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō' agro-gyī yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō' dro-g'ī yō^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-ēi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'ēi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-a yōt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dūnjongkū . . .	<i>nā-cha gyū do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyō-do</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur t'ih-ŕ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chih-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao lun-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chih-ā rē^o-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chih-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chuñ t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hō-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nūw wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāma . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-āl-i</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'ai-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . àn-tēh sà ai
Maran . . . àn-tēh sà ai
205. Singp'o . . . i sàl-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . ei-k'oe k'oh-sil-li
206. Meitei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ku-chē-i
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ka'
224. Lušei . . . kun-kai
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrūngk'ol . . . gē-mi-hri gē-fē
232. Hallan . . . kei-ni kām-sē
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-mi kāl
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-la-chē
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kō-kō
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni kin-chai
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni ka-sē-ūn
246. Pürūm . . . ka-ni t'ān-sūn
247. Anal . . . ni-hiā chi-ka-ni (?)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-wā-ā am-pin
255. Taungtha . . . kye-bu -ōi'
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . Je-mei m'-si'-lu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-sit-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi chē'

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . nīyo sà-do
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . nī-ā kē-sē
281. Kadu . . . mā-le -nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau lā-rā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-du lā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "tāb-u lā gā (or liā)
Me-gyā . . . "teik lā wūh, "teik lā-ā
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . nā tui° šwā kra šaō
" spoken . . . -nā do° šwā dyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . nā do li dā
267. Taungyo . . . nā du thā dā
269. Danu . . . nā do thwā dā
268. Intha . . . nā do swā dā
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or nā do) thwā ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal pōgīrōm
287. Korava . . . nāga hōgārō
291. Kaikādī . . . nāng hōgākū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāla pōgunn°
297. Kannarese . . . nāw° hōguttēr°
298. Badaga . . . yēla hōneō
301. Kodagu . . . ega pōpa
302. Tulu . . . yēhkuḷu pōpa
303. Toda . . . ēm pōhēmi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ēm kādam
307. Multo or Maler . . . ēm ēlim
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khold . . . ēmu sēnāmu
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . ammaḥ hāndāīōrām

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . m'm° pōlīm°
328. Brahīl . . . nan k'āa

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nāḥnu dālibūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(ā)mahy (termination)
Avesta . . . -ā, māhi, -(i)maide (termi-
nations),
Pahlavi . . . šašm, rašm
331. Persian . . . šarīm, ra šin
339. Paštū, of Pesh-
war . . . mōg hū
353. Waziri . . . mōz tūi
354. of Kandahar . . . mōz dūi
360. Ōrmuri . . . mōy bū t'aujēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mī rūr
366. Eastern . . . mā bārsē
370. Wayi . . . sāk rā-hān
371. Širni . . . māš sōan
372. Sarikoli . . . māš sōn (or sēhān)
376. Jākānī, Zābaki . . . mōx-e šēen
377. Munjan, or Mungi . . . mōy ayam
378. Yūdyā . . . māx oim

Dardic or Pārdīcha Branch.

379. Bāgūli . . . imā emmī
380. Wai-āli . . . yema gyāmī
381. Wai-ver . . . or
Veron . . . aš pazemō
383. Kalāz . . . ābi parik-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama dimet
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pāsē
387. " Western . . . pūk's
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . iopī lūl-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bā dūjōnās
394. Chilas
396. of Dirs . . . bē bēbēk
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . bā hūy
400. Kāsmiri . . . aš ch'ik ga'gān
401. Kāṭawāri . . . aš t'ī gatē'an
403. Pōgull . . . aš ga'g'itē' cāsmān
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . āh gā ch'ā
406. Rāmān . . . aš gatē' ch'āsmān
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . mā bāchāt
409. Torwālī . . . mō bōān t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . bē baitā
Gypsy, European . . . āmen jārdā
" Syrian . . . āme jāni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yamaḥ, (yāntaḥ smāḥ)
Prakrit . . . jāmō, (jāntaḥ hōhō)
430. K'ōrāni
417. Labnda, of Shah-
pur . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
426. Miltānī . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
429. Hindki . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
432. Tālī . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
433. D'anni . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
435. Tinsuli . . . ašī gach'ānā-hā
442. of Salt Range . . . ašī wānāh (or vāndā-hā)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . ašī gach'ānā-hā
440. Chib'ālī . . . ašī jūnā-hā
441. Punch'ī . . . ašī jūnā-hā
444. Sindhī, Vichōli . . . ašī wānāh (t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . ašī wānāh (t'ā)
452. Kachch'ī . . . ašī vānāh (t'ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . āw'ī (dā lā cr) t'ā lā
478. Nagpurī . . . āw'ī dā lā
494. Kōnkānī . . . āw'ī vānāh

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . gami
502. Oriyā . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
507. Biharī, Maithilī . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
516. Magahi . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
521. Bhojpuri, North-
ern . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
520. " South-
ern . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
528. Nagpurī . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
536. Bengali, written . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
" spoken . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
537. South-western . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
541. Stripati . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
542. Eastern . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
543. of Chamar . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
550. of Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
551. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
552. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
553. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
554. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
555. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
556. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
557. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
558. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
559. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
560. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
561. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
562. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
563. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
564. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
565. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
566. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
567. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
568. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
569. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
570. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
571. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
572. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
573. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
574. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
575. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
576. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
577. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
578. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
579. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
580. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
581. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
582. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
583. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
584. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
585. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
586. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
587. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
588. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
589. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
590. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
591. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
592. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
593. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
594. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
595. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
596. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
597. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
598. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
599. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
600. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
601. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
602. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
603. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
604. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
605. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
606. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
607. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
608. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
609. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
610. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
611. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
612. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
613. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
614. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
615. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
616. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
617. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
618. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
619. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
620. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
621. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
622. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
623. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
624. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
625. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
626. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
627. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
628. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
629. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
630. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
631. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
632. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
633. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
634. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
635. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
636. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
637. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
638. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
639. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
640. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
641. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
642. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
643. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
644. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
645. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
646. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
647. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
648. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
649. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
650. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
651. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
652. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
653. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
654. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
655. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
656. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
657. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
658. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
659. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
660. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
661. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
662. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
663. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
664. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
665. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
666. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
667. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
668. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
669. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
670. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
671. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
672. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
673. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
674. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
675. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
676. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
677. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
678. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
679. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
680. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
681. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
682. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
683. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
684. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
685. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
686. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
687. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
688. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
689. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
690. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
691. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
692. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
693. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
694. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
695. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
696. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
697. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
698. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
699. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
700. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
701. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
702. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
703. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
704. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
705. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
706. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
707. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
708. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
709. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
710. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
711. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
712. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
713. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
714. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
715. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
716. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
717. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
718. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
719. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
720. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
721. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
722. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
723. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
724. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
725. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
726. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
727. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
728. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
729. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
730. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
731. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
732. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
733. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
734. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
735. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
736. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
737. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
738. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
739. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
740. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
741. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
742. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
743. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
744. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
745. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
746. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
747. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
748. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
749. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
750. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
751. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
752. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
753. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
754. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
755. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
756. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
757. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
758. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
759. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
760. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
761. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
762. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
763. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
764. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
765. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
766. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
767. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
768. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
769. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
770. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
771. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
772. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
773. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
774. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
775. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
776. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
777. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
778. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
779. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
780. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
781. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
782. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
783. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
784. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
785. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
786. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
787. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
788. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
789. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
790. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
791. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
792. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
793. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
794. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
795. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
796. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
797. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
798. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
799. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
800. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
801. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
802. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
803. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
804. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
805. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
806. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
807. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
808. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
809. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
810. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
811. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
812. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
813. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
814. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
815. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
816. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
817. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
818. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
819. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
820. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
821. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
822. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
823. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
824. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
825. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
826. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
827. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
828. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
829. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
830. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
831. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
832. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
833. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
834. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
835. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
836. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
837. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
838. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
839. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
840. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
841. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
842. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
843. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
844. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
845. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
846. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
847. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
848. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
849. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
850. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
851. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
852. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
853. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
854. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
855. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
856. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
857. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
858. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
859. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
860. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
861. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
862. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
863. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
864. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
865. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
866. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
867. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
868. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
869. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
870. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
871. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
872. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
873. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
874. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
875. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
876. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
877. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
878. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
879. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
880. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
881. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
882. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
883. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
884. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
885. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
886. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
887. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
888. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
889. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
890. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
891. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
892. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
893. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
894. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
895. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
896. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
897. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
898. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
899. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
900. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
901. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
902. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
903. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
904. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
905. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
906. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
907. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t'ā jū
908. Chitragang . . . ām'ēnā t

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kūtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suse gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>soaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *mañ nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neūktou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāh ta° ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Keturr . . .	<i>ps (etc.) lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā°-kan-ā-pū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-pū</i>
26. Kūrktū . . .	<i>ā-pō lēn-ā-bā</i>
27. K'ārīā . . .	<i>ampe chol-tu-pe</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>hure h-āp-ē</i>
29. Savarā . . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni _man k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ē pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ē pai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ē pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>hū pai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā k'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy -āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =ōi /lē-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n°ōi } le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n°ōi }</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū =lā =ld</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū ā° li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (etc.) t'zā (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
„ Derna . . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mnē -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hāu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re yōō to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī dōn ta-n (or du-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kīnān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
88. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyuil hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'āni . . .	...
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mas hāyama</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuh-lo</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ī-p' hā</i>
117. Pāñī, Pāñī, or Pāñī . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī lā-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-gū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūh</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūh</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>na zāe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° /li (sā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā vā° yī to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā-ye°-ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā jiā ld</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kārui kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dī nīn ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'z'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t'z'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-ēt</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-zā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō ggyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō ggyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rū k'ēdā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīnī-rāo lūn-dū (or rā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rā° ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pān hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru tū-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ t'ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nāi-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hū-ōi tū-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmī t'au-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>na-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>or</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mir* p'ttā*</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>gark, gaku</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-t'n sà ai</i>	325. Kachin	<i>nam b'eo</i>	502. Oriya	<i>tumh'ēmānē jān</i>
Maran	<i>nān-t'n sà ai</i>			507. Bihari, Mairaiti	<i>ahā jān (or jāich'it)</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī sū-dai</i>			516. Magahi	<i>tī jān</i>
				521. B'ojpur, North-	
				ern	<i>tā jāwī (or jā-la)</i>
				520. " South-	
				ern	<i>tok'nī-kā jāwī (or jā-lā)</i>
				526. Nagpuria	<i>toh'rē jā-lā</i>
				530. Bengali, written	<i>tōmarā gāo</i>
				" spoken	<i>tumvā jāo</i>
				537. South-western	<i>tonne jā</i>
				541. Siripuria	<i>tum'rā jāch'en</i>
				546. Eastern	<i>tomvā gāo</i>
				548. of Cachar	<i>tomvā zāo</i>
				550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrī zā</i>
				551. Chakma	<i>tūmī jā</i>
				553. Assamese	<i>tō-kōt zāwō, tomoak zōwō</i>
				558. Eastern Hindi,	
				Awadī	<i>tum jān-ahaw</i>
				560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' jātyā-hai</i>
				573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>tum-man jā't'au</i>
				582. Western Hindi,	
				Hindostāni	<i>tum jāō(-hō) (or jā'tē-hō)</i>
				583. Vernacular	
				Hindostāni	<i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>
				587. Dakrī	<i>tum jāō (or jā'tē-hō)</i>
				589. Bangarū	<i>t'am jāō(-hō)</i>
				593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>tum jāwī(-hau) (or jā'tau)</i>
				606. Kanauji	<i>tum jāwī(-hau) (or jā't-hau)</i>
				611. Bundēli	<i>tum jāō (or jā't-hau)</i>
				616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum jā (or jā't-hā)</i>
				623. Pañjābi, written	<i>tum jāō (or jāwād-hō, jānāw-hō)</i>
				" spoken	<i>tum jāwād-o</i>
				639. Pōwādī	<i>tum jāwād(-or jāwād-hō)</i>
				648. Dōgrī	<i>tum jāwād(-or jāwād-hō)</i>
				650. Kangrā	<i>tum jāwād-hō</i>
				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
				dard	<i>tam jāō</i>
				661. Charōtari	<i>tam jāwād(-or jāwād-hō)</i>
				666. Kā'iyawādī	<i>tam jāwād-hō</i>
				673. K'ar'wā	<i>tam jāwād-hō</i>
				676. G'isādī	<i>tum jāwād-hō</i>
				713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
				wārī	<i>tē jāwād-hō</i>
				742. Jaipurī	<i>tē jāwād-hō</i>
				755. Mēwātī	<i>tam jāwād</i>
				777. Gujuri	<i>of</i>
				Hazara	<i>tam jāō</i>
				761. Malvi	<i>tē jāwād</i>
				770. Nimādī	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				771. Lab'ani	<i>of</i>
				Berar	<i>tam jāwād-ch'ō</i>
				708. K'andēsi	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				678. B'ali	<i>tam jāō(-hō)</i>
				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	<i>limi-karu jāw (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumanni	<i>tum jāw (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				805. Gar'wali	<i>tum jāwāi (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunsi	<i>tum jāō (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				816. Sirmāuri	<i>tē jāwād</i>
				820. Bag'āpī	<i>tum jāō</i>
				822. Kitt'ali	<i>tum jāwād (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				830. Sōdōchi	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				833. Kujal	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				837. Mapdēsi	<i>tum jāō (or jāwād)</i>
				842. Chamālī	<i>tum jāō (or jāwād)</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				845. Pangwālī	<i>tum jāwād</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	<i>tum jāwād (or jāw-ak'au)</i>
				849. Pūdarī	<i>tum jāwād</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kuchin Group.</i>					
204. Changpa	...	320. Tolugu	mir* pūti*	499. Singhalese	garu, yaku
Kachin	nān-tēn sū ai	325. Brahui	nam būre	502. Oriya	tumē'mānē jān
Maran	nān-tēn sū ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihār, Maithilī	ahā jāi (or jāich'ti)
205. Singp'o	nī sū, dai	Arabic	antum dīhibūna	516. Magahi	tī jāi
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	...
Old Meithei	nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-li	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		ern	tā jāwē (or jā-lā)
206. Meithei	na-k'oi chut-li	Old Persian	-ai (termination)	520. " South-	tok'nī-kā jāwē (or jā-lā)
207. T'ado	nā-hūn na-chē-i	Avesta	-a θa, -ai θwē (terminations)	ern	...
213. Siyin	nō-mi na-pai-hi	Pahlavi	šarē, raxē	526. Nagpurī	tok'rē jā-lā
219. Lai	nān-ni n'-ka'	331. Persian	šarid, raxid	530. Bengali, written	tōmarā gāo
224. Lusēi	in-kz'	339. Pačč, of Peshawar	tisū zai	" spoken	tōmrā jāo
227. Banjōgi	...	533. Waziri	tōs' t'ni (or t'ēstai)	537. South-western	tonne jā
228. Pank'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	tēz dāu	541. Siripurī	tum'rā jāch'en
229. Hranuk'ol	nān-mā-hi nē-fē	360. Ormuzi	tyūs bū trawai	546. Eastern	tōmrā zāo
232. Hallām	nān-ni n'ān-sē	363. Balōchi, Makranj	šumā r'icit	548. of Cachar	tōmrā zāo
236. Langrang	nan-mā-ni k'il	366. Eastern	šī bō-rimē	550. of Chittagong	tōrī zā
237. Aincl	nān-ni nā-la-chē	370. Wayi	šist r'icit	551. Chakmā	tūmī jī
238. Chiru	nān-ni nān-šē	371. Siyini	tāmā sōid	553. Assamese	tō-kōt z'wō, tōmōlāk zōmā
239. Kolhrens	nān-ni nūn-chai	372. Sarikoli	tāmā sōid	559. Eastern Hindi,	...
240. Kōm	nān-ni t'ā-sē-chai	376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki	tūm'x šōo	Awadī	tum jāi-ahēn
246. Pūrum	nān-ni t'ā-sē-sōn	377. Munjān or Mungī	mīf ayaf	Bag'eli	tum' jātyā-kai
247. Anai	nān-hi n'chē-wā (?)	378. Yudyā	maf' of	373. Chhattisgarī	tum-man jāt'au
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nan-ni k'wē-dā-n am-pin	<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		552. Western Hindi,	...
255. Taungtha	no-bu 'ōi	379. Bāgali	šī en'p	Hindōstāni	tum jāō(-hō) (or jālē-hō)
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	vi gūāš	Vernacular	...
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	miū pezemasenē	Hindōstāni	tam jāō(-hō)
254. Chinbōn	nān-ni n'ān-sē	383. Kalāša	ābi parā-dai	587. Dak'ini	tum jāō (or jālē-hō)
Thayetmyo Chin	nān-ni mei m'-ri'-ku	384. Gawar-bati	mē dīmāneo	589. Bāgarā	t'ām jāō(-hō)
256. Šō or K'yang	nān-ni mei m'-ri'-ku	386. Pašai, Eastern	pāēdu	593. Braj B'āk'ā	tum jāō(-hō) (or jāōn)
257. K'ami	nān-ni chē	387. " Western	pākida	606. Kanauji	tum jāō(-hō) (or jāōn)
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	pisa bīmi-an	611. Bundēli	tum jāō (or jāōn)
279. Andro	nān-gū sū-dō	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	tōo bujēšut	616. Banāp'ari	tum jāō (or jāōn)
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chikāsi	...	633. Pañjābi, written	tūf jāō (or jānāō-hō, jānāō-hō)
280. Charel	nān-lā hē-sē	396. of Dās	tōō bōzāt	" spoken	tūf jāō(-hō)
281. Kadu	hū-nēh -nān-mā	397. of Dūh-Hanū	tā byenī	639. Pōwādī	tūf jānāō(-or jānāō)-ō
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmiri	tōh' ch'icu gāt'ān	648. Dōgri	tūf jāō(-or jāōn)-ō
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāšāwāpi	tūf t'ānua gāt'ān	650. Kāhgrā	tūf jāō(-hō)
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	tūf gāt'ān (tī) ch'ē	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
263. Maru	nā-naw lā-rā	404. Dōdā Širāji	tūf gāt'ān (tī) ch'ē	dard	tāmē jāō
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	nān-du lā-bū	405. Rāmbani	tūf gāt'ān (tī) ch'ē	661. Charōtari	tāmē dāwā-t'ō
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su lā gā (or lān)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	t'ō lachānt	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	tāmē jāō(-hō)
Me-gyā	no-tēik lā wūh, no-tēik lā-n	409. Tōrwālī	t'ō bāza t'ā	673. K'ār-wā	tāmē jāō(-hō)
264. Mrū	...	411. Maiš	tūf bāitā	676. G'isādī	tūma jāō(-hō)
265. Burmese, written	nān tui' šwē kra šān	Gypsy, European	tūmen jān(ā)	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	...
" spoken	nān tui' šwē kra šān	" Syrian	ātme jāsi	wāpi	t'ē jāō(-hō)
266. Arakanese	nān dō lā dā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		742. Jaipurī	t'ē jāō
267. Taungyo	nā dū dā dā	Sanskrit	yāt'a, (yāt'ā) st'a	755. Mēwātī	tām jāō
269. Danu	nān dū dā dā	Prakrit	jāhā, jāhu (janta hōhū)	777. Gujuri of Hazara	tām jāō
268. Intha	nān dū dā dā	430. K'etrāni	...	761. Malvi	t'ē jāō
270. Tavoyan	nām dū (or nō) θwē ā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	770. Nimādī	tām jāō
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Māltani	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	771. Lab'ani of Berar	tām jāō(-hō)
285. Tamil	nāngā pōgittirgāi	428. Hindki	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	708. K'andēsi	tūf jāō
287. Korava	nāngā hōgārāga	432. T'ali	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	678. B'ili	tāmē jāō(-hō)
291. Kaikādi	nāngā hōgārāga	433. D'anni	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī	līmī-karu jāō (or jān-ek'au)
289. Irula	...	435. Tināli	tūf gāch'ān-ō	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni	tum jāō (or jān-ek'au)
294. Malayālam	nānāli pōgunn	442. of Salt Range	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	805. Garwālī	tum jāō (or jān-ek'au)
297. Kanarese	nānāli pōguttir	437. Pōtwāri	tūf gāch'ān-ō	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri	tum jāō (or jān-ek'au)
298. Badaga	nānāli hādāri	440. Chib'ali	tūf jānān-ō	816. Sirmāuri	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
301. Kodagu	nāngā pōpāri	441. Punchī	tūf jānān-ō	820. Bag'āpi	tūf jāō
302. Tulu	nikulu pōpāri	448. Sindī, Vichōli	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	822. Kiti'ali	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
303. Toda	nān pōbi	450. Lapi	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	830. Šōdōchi	tūf jāō
304. Kōta	...	452. Kachchī	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	833. Kujālī	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
305. Kurux or Oraō	nām kādār	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	837. Māpādāli	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
307. Malto or Maler	nām ēkner	478. Nagpurī	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	842. Chamāli	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	iru sūy (or sūnōru)	494. Kōnkapi	tūf wāō (or wāndē-hō)	843. Gādī	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
310. Kōlāml	...			845. Pāgwāli	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
314. Gōpālī	immāi kōndā tōrī			847. Bādāwāli	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)
				849. Pādāri	tūf jāō (or jān-ek'au)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokabi-giti-ua yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi kùtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürü-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gen-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>duaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ur nichoman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià or-àh pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nu nau</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà tsu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta² à</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō² à</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wu.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā², uā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kū-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lei²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à liā-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onē</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>sūn-ā²-kān-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sūn-ā²-tān-ā-lō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō xēn-i-bā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-ki chōl-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hōnd-o-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng ōi-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā</i> <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kh'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lào . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>kh'au /pai</i> <i>kh'</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>k'au kō²</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuh' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-i -wē-θi</i> <i>lā-lā</i>
„ Bessein . . .	...
„ Maunhein . . .	<i>θi le</i>
36. Taangōu . . .	<i>wet-θi-pōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wa θi -lā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wa t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lu t'l wā</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū t'l li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wē θū le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o chu</i> (etc.) <i>lu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ū u pū le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mhāō -ch'eñ -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (<i>go</i>)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān-tsi</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua</i> <i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i> <i>yo² to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yū² do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanawri . . .	<i>do-gu bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōb-chun dī-n</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl hōdai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-p'y</i>
86. Yakā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dē-me</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Yāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā²-me-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murni . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōr-ruk nuñ-lo</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>a-p' o-ni</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lo-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lu-yū nōn-bān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>bū-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīšūni, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mosō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> <i>šō</i> <i>zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hē²</i> <i>vi</i> (<i>šā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya wā²</i> <i>yi</i> <i>do</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wa -ye' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā</i> <i>jiā</i> <i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō kō bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī kōpui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān niñ di ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtšā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'so</i> <i>'agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'so dro-gi duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'so dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'ōn gyu chen-bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn gyo-do</i>

Bādā Group.

128. Bodo or Bādā . . .	<i>bī-sur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'fūdi li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mi nō</i> <i>rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šāñ wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-gi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kūi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *ši-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sū(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ni" -ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni ā-sē*
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chui*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ku-sē-n-hai*
246. Pürum . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soh*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hiā chi-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgung . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-ni no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu" -θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū sū-hi-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi chē'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sū-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mak-dā lū-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neh -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lū-rū*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāh-su lū yī (or lūn)*
Me-grā . . . *nō-teik lū-wuñ, nō-teik lū-n*
264. Mri . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui' šwā kra šaŋ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'dō' θwā 'dyā' -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu do θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do θwā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōyirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgāpāga*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *āwāg hōgāpāg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar" hōguttā"*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākūlu pōper*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār kārār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ākner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru ānāru*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ār kārādīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cīr" pōtār"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *īfē kārū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *kum šāhūbna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-a)utiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *avaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*
331. Persian . . . *šavand, ravand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Wadri . . . *ayā tū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ku-yāi dāi*
360. Ormurī . . . *afai hē tawin*
363. Belōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā rūwāt*
366. Eastern . . . *šāš bā-rarant'*
370. Wāxi . . . *gišt parhan*
371. Šiyini . . . *wāš šavin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wāš šin*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *vai ayūt*
378. Yūdya . . . *vai ō.*

Dardic or Pākīcha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amqi endē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāt*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pezemusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-doi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātāt bīai-an*
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . *ri bujāinen*
394. Chikāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *rā būzen*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byeni*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tūm ch'ih gat'sān*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *tīm t'i gat'sān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tūm gat's(t) ch'i*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *tūp gā ch'a*
405. Bāmbani . . . *tūp gā' ch'i*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *šōk bachāt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tīgā baža t'w*
411. Maiyā . . . *nāš baika*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pīnān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntāḥ santsi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhā (janta hōhā)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wāñen (or wāndō-kin)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō wāñin (or wāndin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō wāñin (or wādin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō wāñam (or wāndō-kin)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh wāñen (or wāddēn)*
435. Tīnālī . . . *ōh gach'ā-š*
442. of Salt Range . . . *u wāñen (or wāñen)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh gach'ā-š*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh jūlān-āš*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *ōh jūlān-āš*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *u hā wāñan'(-šā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wāñam'(-šā)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hā viñam'(-šā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dāhi . . . *tē (dāhā) (or) dāhāṭi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē dāhāṭi*
494. Kōtkapi . . . *tē wāḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gati, gat*
502. Oriyā . . . *śāhā-ś-jāni*
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . *śāhā-ś-jāni, or śāhā-ś-jāni*
516. Magahi . . . *ā śāhā-ś-jāni*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ā śāhā-ś-jāni (or śāhā-ś-jāni)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ā śāhā-ś-jāni (or śāhā-ś-jāni)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā śāhā-ś-jāni*
530. Bengali, written . . . *śāhā-ś-jāni*
" spoken . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
537. South-western . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
541. Siripurī . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
546. Eastern . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
548. of Cachar . . . *tānā-ś-jāni (or tānā-ś-jāni)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
551. Chākma . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
553. Assamese . . . *ā śāhā-ś-jāni*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or vā-ś-jāni)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
582. Western Hindi, Hindūstāni . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
583. Vernacular Hindūstāni . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
589. Bāgarī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
605. Kanauji . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
611. Bundeli . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
" spoken . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uh jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
645. Dōgrī . . . *oh jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sch jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
661. Charōtari . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
673. K'arwā . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
676. G'iaṇḍī . . . *by jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāpi . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
742. Jaipuri . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
755. Mēwātī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
761. Malvi . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
708. K'andōṣī . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
678. Bīli . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
782. Eastern Pāhāḍī or K'ā-kurā . . . *tānā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
785. Central Pāhāḍī, Kumaoni . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
805. Garwālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni (or jāt-ā-ś-jāni)*
815. Western Pāhāḍī, Jamsari . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
816. Sirmauri . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
820. Bag'ati . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
823. Kīṭī'ālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
833. Kulūi . . . *tānā-ś-jāni*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
842. Chāmālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
843. Gādī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
845. Pāḍwālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*
849. Pāḍālī . . . *vai jāt-ā-ś-jāni*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wutusi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arupa nsa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàr-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubui</i>
Sutupa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *jè niyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'nom tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai à tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà à tsi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>d hwa-i löx (or sà°, ná)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d hwa-i löx</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huai luen (or ho) àü</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>o kü-yà-dö, o kü-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>ni là leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dà lü-ñè</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua leat ö-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalao-en-ñ</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sán-ken-á-ing</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>ing sen-en-din</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	<i>ing chol si²-king</i>
28. Juang	. . .	<i>aiñje hán-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen er-re</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>ning öi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wa k'ü (or k'a) /iyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hi k'ui /chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an dai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'an dai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kü pai liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau /pai /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pai ká</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau ká ká</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ñi /ñä-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /lè -yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yá le yó</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>kwe öón lwe len</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yá (etc.) lá wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>yá (etc.) le hwa wá</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ná (etc.) lá wi wá</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Brá°	. . .	<i>yü li hwa tú lá</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vá (etc.) ts'o (tö or be) há</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmá	. . .	...
Mápaik	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ki lè hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tú</i>
38. Yeinbá	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tú tu</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zi (etc.) lá wa bá</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dä le wá bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>hō-mō /löü</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mü lá</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mñ myñ (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ys mü -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ys miñ /liu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patäi	. . .	<i>gye il-i-ga (or il dö-g)</i>
73. Chamba Lähull	. . .	<i>i dö-g</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>gu bo-ke-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' bi-ö-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji äi-š</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>kä hüdai hi-kä</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>gwi yä-n näñ</i>
85. Limbä	. . .	<i>än-ä pög-än</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kä k'e-on-nä</i>
87. K'ambä	. . .	<i>konä /ä-to</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>äi-ti</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Wäläng	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'ebüng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Bödong or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nách'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dämli	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>än-ä k'u-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Yayu or Haryu	. . .	<i>lä°-suñ-mi</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>na hyi-ä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ñä ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>ñä nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ji o-nä</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ji wäe-gu du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nön</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñä k'ä-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä ñn-kä</i>
124. Mñri	. . .	<i>ñä gi-kä</i>
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>ñä ü-n-ma</i>
126. Mñmi, Digarü	. . .	<i>hā bö-yi</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ki p'ai-gä (?)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>ña ze wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo vi (vlo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo yi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ñä i gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ñwä =ye-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ñwä ji ke n</i>
Mo-so	. . .	<i>ña bö yu (or vä)</i>
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>ñä löi p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ñä diñ äm mü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
T'auchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
59. B'ötšä, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ña p'yin-pa yin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ña ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Daltí	. . .	<i>ñä soñ(-pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñä-ran soñ-m-in (or soñ-bin)</i>
61. Ladakí	. . .	<i>ña soñ pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñä soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ña kal-wiñ</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>ña gul bin</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ña gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ña soñ yi</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	. . .	<i>än t'äñ-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>än li-gän</i>
131. Dimä-mä	. . .	<i>än tuñ-bi (or -kē)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>än-ä rō-äñ (or -jök)</i>
142. Kuch	. . .	<i>än-ä hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>än t'äñ-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ä /ä-ñöm</i>

Nägi Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ä wä-wä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>niye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ä-lä gü-lä</i>
165. Kējāma	. . .	<i>gyä gwä</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>yi ti-ä-wä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>ni äo</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>ä wä-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tio t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku jia-lä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Čang	. . .	<i>no kau-kä</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Šupšo	. . .	<i>ä-nüi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>äi tñ-jä-t'ä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>hai-ni t'au-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no däm-lä</i>
195. Maram	. . .	<i>gyä rö-ä-män-lä</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ä tö-men mä-tai</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>ä wä-ä</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ä rö-rä-ä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai chü-k'ä-wä-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nēn* pōyinān* (or pōtin*)		499. Sinhalese . . . giyēzi	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Bribūl . . . i hinūf		502. Oriya . . . nu ga'i	
Kachin . . . hui sū hūt-sū		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . ham geidā*	
Maran . . . hui sū hūt-sū		Arabic . . . šahabtu		516. Magahi . . . ham gēi	
205. Singp'o . . . hui sī-hā(-dūi)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . ham gāi	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . ham gāi	
Old Meit'ei . . . ei k'o'n-sāl-lu-i		Old Persian		526. Nagpurī . . . mōē gēlō	
206. Meit'ei . . . ei chot-lō		Avesta . . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)		530. Bengali, written . . . imi gēlām	
207. T'ado . . . kē ka-chē-t.ri		Pahlavi . . . šud ham, raft ham		" spoken . . . āmi gēlām	
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā hā-p.ri-tā-hi		381. Persian . . . šudam, raftam		537. South-western . . . mui g'ār'li (or g'āch'li)	
219. Lai . . . k'ī-kā' i-i-kūm (or ai, hā-sūn, or di-sūn)		389. Paštō, cf Peshawar . . . z' lār'm		541. Siripuri . . . mui gēnu	
224. Lušēi . . . ka-kāl-tā		353. Waziri . . . z' lār'ē		546. Eastern . . . āmi gēlām	
227. Banjōgl . . . kei-mā kū-kāl-ro		354. of Kandahar . . . dza welayam		548. of Cachar . . . mui gēl'um (or gēl'ām)	
228. Pānk'u . . . kei-mā k'ā-kāl-roa		360. Ōrmuri . . . az t'ā'ham		550. of Chittagong . . . āi gēl'ām	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-fē-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . man šutā		551. Chakmā . . . mui g'āyā	
232. Hallām . . . kei k'ā-sē-jei		366. Eastern . . . mō šuθaryē		553. Assamese . . . mōy gālō (or goiēlō)	
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā kē-kāl-tā		370. Wāxi . . . wuz-am ragdei		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mōi gāyē	
237. Aimol . . . kai ku-chē-goi		371. Šiyini . . . wuz-am sut		560. Bag'ālī . . . mōi gāyā	
238. Chiru . . . kai k'ā-sē-goi		372. Sarikoll . . . waz-am sūt		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . mōi gāyē	
239. Kolhreng . . . kai k'ī-chai-yai		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . ax-im šud		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mōi gāyē	
240. Kōm . . . kai k'ā-sē-yō-ān		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze šiam		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mōi gāyē (or giyē)	
246. Pūrtm . . . kai t'ēn sōn-ē		378. Yūdya . . . zo šom		587. Dakinī . . . mōi gāyā	
247. Anāl . . . ni chē-nū		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū . . . mōi gāyā	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nai ka-wā a-piā		379. Bāgali . . . ōnta gom		593. Braj B'ak's . . . mōi gāyā	
255. Taungōa . . . kye k'ōi kai ōeiz		380. Wai-ālā . . . yē gōm		605. Kanauji . . . mōi gāb	
262. Chinbōk		381. Waei-veri . . . or Veron . . . unzū pezeksam		611. Bundēli . . . mōi gāb	
Yādwīn		383. Kalāša . . . ā parāh		616. Banāpuri . . . mōi gāb (or gā, gāy)	
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei ka-sit hi		384. Gawar-bati . . . ā gāim		633. Pāñjābi, written . . . mōi gāi	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je k'ō-si-pi-hnu		386. Pāšai, Eastern . . . (ā) } gikyim		" spoken . . . mōi gēi	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chā ka-sit-mi-ū		387. " Western . . . (a) }		639. Pōwadī . . . mōi gāb	
257. K'ami . . . kai chē-bau*		390. K'ōwar . . . or Chitrālī . . . awa bayēstam		648. Dōgri . . . āi gāi (or gāy)	
Lai Group.		392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . mā gās		650. Kābgrā . . . mōi gāi	
279. Andro . . . nā sū-ānō		394. Chilai . . . māh gās		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hū gāyō	
279. Sengmai . . . nā sū-ānō		396. of Dras . . . mō gās		661. Charōtari . . . hū gāyō (or gyo, gāyō)	
280. Chairel . . . nā k'ā-k'ānē		397. of Dāh-Hand . . . mō gās		666. Kāñiyawādī . . . hū gāyō	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh gās		673. K'ār-wā . . . hū gāyō	
Burma Group.		401. Kāñawāri . . . bōh gās		676. G'āñādi . . . hū gāyō	
261. Szi or Atsi		403. Pōguli . . . āi gās		713. Bājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . hū gāyō	
262. Lasi or Lechi		404. Dōds Siraji . . . āi gās		742. Jaipuri . . . mōi gāyō	
263. Maru . . . nā bein lā-wā		406. Rāmbani . . . āi gās		755. Mēwati . . . mōi gāyō	
260. Maingōa . . . or Ngachang . . . nā su-bā-bā*		408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . ya gā		777. Gujuri . . . of Hazara . . . hū gāi	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā lā pen yā		409. Tōrwāli . . . ā gā		761. Malvi . . . hū gāyō	
Me-gyā . . . nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)		411. Maiyā . . . mōi bāiye		770. Nīmādi . . . hū gāyō	
264. Mru . . . un mun k'oh		Gypsy, European . . . mōi gēlōm		771. Lab'āni . . . of Betar . . . mōi gāyō	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . āmē gārōm		708. K'āndēti . . . mōi gāyō	
" spoken . . . nā lā bi-bya		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . . hū gāyō	
267. Taungyo . . . nā ōā k'ā-dā (or pui-bi)		Sanskrit . . . ākām gāiā		782. Eastern Pāñjāri . . . mōi gāyō	
269. Danu . . . nā ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		Prakrit . . . ākām gāb, hū gām		785. Central Pāñjāri, Kumāni . . . mōi gāyō	
268. Inōa . . . nā ōwā pi bā		430. K'ātrāni		805. Gar'wāli . . . mōi gāi	
270. Tavoyan . . . nā ōwā pi bi		417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . mōi gāi, gām, gāu		815. Western Pāñjāri, Jaurāsi . . . hū gāi (or nā'ā)	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūlāni . . . mōi gāi		816. Sirmāwi . . . hū gāi	
285. Tamil . . . nā pōnā		428. Hindki . . . mōi gāi		820. Bag'āti . . . āi gāi	
287. Korava . . . nā hōnē		432. Tāli . . . mōi gāi		823. Kūñtāli . . . āi gāi	
291. Kaikādi . . . nā hōni		433. D'anni . . . mōi gāi		830. Šōdōchi . . . mōi gāi	
289. Irula		435. Tinsuli . . . mōi gāi (or gē)		833. Kului . . . hū gāi	
294. Malayalam . . . ān pōy		442. of Salt Range . . . mōi gāi		837. Mañdāli . . . hū gāi	
297. Kanarese . . . nān* hōdem		437. Pōt'wari . . . mōi gāi		842. Chamāli . . . hū gāi	
298. Badaga . . . nā hōde		440. Chib'ali . . . mōi gāi		843. Gadi . . . āi gāi (or gāi-ān)	
301. Kodagu . . . nān* pōne		441. Pūnch'ī . . . mōi gāi-ān		845. Pāñgāli . . . āi gāi	
302. Tuju . . . yān* pōye		446. Sind'ī, Viāhōli . . . āi vīas'		847. B'ādravāli . . . āi gāi	
303. Toda . . . ān poki fīchpini		450. Lāyi . . . āi vās'		849. Pāñari . . . āi gāi	
304. Kōta		452. Kāchōh'ī . . . āi vās' (or vās')			
305. Kurax or Oraō . . . ān kērkān		456. Marā't'ī, Dēsi . . . mōi gāi			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ān ekken		478. Nagpurī . . . mōi gāi			
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . ānu sāsē		494. Kōhkapī . . . hū gāi			
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōpdi . . . ān hātān					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne khattā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ōārīb-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *un nimā*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maap ē tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā tūi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōh (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāhā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hāt luen (or ho) be*

Sōn . . .

Ēn . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>mē tā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā li-'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *mē leat ē-te*

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sandālī . . .	<i>cha'āo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ken-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ām chol-si'-kim</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-āo m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savar . . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt k'ū (or k'a) nyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui'chā</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān lai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mūn pai liāo</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-māy /pai' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māu pai k'i</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>māu kō kē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>uā } le yo°</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā tce len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ā'ō (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le wī bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāi -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Mān . . .	<i>mīn myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy mu -yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy mīn /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kā il-i-nī (or il āo-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>i do-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-nōh</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā hādai hi-nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>di-tē</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>yo nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>yo la-te</i>
114. Mīgarī . . .	<i>nān nūn-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'i wō-gu dū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-i-ā</i>
125. Dāfi . . .	<i>nā ā-n-mu</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>āi' zē wa</i>
A-ḥi . . .	<i>ni' /i (Nō)</i>
Lō-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni' yi' yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā zye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō ya (or ēē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ān sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yō' sōn pīa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Śarjā . . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-tā . . .	<i>nān tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā rē-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'e-rām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vō-vō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
166. Kēāmā . . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nē tō-lē-lō-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāo āo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'ai-kēi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namangā . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tā-dē</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>nān tū-jī-t'i</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirong . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ni t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. <i>nān sū hūt-sā</i>
Maran	. <i>nān sū hūt sū</i>
206. Singp'o	. <i>nān sū-h (-dai)</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>nān k'oā-sāl-lu-i</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>nān chāt-lē</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>nān na-chē-tai</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>nān-mā n-ai-ti-hi</i>
219. Lai	. <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān or di-sān)</i>
224. Luñēi	. <i>i-kal-tā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>nān-mā nā-kal-ro</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>nān-mā nā-kal-ro</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. <i>nān nā-fē-tā</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>nān nā-sē-jai</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>nān nā-kāl-tā</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>nān na-chē-yoi</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>nān nān-i-yoi</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>nān ni-chai-yai</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>nān ka-sē-yō-chē</i>
246. Pūm	. <i>nān t'ēn-sōn</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>nān chē-ta-nū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>nān ka-wā a-piā</i>
255. Taungā	. <i>no n'-ōi kai ōein</i>
262. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
264. Chinbōn	. <i>nār na-sit hi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>nān n'-si-pli-hnu</i>
266. Sō or K'yang	. <i>nān na-sit-ni-tē</i>
267. K'ami	. <i>nān chō-baw</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairēl	. ...
281. Kadu	. (as present)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>nō bein lā-wā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>nōi su-hā-bā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nā lā p'en yā</i>
Me-grā	. <i>no lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>
264. Mīrū	. <i>en pā-muñ-k'oh</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	. <i>māh lā bi-byā</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>nō ōā kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i>
269. Danu	. <i>miāh ōā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>nān swā pi bā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>nān ōā pi bi</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>nī pōmāy</i>
287. Korava	. <i>nī kōmā</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>nī kōmā</i>
289. Irula	. ...
294. Malayālam	. <i>nī pōy</i>
297. Kannarese	. <i>nīn' kōdā</i>
298. Baḥḥa	. <i>nī hōdā</i>
301. Kōḥḥa	. <i>nīn' pōniya</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>i pōya</i>
303. Toda	. <i>nī pōki fāchi</i>
304. Kōta	. ...
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	. <i>nīn kērkāi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nīn ekke</i>
308. Kūi, Kand'i, or Khond	. <i>iṇu sēai</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. ...
314. Gōḥḥi	. <i>iṇu i hōttē</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>nīo' pōyin iō' (or pōtiō')</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nī hīnā</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>ḥakāba</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>šēti-, rapta- (past part.)</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>šud hē, ruf hē</i>
331. Persian	. <i>šudī, rufī</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>t' lārē</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>i lārē</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>ta wārē</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. <i>tū t'ēkē</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>tau kūtē</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>t'au šuḥarē</i>
370. Wāxi	. <i>tu-at ragdei</i>
371. Širni	. <i>tu-at sut</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>tao-at sūt</i>
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki	. <i>tō šud-i (or šud-at)</i>
377. Munjani or Munji	. <i>to šiai</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>to šuit</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḥgali	. <i>tix goraš</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>to gōš</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>iyū pēzegēš</i>
383. Kalāsi	. <i>tu parāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>tu gāis</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	(t') } <i>gikyē</i>
387. " Western	(tō) }
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrali	. <i>tu bryau</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. <i>tu gā</i>
394. Chilai	. <i>tū gā</i>
396. of Dris	. <i>tū gā</i>
397. of Dah-Hanū	. <i>tū gō</i>
400. Kašmiri	. <i>tū gō</i>
401. Kašāwari	. <i>tū gōk'</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>tu gōs</i>
404. Dōḥa Sirāji	. <i>tu gēs</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>tū gēs</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi	. <i>tū gē</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>tū gā</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>tū baigā</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>tū gēlān</i>
" Syrian	. <i>ātu gārūr</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>toch gatah</i>
Prakrit	. <i>tuḥ gāḥ, tuḥ gāu</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>tū gēā</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>tū gēā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>tū gēā</i>
432. Tāji	. <i>tū gēā</i>
433. D'āni	. <i>tū gēā</i>
435. Tināni	. <i>tū gēā (or gā)</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>tū gēā</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>tū gēā</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>tū gēā</i>
441. Pūch'ī	. <i>tū gēā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>tū gēā</i>
450. Lāpi	. <i>tū gēā</i>
452. Kachch'ī	. <i>tū gēā</i>
456. Marat'ī, Dāḥi	. <i>tū gēā</i>
476. Nāgpurī	. <i>tū gēā(e)</i>
494. Kōḥkapi	. <i>tū gēā</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>giyēhi</i>
503. Oriyā	. <i>tu gāu</i>
507. Bihari, Maithili	. <i>tū gēā</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>tū gēā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>tū gēā</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>tū gēā</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>tū gēā</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>tū gēā, tūmī gēā</i>
" spoken	. <i>tū gēā, tūmī gēā</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tū g'it'nu (or g'āch'nu)</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>tū gēā</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tū gēā</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>tūmī gēā</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tū gēā</i>
551. Chakmā	. <i>tū gēā</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>tū gēā (or gōisāi), tūmī gēā (or gōisāi)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
578. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>tū gāyē (or giyā)</i>
587. Dak'tini	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
589. Bangarū	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
593. Braj, Brak'a	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
611. Bundeli	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
616. Banp'ari	. <i>tū gāyē (or gā, gāy)</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
" spoken	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
639. Powād'i	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>tū gāyē (or gāyē)</i>
650. Kāḥrā	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
653. Gujarāti, Standard	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>tū gāyē (or gāyē, gāy)</i>
668. Kāḥrāwādi	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
673. K'ar'wa	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
770. Nimādi	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berrā	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
708. K'andēsi	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā	. <i>tū gāis</i>
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni	. <i>tū gāyē</i>
806. Gar'wali	. <i>tū gāis</i>
816. Western Pāhāri, Jamsāri	. <i>tū gāis (or n'āfā)</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>tū gāis</i>
830. Bag'ali	. <i>tū gāis</i>
832. Kūḥ'ali	. <i>tū gāis</i>
830. Šōḍōchi	. <i>tū gāis</i>
833. Kulni	. <i>tū gāis</i>
837. Maḥāḥāli	. <i>tū gāis</i>
842. Chamāḥāli	. <i>tū gāis</i>
843. Gādi	. <i>tū gāis (or gāch'wā)</i>
845. Pangwāli	. <i>tū gāis</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>tū gāis</i>
849. Pādāri	. <i>tū gāis</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) khatta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-tū-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>in nīmī</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh ā tūi r^d</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chēp</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ān huā-i lōx (or wā^o, nā)</i>
Ksturr . . .	<i>ūn huāi lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
-------------	----------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p¹-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u là leiā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liz-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ā-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundari Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>sān-keh-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āi¹ ien-en-ān</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-ā¹-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin or-ā-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā¹ k'ū (or k'ō) ngyu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au lai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au¹ nī-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Śān . . .	<i>mān pui¹ gau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai kū</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>myān kū kū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ā dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā /lā-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we le yō^r</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>uā lā wī lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le huā wā</i>
41a. Wewav . . .	<i>liyā lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū lī huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'ā¹ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ui lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū-mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>niñ myi (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-¹)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>t dē</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ā-ā (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hoe di-āin</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>wā hadai hī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nā pā-g-ā (or pē)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um k'ū-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā¹-ā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ō nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pāl'i, Palvi, or Pālī . . .	<i>hō wō-yu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-er</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lui ēn-k'i</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lui gi-kā</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ma ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'ō¹ zē wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ū¹ li (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya ygi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā¹ i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī¹ zye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī¹ jī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā¹ kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāfūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō ch'im-pa re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō¹ sōn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ō¹ sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō¹ sōn</i>
63. of Spitī . . .	<i>k'ō¹ sōn bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō¹ kal sīn</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'ō¹ gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>k'ō¹ gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō¹ sōn yī</i>

Bijā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō lī-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-bā (or-kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā re^o-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō wō-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pā-nū wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>pu gwā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hē wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Kūmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-jūū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'an-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lū dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā¹ lai-tu-ica</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-l'āū-lū</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>vād' pōyinaḍ' (or pōyen')</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>giyē, giyā</i>
204. Chingp'o . . .	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>ōd kinā</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>sē gālā</i>
	<i>Kachin</i>			507. Bihārī, Maith'ili . . .	<i>ō gēl</i>
	<i>Maran</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>ā gēl</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i sē-hā(-dai)</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .	<i>ā gailā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South- ern . . .	<i>ā gail</i>
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ā gēlak</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-hik k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sē gela</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mī ā-chē-tai</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>sē gālō</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā ā-pai-tā-hi</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>sē g'āw'la (or g'āch'la)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>²-kā' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>dhā gēl</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>a-tul-ti</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>hē gēnil</i>
227. Banjōrī . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-kāl-ro</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>hē gēnil</i>
228. Pāuk'ū . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-kāl-ro</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tē gēil (or gēl)</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mī ī-f'f-tā</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>tē jēyō</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-sē-jēi</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>xi gēl (or goisil)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ī-ni ā-kil-tū</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>ā gā (or gāiz)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>a-mī ā-chū-yoi</i>			560. Bagelī . . .	<i>wō gī</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā ā-kū-yoi</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wō gāiz</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>a-mī ā-chai-yai</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .	<i>wōk gayā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>a-mī kā-sō-yō-n-hai</i>			583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .	<i>ō gayā (or gigit)</i>
246. Pūrim . . .	<i>mo-n t'ēn-sōh</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wō gayō</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā chi-yē-nū</i>			589. Bāgarī . . .	<i>ōk gayā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mā ka-wī</i>			593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .	<i>wōk gayam</i>
253. Taungṭa . . .	<i>²-kō-ōi k'ai ṭein</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wōk gāḍ</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ōō gāḍ</i>
	<i>Yidwin</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>wō gāḍ (or gā)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-sit hi</i>			633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>uk gīā</i>
	<i>Thayetmyo Chin</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>ō gēā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>a-yā sīt-ni-ū</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>ōk gāz</i>
257. K'ani . . .	<i>nī chē-bau</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>ōk gīā (or gayā)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . .	<i>sek gīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>tā gayō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charūtari . . .	<i>tā gayō (or gyō, āgyō)</i>
280. Chairol . . .	...			666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . .	<i>ī jiyā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)			673. K'arwā . . .	<i>tā gīyō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ō gayō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wāri . . .	<i>wōō gayō</i>
262. Lasi or Iechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wō gayō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō bein li-wā</i>			755. Mēwatī . . .	<i>wō gayō</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or			777. Gujuri . . .	of
	<i>Ngachang</i>			Hazarā . . .	<i>ō gōō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā lā pēu yā</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>ā gayō</i>
	<i>Me-gyā</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>wō gayō</i>
264. Mra . . .	<i>pai-mi muh-k'ōh</i>			771. Lab'ani . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)			Berar . . .	<i>ā gyō</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō gya</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ṭu lā bi-byā</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>oi gīyō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ṭu ṭhā k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tgyō gayō</i>
269. Dann . . .	<i>ṭu ṭhā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>u gayo</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su swā pi bā</i>			805. Garwālī . . .	<i>wō gayō</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ṭu ṭhā pi bi</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jannāri . . .	<i>sō gōā (or nōf'ā)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			816. Shirmauri . . .	<i>sē gōā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avaṇ pōṇā</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>sē gōā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>āva hōnū</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>sē gōā</i>
291. Kaikāṭṭī . . .	<i>āu hōnū</i>			830. Śōḍōchi . . .	<i>sō gōā</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			838. Kulni . . .	<i>āu nōf'ā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avaṇ pōyi</i>			837. Maṇḍalā . . .	<i>sō gōā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avaṇ' hōḍan'</i>			842. Chamṣālī . . .	<i>ō gōā</i>
298. Badoga . . .	<i>ava hōḍa</i>			843. Gadi . . .	<i>ōk gō (or guk'hāra)</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avaṇṇ pōchi</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>sō gā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>āye pōye</i>			847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>ōk jāḍ</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>āḍum poki fihi</i>			849. Pāḍari . . .	<i>sō gā</i>
304. Kōṭa . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . .	<i>ās kēras</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>āh khyāh</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ḍaṇṇu āṣaṇṇu</i>				
310. Kolāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>ōl hātṭul</i>				
		330. Persian . . .	<i>šud, raft</i>		
		339. Paṣṭō, of Pesh- war . . .	<i>haya lār</i>		
		363. Wazīri . . .	<i>aya lār</i>		
		354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya wār</i>		
		360. Ōnuṇṇi . . .	<i>afo t'āḥ</i>		
		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>ā šuta</i>		
		366. Eastern . . .	<i>ā šuḍa</i>		
		370. Wayī . . .	<i>gao raḍai</i>		
		371. Šiṇni . . .	<i>yū-i sut</i>		
		372. Samkoli . . .	<i>yū šūt</i>		
		376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . .	<i>ao šud</i>		
		377. Munjani . . .	or		
		Mungī . . .	<i>wo šoi</i>		
		378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wo šui</i>		
			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
		379. Bašgali . . .	<i>aake gka</i>		
		380. Wai-nā . . .	<i>se goā</i>		
		381. Wasi-veri . . .	or		
		Veron . . .	<i>sū pe-agiš (or pe-agišio, or pe-akao)</i>		
		383. Kalāša . . .	<i>se parau</i>		
		384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>se ga</i>		
		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>āš' }</i>		
		387. " Western . . .	<i>āš' }</i>		
		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>kana bayai</i>		
		392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>ro gō'</i>		
		394. Chiklai . . .	<i>aān gūe</i>		
		396. of Dras . . .	<i>tjō gau</i>		
		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>sō gō</i>		
		400. Kāšniri . . .	<i>sūh gōu (or gao)</i>		
		401. Kašṭawāpi . . .	<i>su gōu (or gau)</i>		
		403. Pōguli . . .	<i>su gō</i>		
		404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>su gō</i>		
		405. Rambani . . .	<i>su gēā (or gā)</i>		
		408. Kōhistāni, Girwi . . .	<i>ašī gā</i>		
		409. Tōrwali . . .	<i>sēh gā</i>		
		411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sūh bāyī</i>		
		Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōv geliaš, gelō</i>		
		" Syrian . . .	<i>pānāḍ gārā</i>		
			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
		Sanskrit . . .	<i>sa gatah</i>		
		Prakrit . . .	<i>sō gaḍ, su gau</i>		
		430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	
		417. Labndē, of Shah- pur . . .	<i>ōh gēā</i>		
		426. Miltāni . . .	<i>ō gēā</i>		
		428. Hindki . . .	<i>ō ggiā</i>		
		432. T'ali . . .	<i>ōh gēā</i>		
		433. D'anni . . .	<i>ōh giā</i>		
		435. Tinsuli . . .	<i>ōh giā (or gā)</i>		
		442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ō giā</i>		
		437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>ōh gēā</i>		
		440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>ōh gēā</i>		
		441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh gā-asā</i>		
		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>hā viō</i>		
		450. Lāri . . .	<i>ā viō</i>		
		452. Kachchī . . .	<i>hū vōō (or vyō)</i>		
		456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .	<i>tō gēā</i>		
		478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tō gēā</i>		
		494. Kōhkanī . . .	<i>tō gēlō</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-ai nizu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi katta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bā-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>he gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasakhi . . . *mā niman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puē ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chāp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i-i lōh (or wā, nā)</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i lāhā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ti lā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā lāi-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'érwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>sūn-kēn-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng ōen-en-dān</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-lo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neitōje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wo l-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ruu lai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ruu lai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>huo pai liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau pai yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau kō kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa lā-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā le yo</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le yo</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ni-ōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lū wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wā (etc.) lū wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wē le tu</i>
Bwā . . .	<i>gū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pī (eto.) t'ō (dō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpang . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lū tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pī (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lū wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē-mō lō ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya-bu mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya-lua miā liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i da-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīān bī-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn il-yān-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyāl hadai ki-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pā, ā-nī-gē pēg-t-gē</i>
86. Yaktū . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Walling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-kī-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī kyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī ō-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-rī le-tū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-ee</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lē ān-l-ī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nī-lū ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā -se -ā -ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā -sō -ji (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā -sō -ji -ji</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mū i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -nā -nā -ye-l</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā no ji kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā kō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kē p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. P'ye or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū nī dī ām sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o p'yin-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o chim-pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za sōn lun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po gal-lup</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dārā . . .	<i>nā-jur t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ādā li-giā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-rōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō wō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlētā . . .	<i>c wō-cho</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sann) hau-kē</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-iā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-k'ūā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *an-ten sà nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *an-ten sà nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i sè-hi(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'os k'ou-sal-lu-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi chat-lè*
207. T'ado . . . *kè-hon ka-chè-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kò-mà ka-pai-tà-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ka' li-kòm (or ai, hi-sàn, or di-sàn)*
224. Lušèi . . . *kan-kal-tè*
227. Banjögì . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hràngk'ol . . . *gā-mā-hai gā-fè-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni k'én-sè-jèi*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni k'ā-in-kāl-ti*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-chè-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni k'ā-sè-yoi*
239. Kolhng . . . *kai-ni kin-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-sè-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni t'èh-soh*
247. Anal . . . *ni kin chi-hè-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-icā am-pin*
255. Taungga . . . *kye-hu "0i' kai 0cin*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-si'pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chū-mc ma-sit-wi-ū*
257. K'anui . . . *kai-chi chō-bau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hè-nau boin lā-wā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hī su-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su lā p'eu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *"leik lā ice pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mra . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā du 0i kā-dā (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *hā do 0wā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inba . . . *hā do 0wā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or hā do) 0wā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngai pōgōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōnō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng hōnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nānāi pōy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāo' hōdoo*
298. Badaga . . . *yoila hōdeo*
301. Kodagu . . . *oiga pōchi*
302. Tulu . . . *yoikūyu pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ōm pōki fīchpimi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ōm kōrkam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōm aktem*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōmu sēzōmu*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ammat hātām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' pōyinim' (or pōtim')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan hinān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šakabnū*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šaita, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hēm, raft hēm*
331. Persian . . . *šudim, raftim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg lārū*
353. Waziri . . . *mitz lōri*
354. of Kandahar . . . *muḡ rclārū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *m'x (zawakyeḥ)*
363. Balōchi, Makvāni . . . *mā šut'*
366. Eastern . . . *mā šuayē*
370. Wāxi . . . *saḥ-an ragdei*
371. Širini . . . *māš-am rut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *maš-an sūt*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māx hām*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx hām*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *imā gomiš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema gōmīs*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *as' pexaksamiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama gāib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) gichis
387. " Western . . . (hamā) gikis
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ispa bayēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bā gyō's*
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . . *bā gyos*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā gyō's*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as' gay*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *as gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gēōam*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *āh gā*
405. Rambani . . . *as gēōam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū g'is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō gū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bā baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen gelām*
" Syrian . . . *āme gārēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vayam gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ē gā, am'ei gae*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shalpur . . . *as' gā*
426. Multani . . . *as' gā*
428. Hindki . . . *as' gā*
432. T'ali . . . *as' gā*
433. D'anni . . . *as' gā*
436. Tinsuli . . . *as' gā (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *as' gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *as' gē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *as gē*
441. Punch' . . . *as gō-ōō*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *as' vīdā*
450. Lāri . . . *as' vīdā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *as' vōdā (or vīdā)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēli . . . *am'ī gālō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *am'ī gālō*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *am'ī gale*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyemu*
502. Oriya . . . *āmō'ēmānō g'ā*
507. Bihari, Mairili . . . *hām'wā sūlāh' galdā'*
516. Magahi . . . *hām'wā gēli*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *hām'ni gālō*
520. " South-ern . . . *hām'ni-lā gālō*
526. Nagpuria . . . *hām'rē gālō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā gelām*
" spoken . . . *āmārā gelam*
537. South-western . . . *monne g'āch'ni*
541. Siripuria . . . *hām'rē gēnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā gālām*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā gālām*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmārā gālām*
551. Chakma . . . *āmī jōgēy*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī gālō (or goirilō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hām gayen*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hām' gayen*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *hām-men gayen*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hām gā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hām gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hām gā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hām gā*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *hām gā*
606. Kanauji . . . *hām gā*
611. Bundēli . . . *hām gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hām gā (or gē, gay'n)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *as' gā*
" spoken . . . *as' gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *as' gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *as gae*
650. Kangra . . . *as' gae*
653. Gujāriti, Standard . . . *amē gayē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē gayā (or gyā, āy i)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē jiyē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hāmē gīyā*
676. G'indāli . . . *hāmā gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē gayā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē gayā*
756. Mēwātī . . . *hām gayē*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hām gā*
781. Malvi . . . *m'ē gayā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hām gayā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hām gē*
708. K'andōli . . . *hām gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *am'ē gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmā-haru gayē*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni . . . *hām gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *hām gayā*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunāri . . . *ām gā (or nō'ē)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āmē dōwā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *hāmē gā*
823. Kīṭ'ali . . . *hāmē dōwā*
830. Šodōchi . . . *hāmē dōwā*
833. Kuji . . . *āmē nō'ē*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *āmē gō*
842. Chamdāli . . . *as' gē*
843. Gadi . . . *āmē gē (or gach'āre)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *as gō*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as jē*
849. Pādari . . . *as gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi kättä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-ib-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salön . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . *äs neak tou rüoch*
3. Talaing, written . . . *manh t'p a tuai*
" spoken . . . *peh t'p a t'ai r'*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *hä lä n-chip*
Sémang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *pä (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vä^o, nū)*

- Katurr . . . *pe (etc.) hwa-i löx*
Darang . . .

5. Wa . . . *hait luen (or ho) me*

- Sön . . .
En . . .

- Tai-loi . . .

- A Mök . . .

- Ang-kü . . .

- Möng Lwe . . .

- Danä . . . *pö-pön kö-yä-dö, pö-pön kö-p'gen*

- Yin or Rieng . . .

- K'a Muk . . .

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . . *p'i lä leit*
12. War . . . *dä lä-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifä (dualin) leät ö-tä*

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *chalio-en-i-pä*
16. Mundari . . . *sün-ken-ä-pä*
26. Kurku . . . *ä-pä ken-en-ä-n*
27. K'ariä . . . *ampe chol-ki-pe*
28. Juhg . . . *hare h-än-cher*
29. Savara . . . *ambö er-re*
30. Gadaba . . . *pénchä bi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni-man 'é'ü (or 'é'u)*Cantonese . . . *nä 'tä 'hui' chä*

Gyümi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *dän lai-pai*

" spoken . . . *'än dai-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *'ü pai liao*

47. K'ün . . . *'ü pai liao*

48. Sä . . . *'ü pai 'yan*

51. Ahom . . . *'ü pai k'i*

52. K'amti . . . *'ü k'i k'i*

Annamese . . . *-bäy 'ä-dä-di*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na=öi /ië -yü*
" Bassein . . . *n^ööi*
" Maulmein . . . *n^ööi* } *le y^o*
36. Taungöu . . . *öi-pön lue len*
34. Sgä, literary . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . *öu (etc.) lä wi li*
32. Bwë . . . *nä t'zä (etc.) lö hwa wä*
41a. Wewaw . . . *nä t'kwa lö wi wä*
33. Karenbyu . . . *öi lö to*
Brä^o . . . *nü d^ä lö hwa t'ü lö*
40. Karenni . . . *öi (etc.) t's'ö (tö or be) hä*
Yintälä . . .
Sin-hmä
Mapank . . .
39. Gheko . . . *nä öü /e lö*
37. Padaung . . . *nä öü lai t'ü*
38. Yeimbä . . . *nä öü (etc.) lai t'ü t'ü*
Manö . . .
41. Zayin . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *ni (etc.) lö wä b'ä*
" Dermuha . . . *de t'pä de lö wä b'ö*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . . *mö -mö /öü*
Hë-Miao . . .
Pë-Miao . . . *ya-kao mö lö*
Man . . . *miñ myä (went)*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . *'äu -mu-yu*
Man-ta-pan . . . *mäy bua miñ /iöü*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patäl . . . *kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *i de-ni*
76. Kansaä . . . *k'ä bo-ke-ni*
77. Kanauri . . . *kinän bi-ö-ch*
78. Rangkas . . . *gan ät-niä*
83. D'imäl . . . *nyail hadai hi-nyail*
84. T'amä . . .
85. Limbü . . . *ä'e-ni k-päg-i*
86. Yak'a . . .
87. K'ambü . . .
90. Bahing . . . *äi-n-tä-ni*
91. Balali . . .
92. Sangpang . . .
93. Löhoröng . . .
94. Lämlich'öng . . .
95. Waling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .
98. Döngmali . . .
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .
100. Nách'eréng . . .
101. Kälung . . .
102. T'ülung . . .
103. Chauräya . . .
104. K'älung . . .
105. Dümi . . .
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .
106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *lä-ne-m*
111. Gurung . . . *hna-mae hyä-jä*
112. Muwä . . . *ye-ni ni-jä*
113. Sunwä . . .
114. Mägari . . . *nä-k-ruk nui-ä*
116. Nöwari . . . *ch'i-p'ä o-nä*
117. Padäi, Pähri, or Pahi . . . *ch'i-rä lä-rö*
118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *ä-yü nön*
121. Tötö . . .
122. Aka . . . *jök'ä-b'äe*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *ni-lä ün-kä*
124. Miri . . . *nä-lä gi-kä*
125. Dafla . . . *ni-lu ün-nu*
126. Miämi, Digarü . . .
Mijä . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /X'i . . . */na ze wa*
A-hi . . . *na hi^o /i (X'lo)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *'äa vä^o /yi /ya*
276. A-ka (Kä) . . . *nä mä i gä mä*
277a. A-kö . . .
275. Lisu . . . *'nū wä =ye-lä*
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . *nö wä /i ke ä*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na kö bö ya (or s'ä)*
Lahu . . . *nä k'äpui k'äi p'ö vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *nä nän ä äi am sä*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyärüng . . .
Mänyak . . .
T'aucho . . .
Täkpä . . .
Haurpä . . .

58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-t's'o p'yin-pa red*
" spoken . . . *k'yü^o-t's'o ch'im-pa re^o*

59. Balti . . . *k'ye-tan son*
60. of Purik . . . *k'yen-tan son-m-in*
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yo-za son*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-za son ban*
70. Kagate . . .
67. Šarpa . . . *k'yod-rai gal*
68. Dänjongkä . . . *ch'ö gyu ze*
69. Hloke . . . *ch'o son yi*

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . . *nan-sur t'än-bai*
130. Lalung . . . *nä-k'edä li-gün*
131. Dimä-sä . . . *nini-rao tuä-bä (or -kä)*
135. Garö, Ächik . . . *nä^o-si-mün^o rē^o-äkä (or -jök)*
142. Köch . . . *nä-päri hia-nän*
151. Tipurä . . . *nö-rök t'än-k'ä*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lö-ru k'e-röm*

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . . *ne-kö wö-wö*
159. Semä . . . *nä-nä wu-ke*
162. Rengmä . . .
165. K'äzämä . . .
194. Sopvomä . . . *ni-lä-kru tä-wö-wö*
166. Äo . . . *nenök äo*
169. Hlöta . . . *ni wö-cho*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *nu-mai t'ai-kai*
174. Tamu . . . *äm-p'ui t'ai-bai*
175. Banparä . . .
178. Namsängä . . .
179. Chäng . . . *känn hau-kä*
181. Möšäng . . .
183. Ömpö . . . *nän-nüi-mi tä-dä*
187. Kabui . . . *nän-hnū-goi tä-jä-wä-t'ä*
188. K'oirä . . . *nän-rumi-ni t'au-nä*
189. Mikir . . . *nän-tum däm-lä*
195. Maräm . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tängk'ul . . . *nä-t'um t'at-tu-wä*
200. P'adäng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *nä ch't-k'au-lä*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpè . . . or
Kachin . . . nân-tên sà nû-t-sà
Maran . . . nân-tên sà nû-t-sà
205. Singp'o . . . nî sâ-hû-dai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nâ-k'oe k'ôn-sâl-lu-t
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi chat-lê
207. T'ado . . . nâ-hôn na-chê-tai
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi
219. Lai . . . n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hâ-sân,
or di-sân)
224. Luâei . . . in-kal-tā
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nâh-ma-hai nê-fô-tā
232. Hallam . . . nân-ni nân-sê-jêi
236. Langrong . . . nân-mā-ni nân-in-kāl-tā
237. Aimol . . . nân-ni na-chê-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nân-ni nân-sê-yoi
239. Kolhreg . . . nân-ni nin-chai-yoi
240. Kōm . . . nân-ni ka-sê-yō-chōi
246. Pūrim . . . nân-ai t'ân-soh
247. Anal . . . nân-hin wā-cha-ti
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . nân-in-ka-wā am-pa-ti
255. Taungga . . . no-bu "thi" kai ðein
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar na-sit hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nau-ni-mei m'-si-pli-hnu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nau-ni-me ma-sit-ni-ū
257. K'amī . . . nân-chi che'-bau'

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nâ-nau bein lā-wā
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . noh du su-bā-bā'
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nâ-tāk-su lā pou yū
Me-gyā . . . no-teik lā we pyei gā (or lā)
264. Mru
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān do lā bi-byā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du thā kō-dā (or pui-bi)
269. Danu . . . miān do thwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)
268. Inga . . . nān do swā pi bā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) thwā pi bi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . nāngal pōngal
267. Korava . . . nāga kōnāga
291. Kalkadi . . . nāng kōnāng
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīnāl pōy
297. Kanarese . . . nīr' hōdi
298. Badaga . . . nīnāl hōdi
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga pōnira
302. Tuju . . . nīkūlu pōyar
303. Toda . . . nīv poki fēchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm kārkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm ekker
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nīm sāsēru
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . immat hatti

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' pōyinār* (or pōtir*)
328. Brahūi . . . num hinārē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . Suhabtum
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . zūta-, rapta- (past part.)
Pahlavi . . . zūd hēd, raft hēd
331. Persian . . . zūdīd, raftīd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tēsū liyāi
353. Waziri . . . tōsē lōrai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wārai
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs tawakāi
363. Balōchi, Makrui . . . tūmā tūti
366. Eastern . . . zā zūdayē
370. Wayi . . . zūst-aw wādei
371. Šiyi . . . tamā-et eut
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-aw sūt
376. Išāsmi, Zābaki . . . tōmōy zūd-aw
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mās' tīaf
378. Yūdyā . . . maf' iof

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . zā gōr
380. Wai-akā . . . vi gōr
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . miū pezaksinch
383. Kalāsā . . . ābi parāli
384. Gawar-bati . . . mā gāi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) gichu
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) gikhyi
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali . . . pīsā bayōstami
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . tēs gyē'i
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . tēs gyet
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tēs gyēūi (or gyē)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' gōwa
401. Kaštawāpi . . . tūs gāu
403. Pōguli . . . tūs gēōat'
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tūh gāt'
405. Rāmbani . . . tūs gēat'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ō gāz
409. Tōrwali . . . t'ō gā
411. Maiyā . . . tūs baigil
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen gelian
" Syrian . . . ātme gārē

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yūyān gatāh
Prakrit . . . tūm'ē gāz, tūm'at' gāz
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē gāz
426. Multāni . . . tussē gāz
428. Hindki . . . tussē gāz
432. T'ali . . . tussē gāz
433. D'auni . . . tussē gāz
435. Tinsuli . . . tussē gāz (or gāz)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē gāz
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē gāz
440. Chib'ali . . . tūs gāz
441. Punch'ī . . . tūs gāz-sez
446. Sind', Vichōli . . . tūv'hē vīau
450. Lāpi . . . tūv' vīā
452. Kachoh'ī . . . āi vā (or vāy)
456. Marat'ī, Dēsi . . . tūm'ē gēlā
478. Nagpuri . . . tūm'ē gēlā
494. Kōnkāni . . . tūm'ē gele

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . giyēuu, giyāhu
502. Orīya . . . tumb'ēmānā gāla
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ahā gēlāh
516. Magahi . . . tē gēlā
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . tē gēlā
520. " South-ern . . . toh'ni-kā gēlā
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē gēlā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā gele
" spoken . . . tomrā gēle
537. South-western . . . tonne g'āch'lu
541. Siripurī . . . tūm'rā gēlhen
546. Eastern . . . tomrā gēlā
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā gēlāy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā gēlā
551. Chakma . . . tōmā jēya
553. Asamese . . . tō-h'it gēlā (or goisilā),
tomolāk gēlā (or goisilā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tūm gayeu
560. Bag'eli . . . tūm' gayē
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . tūm-man gayeu
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . tūm gāi
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . tām gayē
587. Dak'ini . . . tūm gāz
589. Bāgarū . . . t'ām gāz
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tūm gāz
605. Kanaui . . . tūm gāz
611. Bundeli . . . tūm gayē
616. Banāp'ari . . . tūm gāz (or gē, gayō)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tūst' gāz
" spoken . . . tūst' gāz
639. Pōwād'ī . . . tūst' gāz
648. Dōgri . . . tūs gae
650. Kāgrā . . . tussē gae
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tāmē gayā
661. Charōtari . . . tāmē gayā (or gyā, āyā)
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . tāmē jiyā
673. K'ar'wā . . . tāmē giyā
676. Gīzādī . . . tūmā gayō
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . t'ē gayā
743. Jaipurī . . . t'ē gayā
755. Mēwātī . . . tām gayā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tām gāz
761. Malvi . . . t'ē gayā
770. Nimādī . . . tūm gayā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tām gāz
708. K'andēsi . . . tūm gyā
678. B'ili . . . tāmē gijyā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tūmi-haru geyau
786. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . tūm gayā
805. Gar'wālī . . . tūm gayā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . tūm gē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sirmāuri . . . tūmē gē
820. Bag'atī . . . tūmē gē
822. Kūt'ali . . . tūmē gē
830. Šōdōchi . . . tūmē gē
833. Kului . . . tūmē nōt'ē
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tūmē gāz
842. Chamālī . . . tūst' gāz
843. Gādī . . . tūmē gē (or guch'ārē)
845. Pahgwalī . . . tūs gē
847. Bādrāwāhi . . . tūs jē
849. Padari . . . tūs gāz

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>page nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukupä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zian, ziozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *äi nimän*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>veä tou räoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hah tä° ä tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hah tä° ä läi r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lä n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gä (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vä°, nā)</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lähh</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>haii (uen (or ho) k's</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kö-pöi kö-yä-dö, kö-pöi kö-p°gen</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K's Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lä leit</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>dä lä-iä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>oŕ (dual oad) ö-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>chaläo-en-ä-kö</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>sün-ken-ä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>äi-kö yen-en-dän</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Jukäng	. . .	<i>äy-ki hän-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji or-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>näy-näng öi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ä-man k'ü (or k'a) lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tü hui chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'än	. . .	<i>k'oo pai-liao</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>k'au/pai-yau</i>
51. Ähün	. . .	<i>män k'au-pai k'i</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ä k'ä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chün' no ädä-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ä-ä-äi /ä -yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ä-ä-äi /ä -yü</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>wei-äi pön lwe len</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wä t'pä (etc.) lä wi li</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>dä t'ä (etc.) le hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hiyā t'kwä (etc.) lä wi wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>se t'ä le to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>jü d'ä hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yäöi (etc.) t'ä (to or be) ää</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>äwi öä /ä hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>äwi öä lai tü</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>äün öä (etc.) lai tü tü</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä u pā le wä bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-trü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mbäö -mō /lōü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-lä mö lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myä (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän/ti mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nän'äua miñ /liäu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patui	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i do-r</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ä-ä (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u däj</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ä-bäl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'ün-ch'äi mē-pē</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dä-m-tä-me</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungoh'enbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or

Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nachereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lä-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyä-ji</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'o-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>hwa-ruk nuñ-ä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ä-pi ö-nä</i>
117. Padi, Pahari, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hō-kä-ri lä-ü</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yü nön</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä k'ä-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bü-lü ün-kä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bü-lü gi-kä</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>bül-lu ün-ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digarü	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>-k'e /se /ä /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-k'ü hi° /ji (h'o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vä° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äyä mä i ga mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yü-wä = ye-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>yü wä ji ke ä</i>
274. Mo-ä'o	. . .	<i>t'ö ko bö ya (or ä)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yä kápui kai p'ö wi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>än nin di äm mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'sachü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o p'yün-pu red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on sön</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'un-tän sön-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun sön</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba sön ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ä'o gal</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>k'on gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on sön gi</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp	. . .	<i>bi-sur t'än-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bö-k'ädä li-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>bö-rac tuñ-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-ä-mäi° r'ö-äkhä (or -jäh)</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>u-tän hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bö-rö t'än-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bä-ru k'e-röm</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängäni	. . .	<i>u-lö wö-wö</i>
159. Sennä	. . .	<i>panö-nä wu-ke</i>
162. Bengmä	. . .	...
165. Kézama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lä-kru tä-wö</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>pärenok äo</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>štän wö-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ün t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-kä</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	<i>ji-mi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>mäi-käi tä-jäü-t'ä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>päi-romi-ni t'au-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum däm-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
203. Maring	. . .	<i>ä chä-k'äü-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingmā . . .
Kachin . . .
Moton . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . .
206. Meitei . . .
207. Pado . . .
213. Syin . . .
219. Lai . . .

224. Luṣei . . .
227. Panjosi . . .
228. Pankā . . .
229. Hrangkh'el . . .
232. Hallau . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chum . . .
239. Kollremz . . .
240. Kom . . .
246. Pārūm . . .
247. Anā . . .
248. Hreṭi-Langkh'ang . . .
250. Taurga . . .
252. Chimbok . . .
Yadain' . . .
254. Chimbōn . . .
Thayetmāyō Chin . . .
256. Sū or Kyang . . .
257. K'ani . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Marn . . .
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru' . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kannarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraṭ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

321. Tolom . . .
322. Bihari . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabi . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Francis Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
330. Pashto, of Peshawar . . .
323. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
300. Gurmukhi . . .
363. Baluchi, Makranī . . .
306. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
373. Iskākūni, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Vadya . . .

Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . .
380. Wai-nā . . .
381. Wacī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāṣa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāṣmiri . . .
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . .
404. Kōhkaṇi . . .

Number in
General
List.

494. Singhal . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Marāṭhī . . .
510. Magahi . . .
521. Bhojpuri, North . . .
524. " South . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Sirijaria . . .
544. Eastern . . .
548. of Cochar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadī . . .
560. Baurhī . . .
573. Chattisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindōstāni . . .
593. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangarū . . .
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Paṭjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dūgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charūtari . . .
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'wadī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
756. Mēwāti . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimāḍi . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or Kas-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri . . .
Kunnāni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāri . . .
Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Sōdōchi . . .
833. Kulni . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadī . . .
846. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pādari . . .

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	235-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	280-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5			I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-5
B		F		M	
Back	74-5	Far	216-17	Male deer	190-1
Bad boy	204-5	Father	122-3	Man	146-7
Bad girl	206-7	Father, From a	128-9	Man, Good	196-7
Beat	276-7	Father, Of a	124-5	Mare	162-3
Beat, He (past)	284-5	Father, To a	126-7	Mares	166-7
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers	132-3	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, From	138-9	Moon	94-5
Beat, I (past)	280-1	Fathers, Of	134-5	Mother	140-1
Beat, I shall	302-3	Fathers, To	136-7	Mouth	60-1
Beat, They	288-9	Fathers, Two	130-1	My	30-1
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Female deer	192-3		
Beat, They will	312-13	Female goat	188-7	N	
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Fifty	24-5	Near	214-15
Beat, You	286-7	Fire	98-9	Nine	18-19
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Five	10-11	No	234-5
Beat, You will	310-11	Foot	54-5	Nose	56-7
Beat, We	284-5	Four	8-9	O	
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From a father	128-9	Of a father	124-5
Beat, We shall	308-9	From fathers	138-9	Of fathers	134-5
Beatest, Thou	280-1			One	2-3
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	G		Our	34-5
Beats, He	282-3	Girl, Bad	206-7	R	
Before	218-19	Give	248-9	Run	260-1
Behind	220-1	Go	236-7	S	
Belly	72-3	Go, I	314-15	Seven	14-15
Bird	116-17	Go, They	324-5	Shall beat, I	302-3
Bitch	178-9	Go, We	320-1	Shall beat, We	308-9
Bitches	182-3	Go, You	322-3	Shepherd	86-7
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goat (f.)	186-7	Silver	80-1
Brother	142-3	Goat (m.)	184-5	Sister	144-5
Bull	168-9	Goats	188-9	Sit	240-1
Bulls	172-3	God	88-9	Six	12-13
But	230-1	Goes, He	318-19	Slave	82-3
C		Goest, Thou	316-17	Son	154-5
Camel	106-9	Gold	78-9	Stand	244-5
Cat	114-15	Good man	196-7	Star	96-7
Child	152-3	Good men	198-9	Sun	92-3
Cock	118-19	Good woman	200-1	T	
Come	242-3	Good women	202-3	Ten	20-1
Cow	110-11			Their	50-1
Cow (f.)	170-1	H		They	48-9
Cows	174-5	Hair	66-7	They are	262-3
Cultivator	84-5	Hand	52-3	They beat	288-9
D		He	44-5	They beat (past)	300-1
Daughter	156-7	He beat (past)	294-5	They go	324-5
Daughters	158-9	He beats	262-3	They went	336-7
Deer (f.)	192-3	He-goat	184-5		
Deer (m.)	190-1	He goes	318-19		
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He is	256-7		
Devil	90-1	He was	268-9		
Die	246-7	He went	330-1		
Dog	112-13	He will beat	306-7		
Dog (m.)	176-7	Head	68-9		
Dogs (m.)	180-1	High	208-9		
Down	212-13	Hin	46-7		
Duck	120-1	Horse	104-5		
		Horse (m.)	160-1		
		Horses (m.)	164-5		
		House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

INDEX VERBORUM.

		PAGE.			PAGE.			PAGE.
T—contd.			W			W—contd.		
They were		274-5	Was, He		268-9	Who?		232-3
They will beat		312-13	Was, I		264-5	Why		226-7
Thou		36-7	Wast, Thou		266-7	Wife		150-1
Thou art		254-5	Water		100-1	Will beat, He		306-7
Thou beatest		280-1	We		32-3	Will beat, They		312-13
Thou beatest (past)		282-3	We are		258-9	Will beat, You		310-11
Thou goest		316-17	We beat		284-5	Wilt beat, Thou		304-5
Thou wast		266-7	We beat (past)		296-7	Woman		148-9
Thou wastest		328-9	We go		320-1	Woman, Good		200-1
Thou wilt beat		304-5	We shall beat		308-9	Women, Good		202-3
Three		6-7	We went		382-3			
They		38-9	We were		270-1	Y		
To a father		126-7	We were		330-1	Yes		232-3
To fathers		186-7	Went, He		326-7	You		40-1
Tongue		70-1	Went, I		336-7	You are		260-1
Tooth		62-3	Went, They		332-3	You beat		286-7
Twenty		22-3	Went, We		334-5	You beat (past)		208-9
Two		4-5	Went, You		328-9	You go		322-3
Two fathers		180-1	Wentest, Thou		274-5	You went		334-5
U			Were, They		272-3	You were		272-3
Up		210-11	Were, You		270-1	You will beat		310-11
			Were, We		224-5	Your		42-3
			What?					

